This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

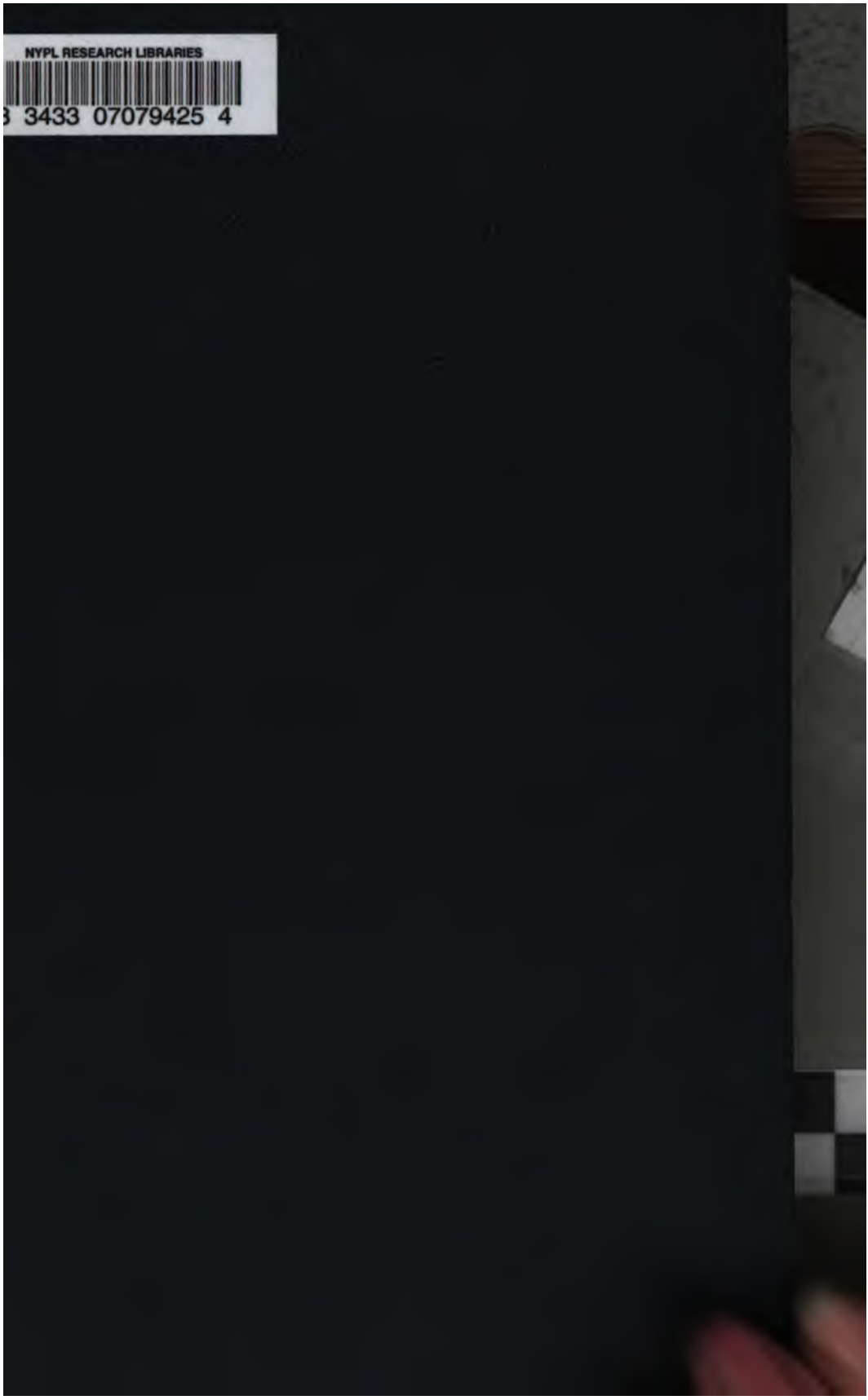
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3433 07079425 4

MINUTES

1/ General 2/ Assembly
3/ Minutes

SSEMBLY

(new School)

Church

1851 - 54.

OF AMERICA:

DIX.

A. D. 1851.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1851.

MINUTES

1/ General 2/ Assembly
3/ Minutes

OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(New School)

Church

1851 - 54.

OF AMERICA:

APPENDIX.

A. D. 1851.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1851.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D. 1851.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 79 FULTON, COR. GOLD ST.

1851.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
56497B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1919 L

OFFICERS.

REV. ALBERT BARNES, *Moderator*, PHILADELPHIA.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, 202 HENRY STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. R. W. GILBERT, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA.

REV. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, *Temporary Clerk*, AUBURN, N.Y.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK.

MINUTES,

&c.

UTICA, N. Y., May 15th, 1851.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the City of UTICA, in Concert Hall, the usual place of worship of the First Presbyterian Church, (their church edifice having been consumed by fire,) on Thursday, the 15th day of May, A.D. 1851, at 7½ o'clock P.M., and was opened with a Sermon by the Rev. DAVID H. RIDDLE, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Isa. lxv. 8: "*Thus saith the* LORD, *As the new wine is found in the cluster, and one saith, 'Destroy it not, for a blessing is in it,' so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may not destroy them all.*"

After sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions presented their report, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly-appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, viz.:—

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain,*	Silas R. Woodruff,	Hon. Sylvester Langdon,
	Andrew M. Millar,	H. H. Everest.
2. *Troy,*	Charles Doolittle,	R. J. Knowlson.
3. *Albany,*	Charles W. Treadwell,	J. W. Bulkley.
4. *Columbia,*	T. Woodbridge, D.D.,	Harvey Chittenden.
5. *Delaware,*	Francis Janes.	
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence.*		
2. *Watertown,*	Joseph A. Canfield.	
3. *Oswego,*	Samuel Sweezy,	John E. Dutton. (2)*
4. *Otsego,*	Solomon J. Tracy,	J. Philips.
5. *Utica,*	John Waugh,	Thomas Williams,
	Franklin A. Spencer,	Calvin Bishop.

* The figures show on what day of the Sessions the Commissioner presented his credentials and took his seat.

III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

1.	*Onondaga*,	Addison K. Strong, William W. Newell,	Hon. Elijah Rhoades.
2.	*Cayuga*,	Samuel M. Hopkins, John Tompkins,	Sylvester Willard, M.D., Milton A. Kinney.
3.	*Geneva*,	Horace Eaton, Charles Hawley,	Hon. Ebenezer B. Jones.
4.	*Cortland*,	Thomas K. Fessenden,	Henry Stephens.
5.	*Chenango*,	Hiram W. Gilbert,	John Foote. (5)
6.	*Tioga*,	Dennis Platt,	Alvan Wheeler, M.D.
7.	*Bath*,	James H. Hotchkin,	John Emerson. (6)
8.	*Chemung*,	Charles C. Carr,	Ebenezer Conkling.
9.	*Ithaca*,	David H. Hamilton.	
10.	*Pennsylvania*,	Octavius Fitch, (2)	William R. Shepherd.

IV. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1.	*Genesee*,	Charles N. Mattoon,	Hon. Aug. P. Hascall.
2.	*Ontario.*		
3.	*Rochester.*		
4.	*Niagara*,	Albert H. Gaston,	Daniel Holmes.
5.	*Buffalo*,	M.L.R.P.Thompson,D.D. Richard M. Sandford,	Moses Bristol, M.D.
6.	*Angelica*,	Daniel Russell. (5)	

V. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1.	*Hudson*,	Augustus Seward, (2)	Benjamin Dunning. (2)
2.	*North River*,	Jonathan Silliman,	Peter Roe.
3.	*Long Island*,	Amos E. Lawrence,	Samuel Phillips.
4.	*New-York*, 3*d*,	David B. Coe, James Knox,	Lewis E. Jackson, John C. Hines.
5.	*New-York*, 4*th*,	Thomas H. Skinner, jr.	
6.	*Brooklyn*,	James W. McLane,	Abraham B. Conger.
7.	*Newark*,	Jonathan B. Condit,D.D., Daniel G. Sprague, (5)	John Taylor, Jonathan Provost.
8.	*Rockaway*,	Burtis C. Megie,	George H. Thompson.
9.	*Montrose*,	Samuel Whaley.	
10.	*San Francisco.*		

VI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Wilmington*,	Horatio S. Howell.	
2.	*Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	George Chandler,	John Clouds.
3.	*Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	Albert Barnes, Joel Parker, D.D.,	Hon. William Strong, (2) J. Marshall Paul, M.D. (2)
4.	*Harrisburgh*,	Jeremiah Miller,	John B. Hall.

VII. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Erie*,	Joseph Vance,	Dyer Loomis.
2.	*Meadville*,	William Johns.	
3.	*Pittsburgh*,	David H. Riddle, D.D.	

VIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1. *Detroit*,	Robert R. Kellogg,	Eurotas P. Hastings.
2. *St. Joseph*,	John W. Cunningham,	William B. Cory.
3. *Monroe*,	George C. Curtis.	
4. *Marshall*,	Elihu P. Marvin.	
5. *Washtenaw*,	Alanson Scofield, (2)	William C. Vanhorn.
6. *Kalamazoo*,	James McLaurin.	
7. *Ionia*.		

IX. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.

1. *Grand River*,	Edmund F. Dickinson.	
2. *Portage*,	Elroy Curtis,	Amos Seward.
3. *Huron*,	Newton Barrett.	
4. *Trumbull*,	George D. Young.	
5. *Cleveland*,		Elisha Taylor.
6. *Medina*,	Israel Shailer.	
7. *Elyria*.		
8. *Maumee*,	James H. Newton, (2)	Henry Reed.

X. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1. *Athens*,	Roswell Tenney.
2. *Pataskala*,	Henry Calhoun. (2)
3. *Franklin*,	Henry L. Hitchcock.
4. *Scioto*,	Augustine Bardwell.

XI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1. *Cincinnati*,	Thornton A. Mills,	E. S. Padgett.
2. *Dayton*,	Daniel Rice,	D. M. Curtis.
3. *Hamilton*,	Benjamin Graves,	Daniel Bushnell.

XII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. *Salem*,	John M. Bishop,	John Loughmiller, sen.
2. *Madison*,	Benjamin F. Morris,	Thurston Wood. (2)
3. *Indianapolis*,	Clement E. Babb,	John L. Ketcham.
4. *Greencastle*,	Ransom Hawley,	Anson C. Potwin. (2)

XIII. SYNOD OF WABASH.

1. *Crawfordsville*,	James H. Johnston.	
2. *Logansport*,	Joseph G. Wilson,	John Heald, M.D.
3. *Fort Wayne*,	Alexander Lemon.	

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. *Illinois*,	Hugh Barr.
2. *Schuyler*,	Alexander B. Campbell.
3. *Wabash*,	Enoch Kingsbury. (6)
4. *Alton*,	Lemuel Grosvenor.
5. *Des Moines*,	S. Storrs Howe.

XV. SYNOD OF PEORIA.

1. *Ottawa*,	James H. Baldwin.	
2. *Peoria and Knox.*		
3. *Galena*,	Edmund D. Holt.	
4. *Chicago*,	Lewis H. Loss,	William H. Brown.
5. *Belvidere*,	Charles Fanning.	
6. *Minnesota*,	Joseph C. Whitney.	
7. *Milwaukie*,	William H. Spencer. (4)	

XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *St. Louis*,	Edmund Wright.	
2. *North'n Missouri*,	Hervey H. Hayes.	
3. *Lexington.*		
4. *Osage*,	George A. M. Renshaw.	

XVII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Winchester*,	Patterson Fletcher,	Walter Somerville, M.D.
2. *D. of Columbia*,	Randolph A. Smith,	Jacob Gideon.
3. *Hanover*,	Edward H. Cumpston,	David B. Payne.

XVIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Harmony*,	E. Perkins Pratt.
2. *Providence.*	
3. *Green River*,	Archer C. Dickerson.

XIX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Union*,	Gideon S. White.
2. *Holston*,	Samuel Sawyer. (3)
3. *Kingston.*	
4. *New River*,	James McChain.

XX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1. *West Tennessee*,	Frederick A. Thompson, Donald Cameron.
2. *Shiloh*,	Alfred H. Dashiell.
3. *Richland*,	James N. Bradshaw.

XXI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton.*
2. *South Lexington.*
3. *Newton.*

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	
" " *Massachusetts*,	Rev. Francis Horton,
	Rev. Lorenzo Carey.
" " *New-Hampshire*,	Rev. Isaac Willey.
General Conference of Maine,	Rev. Uriah Balkam.
General Convention of Vermont,	Rev. Cyrus B. Drake.

General Evan. Consociation of R. Island.	
Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin,	Rev. John Gridley.
General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States.	
General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Association of New-York,	Rev. Dirck C. Lansing, D.D.
General Assembly of the Cumberland Pres. Church.	

The Committee further reported the case of Mr. William C. Vanhorn, Elder from the Presbytery of Washtenaw, whose commission was defective in form.

The Rev. James H. Hotchkin, Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., and Elder Eurotas P. Hastings, were appointed a *Committee of Elections*, to whom the above case was referred. Ordered, that any Commissioners, who may be in similar circumstances, be referred to the same Committee.

An application was presented from the Presbytery of Milwaukie, to be received into connection with the General Assembly, which was referred to the same Committee.

To-morrow, at 7½ o'clock P.M., was designated as the time for hearing the Sermon on Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M., the first half-hour to be appropriated to devotional exercises.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After which, half an hour was occupied in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Elections made a Report; and, on their recommendation, Elder William C. Vanhorn, from the Presbytery of Washtenaw, notwithstanding the defect in his commission, was received as a member, and his name entered on the roll.

The consideration of the communication from the Presbytery of Milwaukie was, on the recommendation of the same Committee, deferred until the Assembly be fully organized.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of *Moderator*. The Rev. Albert Barnes, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, was unanimously elected, and inducted into office in the usual form.

The Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, of the Presbytery of Cayuga, was unanimously elected *Temporary Clerk*.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

Resolved, That the Assembly will hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 M.; and from 2 to 5 o'clock P.M.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were, according to rule, distributed to the members.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

Ordered, that the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Clerks, for the use of the members.

The reception of Memorials, Overtures, Narratives, and Statistical Reports, was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 9½ o'clock A. M.

The reception of Synodical Records was made the order of the day for this P. M. at 2 o'clock.

It was ordered, that the contributions for the funds of the Assembly be called for this P. M. at 5 o'clock; that the contributions to the *Commissioners' Fund* be paid into the hands of the *Committee on Mileage*; and that the contributions to the *Contingent Fund* be paid into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Reports of the Delegates from the last Assembly to *Corresponding Bodies* were called for. Reports were received from the Rev. David Dobie, Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from the Rev. Lewis H. Loss, Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin; from the Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., Delegate to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States; and from the Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, Delegate to the General Association of New-York.

Ordered, that the foregoing reports be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes; and that the report of the Delegate to the General Association of New-York, and the subject of correspondence with that Body, be referred to the Committee to be appointed on the Polity of the Church.

The Nomination of *Delegates to Corresponding Bodies* was made the order of the day for Tuesday next, at 9½ o'clock A.M.

Several copies of the printed Minutes of Corresponding Bodies were received and distributed to the several Synods, and to the officers of the Assembly.

The accounts of the Treasurer and of the Stated Clerk were received and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. Sylvester Willard, M.D., John C. Hines, and John Taylor.

A Letter of Resignation was received from the Treasurer, Thomas Fleming, Esq., which was accepted; and the thanks of the Assembly were returned to Mr. Fleming for his long and faithful services.

Mr. Anthony P. Halsey, an Elder of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, was unanimously elected Treasurer.

The election of Trustees of the Theological Seminaries was postponed to the next Assembly.

The nomination of the Preacher on Home Missions was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Rev. Messrs. Thornton A. Mills and Lewis H. Loss; and Elder Elisha Taylor.

Nominations of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly were made; when the further consideration of the subject was postponed for the present.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Franklin A. Spencer, and Mr. Thomas Williams, was appointed to report on the propriety of obtaining a more convenient place for holding the sessions of the Assembly.

Adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The roll was called.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following new Commissioners, whose names were placed on the roll of the Assembly, viz.:—

Rev. Augustus Seward,	from the	Presbytery of	Hudson.
Elder Benjamin Dunning,	"	"	"
Rev. Alanson Scofield,	"	"	Washtenaw.
Elder Hon. William Strong,	"	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
Elder J. Marshall Paul, M.D.,	"	"	"
Elder Anson C. Potwin,	"	"	Greencastle.
Rev. Albert H. Gaston,	"	"	Niagara.
Elder Thurston Wood,	"	"	Madison.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:—

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES. *Ministers*—David H. Riddle, D.D., Timothy Woodbridge, D.D., Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., and Joseph G. Wilson. *Elders*—Jacob Gideon, J. Marshall Paul, M.D., and Sylvester Willard, M.D.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE. *Ministers*—Joel Parker, D.D., Gideon S. White, Joseph Vance, and Lewis H. Loss. *Elders*—Walter Somerville, M.D., E. S. Padgett, and Moses Bristol, M.D.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH. *Ministers*—James H. Hotchkin, James H. Johnston, Hervey H. Hayes, and Thornton A. Mills. *Elders*—Hon. William Strong, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, and John L. Ketcham.

4. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES. *Ministers*—Franklin A. Spencer, George Chandler, and Joseph C. Whitney. *Elders*—Calvin Bishop and Abraham B. Conger.

5. NARRATIVE. *Ministers*—M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Dirck C. Lansing, D.D., Edward H. Cumpston, and John M. Bishop.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. *Ministers*—James W. McLane, Silas R. Woodruff, and Jonathan Silliman. *Elders*—William R. Shepherd and Donald Cameron.

7. MILEAGE. *Elders*—Eurotas P. Hastings, Jacob Gideon, and Hon. Sylvester Langdon.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Rev. Dr. Riddle for his excellent sermon delivered last evening; and a copy thereof was requested for publication.

The Assembly took up the subject of the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. All other nominations having been withdrawn, it was unanimously

Resolved, That the next Assembly meet in the CITY OF WASHINGTON, in the Fourth Presbyterian Church, on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1852, at 11 o'clock A.M.

The Rev. Messrs. John C. Smith, Elisha Ballantine, and James B. Eckard, with Messrs. Jacob Gideon, W. H. Campbell, and William P. Young, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting.

The Committee appointed to report on another place for holding our daily sessions, presented a report, recommending that the Assembly

accept of the invitation of the Bleecker street Baptist Church; and that the sessions of this body, after to-day, be held in their place of worship.

The report was adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Westminster Church and to the Reformed Dutch Church of this city, for the offer of their Houses for the use of the Assembly during this meeting.

The Committee appointed by a former Assembly to prepare a DIGEST reported progress, and were continued.

The Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., was appointed in the place of Rev. Erskine Mason, D.D., deceased, on the Committee to inquire into the subject of the *Legacy of William Brown*, Esq., of Greenville, Tennessee; and also in reference to the *Legacy of the late Isaac Keith, D.D.*, of Charleston, South Carolina.

The application from the Presbytery of Milwaukie, the consideration of which had been deferred, was taken up, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church, to report as soon as possible.

The Assembly resolved to hear the Agents of Benevolent Societies on Monday, at 2 o'clock P.M.

The Committee appointed to prepare and publish a new edition of the Constitution of the Church reported that a new edition had been published by Mr. Henry Perkins of Philadelphia; copies of which, handsomely bound and lettered, were presented to the Assembly for the use of the Moderator and Clerks.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. Perkins for his acceptable donation.

The Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the "*Erection of Presbyteries in Foreign Lands*," not having made a report, were discharged; and the subject was recommitted to a new Committee, consisting of Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. James W. McLane, and Elders William Strong and Lewis E. Jackson.

The Moderator announced the Committees appointed to examine Synodical Records: On the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Joseph A. Canfield and Frederick A. Thompson. *Elder*—J. Philips.

2. UTICA. *Ministers*—James Knox and Addison K. Strong. *Elder*—Elijah Rhoades.

3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Charles N. Mattoon and E. Perkins Pratt. *Elder*—Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.

4. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Jonathan Silliman and Archer C. Dickerson. *Elder*—Peter Roe.

5. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Horatio S. Howell and Gideon S. White. *Elder*—John Clouds.

6. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Joseph Vance and Patterson Fletcher. *Elder*—Dyer Loomis.

7. WEST PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Edmund F. Dickinson and Randolph A. Smith. *Elder*—Amos Seward.

8. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Roswell Tenney and Francis Janes. *Elder*—E. S. Padgett.

9. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Robert R. Kellogg and Edward H. Cumpston. *Elder*—Eurotas P. Hastings.

10. OHIO. *Ministers*—Thornton A. Mills and Charles W. Treadwell. *Elder*—D. M. Curtis.

11. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—John M. Bishop and Samuel Sweezy. *Elder*—John Loughmiller, sen.

12. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Hugh Barr and Solomon J. Tracy. *Elder*—Samuel Phillips.

13. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—James H. Baldwin and Jeremiah Miller. *Elder*—John B. Hall.

14. PEORIA. *Ministers*—William Johns and George C. Curtis. *Elder*—Amos Seward.

15. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—Benjamin Graves and S. Storrs Howe. *Elder*—Dyer Loomis.

16. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—Edmund Wright and Elihu P. Marvin. *Elder*—William C. Van Horn.

17. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—Augustine Bardwell and David H. Riddle, D.D. *Elder*—J. Marshall Paul, M.D.

18. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Alfred H. Dashiell and Clement E. Babb. *Elder*—Thurston Wood.

19. WEST TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—David B. Coe and Addison K. Strong. *Elder*—Milton A. Kinney.

20. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—Thomas H. Skinner, jr., and Alanson Scofield. *Elder*—Henry Reed.

A communication was received from the Pastor of the Universalist Society of Utica, offering the use of their place of worship on Sabbath next, in the P.M. It was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

An invitation was received from N. D. Benedict, M.D., the Superintendent of the New-York State Lunatic Asylum, to visit that Institution, any day during the sessions of the Assembly, from 2 to 4 o'clock P.M.

The invitation was accepted, with thanks, and the Assembly resolved to visit the Institution to-morrow, at 2 o'clock P.M.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was adopted, recommending the following supplies for the pulpits of this city and vicinity on the ensuing Lord's day, viz.:—

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, D.D., Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., and Rev. Joel Parker, D.D.

Dutch Reformed Church—Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., in the evening.

Westminster Church—Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., and Rev. James W. McLane.

Broad Street Baptist Church—Rev. David B. Coe, Rev. Charles C. Carr, and Rev. Edmund H. Cumpston.

Bleecker Street Baptist Church—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, and Rev. Edmund Wright.

Bleecker Street Methodist Church—Rev. George Chandler, Rev. Lewis H. Loss, and Rev. Frederick A. Thompson.

State Street Methodist Church—Rev. Joseph G. Wilson, Rev. William W. Newell, and Rev. George D. Young.

Clinton—Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D.

New-York Mills, Methodist—Rev. James H. Johnston.

Presbyterian Church of Rome—Rev. Albert Barnes.

Chapel of the Lunatic Asylum—Rev. Dennis Platt.

Universalist Society at Mechanics' Hall—Rev. George C. Curtis.

They also recommended, that a prayer-meeting be held in this place every morning, commencing at ½ before 6 o'clock, to continue one hour.

Also, that the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be administered on Thursday next, at 3 o'clock P.M.

A report was received from the Rev. Edward McMillan, Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was read, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The order of the day, viz.: the reception of moneys for the Contingent and Commissioners' Funds of the Assembly, was taken up.

A discussion ensued on the proper mode of division and distribution. Before the discussion closed, the Assembly adjourned to meet in the Bleecker Street Baptist Church, to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

At 7½ o'clock P.M., the Annual Sermon on Home Missions was preached by the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, on Church Extension, from Isa. liv. 2, 3: "*Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitation; spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.*"

SATURDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met in the Bleecker street Baptist Church, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied in devotional exercises; during which the recent death of Elder Moses Forbes, appointed a Commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Louis, was announced by his colleague, the Rev. Edmund Wright.

The roll was called.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials and their names were placed on the roll of the Assembly, viz.:—

Rev. Octavius Fitch,	from the	Presbytery of	Pennsylvania.
Rev. Henry Calhoun,	"	"	Pataskala.
Rev. Samuel Sawyer,	"	"	Holston.
Elder John E. Dutton,	"	"	Oswego.
Rev. James H. Newton,	"	"	Maumee.

The Presbyteries were called, and their Narratives of the State of Religion, and Statistical Reports, were received, and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Records and the Statistical Reports of the *Synods* were called for; and, some delinquency having been found in the premises, it was *Resolved*, That it be enjoined on the several Synods to be careful hereafter in sending up their *Statistical Reports*, as well as their Records.

An invitation was received from Mr. P. Churchill, Agent, to visit the

Utica Globe Mills in this vicinity. The invitation was accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. Churchill.

The Records of the Synod of Missouri not having been forwarded to the Assembly, the Committee appointed to examine them was discharged.

A communication from Mr. James H. Robinson, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, was received, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented a report, which was adopted, recommending that the Synod of Indiana, at their own request, be divided in the following manner:—

"*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries of Crawfordville, Logansport, and Fort Wayne, be detached from the Synod of Indiana, and constituted a Synod, to be called the SYNOD OF WABASH; that they hold their first meeting at Fort Wayne, on the second Thursday of September next, at 11 o'clock A.M.; and that the Rev. Charles White, D.D., or, in case of his absence, the senior minister present, preach the opening sermon, and preside until a new Moderator be chosen; and that the Synod meet afterwards on their own adjournment."

The same Committee also reported Paper No. 1, on "*Church Extension*," and No. 2, on "*Collections for Benevolent Objects*;" recommending that these Papers be referred to a Committee to consist of one member from each Synod, to report to the Assembly as early as possible.

The report and recommendation of the Committee were adopted; and the papers were referred to the following Committee, viz.:—

Ministers—James H. Johnston, Timothy Woodbridge, D.D., Samuel Sweezy, Thomas K. Fessenden, M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., David B. Coe, Edmund F. Dickinson, Augustine Bardwell, Thornton A. Mills, S. Storrs Howe, Edmund Wright, Edward H. Cumpston, Samuel Sawyer, Archer C. Dickerson, and Alfred H. Dashiell; with the *Elders*—J. Marshall Paul, M.D., Dyer Loomis, Eurotas P. Hastings, and William H. Brown.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was accepted, viz.:—

"The Committee on Bills and Overtures report Overture No. 1, Memorials, &c., on the subject of *Slavery;* one from the Presbytery of Grand River, and one from the Presbytery of Chicago; and, as connected with the same general subject, a resolution of the Presbytery of Belvidere; a letter from the Western Presbyterian Church of Palmyra, with questions touching the Fugitive Slave Law; and another from the church in Trumansburgh, N.Y., on the subject of the Colonization Society. The Memorials are few in number, (four in all,) kind in spirit, decorous in matter, and no doubt conscientious in origin. The Committee have carefully read and considered these documents, and unanimously and cordially agree to the following result: That the Assembly have reason to be thankful to Divine Providence for the wisdom and prudence vouchsafed to the last Assembly, in coming to conclusions on this vexed question, which have so generally met with the acquiescence of the Church at this crisis; and that it seems obviously our privilege and duty, at the present session, to leave the whole subject as it was placed by that action, and to devote our time to other subjects which demand attention;

always praying, that God will hasten on the day of universal freedom throughout our land and the world."

A motion was made that the report be adopted.

The reading of the Memorials was called for; and the Memorials from the Presbyteries of Chicago, Salem, Grand River, Fort Wayne, and Belvidere, and the letters from the churches of Trumansburgh and the Western church of Palmyra were accordingly read.

The discussion proceeded until the hour of adjournment; when, without taking the question, the Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied in devotional exercises; after which the roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the last session, viz., the subject of Mileage, and the distribution of the Commissioners' Fund, was resumed—the question being on the motion of Rev. T. A. Mills, to refer the whole subject to a Committee to report a plan which shall include the *actual expenses* as well as the distances travelled by Commissioners.

After some discussion, the matter was postponed, for the present, to hear the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, in reference to the request of the *Presbytery of Milwaukie* to be attached to the Synod of Peoria.

The Committee reported, recommending that the request of the Presbytery of Milwaukie be granted, and that their Commissioners be admitted to seats in the Assembly.

A motion was made that the report be adopted.

A discussion ensued, during which it was agreed to allow the Rev. William H. Spencer, the Delegate from the Presbytery of Milwaukie, to present a statement on the subject.

The Assembly agreed to adjourn to-morrow P.M. at 4½ o'clock, to give an opportunity for holding a meeting in behalf of the American Sunday-school Union.

Before the question in relation to the Presbytery of Milwaukie was taken, the Assembly adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication was received from Mr. Thomas R. Walker, President of the Utica Cemetery Association, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit their grounds at any time during their stay in the city.

The invitation was accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly were tendered in return.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 2, from the Synod of West Pennsylvania, "*On Stated Supplies and Vacant Congregations*," in the form following:

"When a minister is at the same time *pastor* of one church, and acts as the *stated supply* of another church, has each of said churches a right to be represented by its own Elder, at the same meeting of Presbytery or Synod? Or does this case came under the Rule, chap. x. sect. 4, p. 368, of Form of Government?" they recommend that the following answer be returned, viz.: "That churches, having stated supplies only, are not such churches as are contemplated in the article referred to, and have a right of representation according to the principles of the Form of Government, chap. x., sec. 5."

The report was adopted.

Also, Overture No. 3, from the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, and from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, "*On Church Covenants*," requesting the Assembly to take order in reference to some uniform mode and formula of receiving members into our churches; with a recommendation of the following answer:—

"That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to attempt such a measure, however desirable it is to have uniformity; but that it more properly belongs to the Presbyteries and Synods."

The report was adopted.

The order of the day was suspended for the present, and the unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the *Application of the Presbytery of Milwaukie*, was resumed; the question being on the adoption of the report of the Committee.

Rev. William H. Spencer, the Delegate from the Presbytery of Milwaukie, was heard in support of the application.

After a long discussion, the question was put, and the report of the Committee was adopted. The Presbytery was attached to the Synod of Peoria, and the Rev. William H. Spencer, the Delegate, was enrolled as a member of the Assembly.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

The Rev. Francis Horton, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, and the Rev. Isaac Willey, Delegate from the General Association of New-Hampshire, were heard in such statements as they desired to make in reference to the bodies which they represented.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A. M., to hear the other Delegates from Corresponding Bodies; and immediately after, to hear the Agents of Benevolent Societies.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was employed in devotional exercises.

The calling of the roll was hereafter dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Daniel Russell, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Angelica, appeared, and his name was placed on the roll of the Assembly.

A communication from Mr. Theodore Dwight, of New-York city, in reference to a proceeding of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, was received, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. James W. McLane, Rev. Franklin A. Spencer, and Elder William H. Brown.

A printed pamphlet, on the subject of "Trustees, Sessions, Voting, and Church Order," was communicated through the Moderator, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The first order of the day, viz.: nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, was postponed; and the Assembly proceeded to hear further statements from the Delegates of Corresponding Bodies.

The Rev. Lorenzo Carey, and the Rev. Francis Horton, Delegates from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Uriah Balkam, from the General Conference of Maine; Rev. Cyrus B. Drake, from the General Convention of Vermont; the Rev. John Gridley, from the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin; and the Rev. Dirck C. Lansing, D.D., from the General Association of New-York; made interesting communications on the state of Religion, Education, and Temperance, within their respective bounds.

Written communications, on the same subject, were also received from the Rev. John G. Morris, D.D., Delegate from the Evangelical Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States, and from the Rev. N. A. Keyes, Delegate from the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, containing apologies for their absence, and interesting statements in respect to their particular communions. These communications, so far as written, were put into the hands of the Committee on the Narrative.

The Moderator then, in the name of the Assembly, made an appropriate address to the Delegates of Corresponding Bodies, expressing the continuance of the most friendly feelings of the General Assembly towards the various Ecclesiastical Bodies which have been here represented.

A communication was received from Messrs. Mark H. Newman & Co., publishers of the Assembly's Hymn Book, directing attention to some new editions of the Hymn Book, together with a donation of several copies of the Confession of Faith, Shorter Catechism, Doddridge's Rise and Progress, and Baxter's Call, in a cheap form, for general circulation, which were accepted with thanks.

The Rev. John Patton, Corresponding Secretary of the Philadelphia Education Society, was then heard in an address in behalf of the cause of Education. After which the Assembly adjourned, to meet at 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Daniel G. Sprague, of the Presbytery of Newark, and Mr. John Foote, Elder from the Presbytery of Chenango appeared as Commissioners, and their names were placed on the roll of the Assembly.

Rev. Patterson Fletcher offerered resolutions on the subject of reporting the number of candidates for the ministry; which were referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church made a report in reference to memorials from the Synods of Ohio, Western Reserve, and Cincinnati, on the subject of the *Boundaries of those Synods.* And, as there appears to be a full concurrence between them as to what is desirable, the Committee recommended the adoption of the following resolutions:—

1. That the division line, between the Synods of Western Reserve and Cincinnati, be the southern line of the Western Reserve, extended westward to the State line of Indiana.

2. That the division line between the Synods of Ohio and Cincinnati be as follows: Beginning at the northwest corner of Wyandot county, Ohio; thence southwardly with the western lines of Wyandot, Marion, Union, Madison, Pickaway, Ross, Pike, and Scioto counties, to the Ohio River.

The report was adopted.

They also reported in reference to an application of the Presbytery of Des Moines for a division of said Presbytery, and the *erection of a new Synod*, as follows:—

That, in their estimation, the way is not fully prepared for the formation of a new Synod; inasmuch as neither the Presbytery of Minnesota, nor the Synods of Illinois and Peoria, have been consulted on the subject: Also, that the small number of members which would compose the Synod renders it a subject of doubtful expediency for the present year.

The Committee, therefore, recommend that the papers be returned to the Presbytery of Des Moines, that they may, if they see fit, apply to the Synod of Illinois for an orderly division of their Presbytery, and prepare the way for the erection of a new Synod the coming year.

This report also was adopted.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and Stated Clerk reported, that they had examined the accounts which have been presented, and find them accurate.

By the accounts presented, there has been received during the past year,

For the Commissioners' Fund, - - - - -	$473 19
For the Contingent Fund, - - - - -	496 20
Amounting to - -	$969 39
Of which there has been expended for various purposes,	$893 39
Leaving a balance on hand of - - -	$76 00

$21 50 of which is in the hands of the Stated Clerk, and $54 50 in the hands of the Treasurer.

It further appears by these accounts, that there is a balance due the estate of William Osborn, for printing, of $67 12; which, deducted from the surplus in the hands of the Clerk and Treasurer, would leave an actual balance of $8 88.

The report was adopted.

Nominations were then made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies. And the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 2 o'clock P.M.

The unfinished business of Saturday, viz., the consideration of the report on the subject of *Slavery*, was resumed, the question being on the adoption of the report of the Committee.

The discussion was after a while suspended, to receive a communication from the Hon. William J. Bacon, Chairman of a Committee of the Common Council of this city, in reference to the approaching visit of the President of the United States.

Whereupon it was *Resolved*, That the Rev. Alanson Scofield, Hon. William Strong, and Messrs. John L. Ketcham, Jacob Gideon, and Elisha Taylor, be a Committeee to report what action should be taken by the Assembly in reference to that event.

The discussion was resumed. Rev. Dennis Platt moved to amend, by adding:

"The Assembly are aware, that a new phase of this subject has been presented by a recent enactment of Congress, commonly known as the 'Fugitive Slave Law.' But we suppose that the principles already settled will be a sufficient guide to a sincere and intelligent inquirer after truth and duty. While all active resistance to legal authority is to be avoided, (except in cases which justify a bloody revolution,) it is the right and duty of all citizens to speak and vote according to their honest convictions in favor of good laws, and for the repeal of those which are evil.

"And no human enactment can make it our duty to refrain from acts of charity towards the suffering, or to engage in the work of sending back to a hopeless bondage persons who are innocent of crime, and who have according to the law of nature already achieved their freedom."

At 4½ o'clock, agreeably to previous arrangements, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The usual time was employed in devotional exercises. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Enoch Kingsbury, from the Presbytery of Wabash, and Elder John Emerson, from the Presbytery of Bath, appeared as Commissioners, and their names were placed on the roll of the Assembly.

The Committee, appointed to report in reference to the visit of the President of the United States, made a report, recommending that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Common Council of this city for their expression of courtesy to this Assembly; and that the Assembly, on being notified of the arrival of this distinguished visitor, with the intention to remain long enough to afford an opportunity so to do, will adjourn, or take a recess, that the members who wish may meet and interchange civilities with him and the members of the Cabinet who may accompany him.

The report was adopted.

An application from the Rev. Mr. Bogue, to be heard on behalf of the American Society for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews, was presented, and the consideration thereof postponed for the present.

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the discussion of Rev. Dennis Platt's amendment to the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on the subject of *Slavery*, was resumed.

Mr. Platt had leave of the Assembly to amend his motion so as to read as follows:—

"In regard to the new phase of this subject presented during the last year, and to questions growing out of it, there seems to be no occasion for the Assembly to assert any new principle; since it is an established doctrine of our Church and of Protestant Christendom, that whilst obedience to law is a Christian duty, in all but extreme cases, yet no human enactments can bind any man to do that which he knows to be in conflict with the law of God."

The Rev. Archer C. Dickerson moved to amend by striking out all after the words "new principle."

The Rev. Lemuel Grosvenor moved to postpone the question before the house, to take up a substitute.

The Rev. Elihu P. Marvin moved the previous question, which was ordered by the Assembly.

The previous question was then put. The amendments were successively rejected, and the original report of the Committee was adopted.

After which the Assembly adjourned until 2 o'clock P. M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 21st, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the order of the day for Friday, at 10 o'clock A. M., to hear the reports of the Committees appointed to examine Synodical Records.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day, the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies; and the Rev. John M. Bishop, and J. Marshall Paul, M.D., were appointed a Committee to collect and count the votes.

The Rev. Mr. Bogue was permitted to address the Assembly, in behalf of the American Society for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews.

Several copies of a Sermon on "Presbytery," by the Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, of Cincinnati, were received for the use of the members of the Assembly, and the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the author for his donation.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported the following as the order of exercises at the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, to-morrow, at 3 o'clock, P.M., and the report was adopted:—

Reading the Scriptures and hymn, by the Moderator.

Introductory remarks, by the Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D.

Distribution of the bread, by the Rev. Francis Horton.

Distribution of the cup, by the Rev. John Gridley.

Concluding remarks, by the Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church made a report in reference to letters of Mr. James H. Robinson, concerning the Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne, recommending that the subject be dismissed, and the letters be returned to the persons to whom they are addressed.

The report was adopted.

The unfinished business of Monday, viz., the subject of mileage, was resumed;—the question being on the motion of the Rev. Thornton A. Mills to refer the subject to a Special Committee.

The motion was carried, and the whole subject was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, and the Hon. Messrs. Augustus P. Hascall, and Elijah Rhoades.

The Rev. Edmund F. Dickinson offered a resolution, proposing to have *Statistical Tables* prepared of slavery as it exists in our Southern churches.

Rev. Gideon S. White moved an amendment, to have similar tables prepared concerning hired servants in the North.

After some discussion, the resolution and amendment were, on leave, withdrawn.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Albany made a report, and, on their recommendation, the records were approved, with the following exceptions:—

1. On page 224, entries are made in pencil marks. 2. On page 227, is found an order for religious exercises for the afternoon and evening, which the records show were not performed until the afternoon and evening of the next day, without any record of the change.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, for his Sermon on Home Missions, delivered during the present sessions of the Assembly, and a copy thereof was requested for publication.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The usual time was employed in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 4, in these words: "May a session of a church invite a minister of the gospel belonging to the same Presbytery or Synod to which the church belongs, to sit as a corresponding member of said session; and, when so invited, may such minister, at the request of an accused brother, be assigned as counsel for the accused?"

The Committee recommended that both questions be answered in the negative; and the report was adopted.

Also, Overture No. 5, from the Presbytery of Greencastle, in these words, viz.: "Whereas it is very desirable that the Minutes of the General Assembly be extensively circulated; and whereas many of our ministers,

and more of our churches, never obtain them; therefore, *Resolved*, That the General Assembly be requested to adopt some measure to extend their circulation."

The Committee report, that the existing regulations of the Assembly are designed to supply all who pay the proper amount into the Contingent Fund, at the rate of 25 cents per copy; and this seems to be as economical and wise a plan as could be designed. The report was adopted.

The Rev. John C. Brigham, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, and the Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., were permitted to address the Assembly in behalf of the American Bible Society. After which the following resolutions were adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That the American Bible Society, from the catholicity of its principles, the extent of its operations, and the indispensable need of the Book which it circulates to all men, has not only the confidence and good wishes of the General Assembly, but its prayers that prosperity and increasing usefulness may continue to attend the labors of that national institution.

"*Resolved*, That the manner in which the Society carries on its operations, through local auxiliaries, renders it peculiarly important that pastors and other friends of the Bible give attention to the management of those auxiliaries, and see that they discharge their duties with punctuality and energy."

The Rev. J. B. Pinney was also heard in behalf of the American Colonization Society.

The Committee, to whom was referred a communication from Mr. Theodore Dwight, of New-York, reported, that the subject of the communication pertains to matters not under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly; and they therefore recommended, that the paper be returned to Mr. Dwight.

The report was adopted.

Invitations were received from the Directors of the Utica Orphan Asylum, and from the Trustees of the Utica Steam Cotton Mills, to visit these establishments, at the convenience of the Assembly.

The invitations were accepted, and a vote of thanks was passed.

The Committee appointed to collect and count the votes, reported that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies; to the

General Association of Connecticut — Rev. Ransom Hawley, Rev. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, and Rev. Thomas K. Fessenden.

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. Ransom Hawley and Rev. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Principals; and Rev. Thomas K. Fessenden, Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. William E. Knox, Principal; Rev. David B. Coe, Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. Robert R. Kellogg, Principal; and Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. Charles Doolittle, Principal; and Rev. F. Harmon, Alternate.

General Association of Rhode-Island—Rev. William W. Newell, Principal; Rev. Amos E. Lawrence, Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Rev. William H. Spencer, Principals; Rev. Harvey Curtis, Alternate.

General Synod of Lutheran Church in the United States—Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., Principal; and Rev. William R. De Witt, D.D., Alternate.

General Synod of the German Reformed Church—Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Albert Barnes, Alternate.

General Association of the State of New-York—Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Franklin A. Spencer, Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, Principal; and Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, Alternate.

The Committee on Church Extension made a report, which was accepted, and two hundred and fifty copies of it ordered to be printed, for the use of the members.

The consideration of the report was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 9½ o'clock A.M.

The Rev. Jeremiah Miller offered a resolution on the subject of the Sabbath, which was under consideration, when the Assembly adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church made a report on the subject of Correspondence with the *General Association of New-York*, as follows:—

"That, from the position in which that body, and a large portion of the Presbyterian Church, are placed, in respect to each other, it is natural that a spirit of rivalry should exist between them; and that this should engender a spirit of proselytism, which appears to have been manifested, in a degree, in some of the past action of the Association, which we hope will not be persisted in on their part, and which we trust will never characterize the action of our Church. We are brethren of the same family, have the same Lord, the same faith, the same baptism, and the same great ends in view, and should live together in the strictest bonds of holy fellowship and union; striving together for the advancement of the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Whether an individual church chooses to administer the discipline in the Presbyterian or Congregational way, is comparatively a matter of minor concern. Let each be persuaded in his own mind, and not interfere with the rights of his brother.

"We recommend that the correspondence be continued, and hope that it may be so conducted as to prove mutually satisfactory, and promotive of the interests of the kingdom of our dear Redeemer."

The report was adopted.

A communication was received from Mr. D. D. T. Davie, a daguerreotypist of Utica, proposing, with their consent, to daguerreotype the Assembly,

in groups of twenty or thirty individuals; which was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., J. Marshall Paul, M.D., and the Hon. Elijah Rhoades.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of Mr. Miller's resolutions on the Sabbath, was resumed.

The resolutions were, after some discussion, referred for revision to a Committee, consisting of the Rev. Jeremiah Miller, Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., and J. Marshall Paul, M.D.

The seventeenth of the "Rules for Judicatories," concerning the "Previous Question," was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Hon. William Strong, Mr. Abraham B. Conger, and Mr. William H. Brown, to explain its use and proper mode of application.

Resolved, That it be recommended to all our Churches to observe the *first Monday in January* next, as a day of Fasting and Prayer, for the *Conversion of the World.*

The Assembly agreed to hear reports of the state of the Theological Seminaries within our bounds, immediately after the administration of the Lord's Supper.

At 3 o'clock, the Assembly, agreeably to previous order, united with each other, and with such Christian brethren and sisters as chose to participate with them, in the celebration of the Lord's Supper, when the several parts of the service were performed as previously appointed.

The Assembly proceeded to hear statements in relation to the *Theological Seminaries* within their bounds. Rev. George F. Wiswell, Agent, made a brief statement in reference to the Union Seminary, in the city of New-York; Rev. Professor Samuel M. Hopkins, in reference to the Auburn Theological Seminary; Rev. Elroy Curtis, in reference to the Theological Department of Western Reserve College; the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, in reference to Lane Seminary; and the Rev. Gideon S. White, in reference to the Seminary at Maryville, Tennessee.

The Assembly agreed to hear the Rev. Theron Baldwin, Secretary of the Society for Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, to-morrow, at 10½ o'clock A.M.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report, which was adopted, recommending the following supplies for the pulpits of the city and neighborhood on the ensuing Sabbath:—

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., and the Moderator.

Bleecker Street Baptist Church—Rev. Messrs. Charles Hawley, Clement E. Babb, and Henry L. Hitchcock.

Bleecker Street Methodist Church—Rev. Messrs. George C. Curtis, E. Perkins Pratt, and James Knox.

Reformed Dutch Church—Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.

Broad Street Baptist Church—Rev. Messrs. Thornton A. Mills, Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., and James W. McLane.

Rome—Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D.

The report was accepted.

After which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M. Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The usual time was employed in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave of absence had been given to the Rev. Messrs. Charles Doolittle, Lemuel Grosvenor, and Joseph C. Whitney; and to Messrs. H. H. Everest, Ebenezer B. Jones, Henry Stephens, John Foote, William R. Shepherd, Benjamin Dunning, Jonathan Provost, Daniel Bushnell, John Heald, and Aaron C. Potwin.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of *Mileage*, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"The Commissioners' Fund is distributed at the present time in the following manner: The money contributed for the General Fund is paid into the hands of the Committee on Mileage, and distributed to such Commissioners as claim it, (whose Presbyteries have contributed any thing to the fund, and who have not otherwise been paid,) according to the number of miles each has travelled to the place of meeting.

"This mode of distribution appears to be as simple and equitable as any that can be adopted; and the Committee recommend that it remain unchanged.

"Our Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. 3., makes it proper for each Presbytery to pay its own Commissioners; consequently, if any Presbytery shall choose to do so, the Assembly cannot *require* them to contribute to the General Fund; but it is most earnestly *recommended* to the older and abler Presbyteries, in view of the wide extent of our Church, and the great importance of our rising Presbyteries being represented in the meetings of the Assembly, if they shall still choose to exercise their right to pay their own Commissioners in full, that they be particular in making additional collections for the General Fund, so that the younger and feebler Presbyteries may be fully represented. And it is hereby made the duty of the Stated Clerk to give due notice of this recommendation previous to the meeting of the General Assembly."

It was moved that the Presbyteries, in their annual report to the Assembly, state whether they pay their own Commissioners, and what additional amount they contribute to the common fund.

After some discussion, the subject was referred to the Committee which had just reported on the subject of mileage.

The Judicial Committee presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"The Judicial Committee congratulate the General Assembly on the peaceful and happy relations of our ecclesiastical courts, and the manifest disposition to terminate personal difficulties, without extended litigation.

"A single paper only has been referred to your Committee; and even this will allow no action by the General Assembly at its present sessions.

"The paper alluded to is a complaint preferred by Mr. Franklin Knox against the Synod of Missouri, for its proceedings in the trial of an appeal of William G. Webb from the decision of the Presbytery of St. Louis. The grounds of the complaint are alleged to be observable in the Synodical Records touching the case.

"These records have not been sent up to the Assembly; consequently, the complaint cannot be taken up and intelligently issued at the present time.

"The Judicial Committee recommend, therefore, that the paper be returned to Mr. Knox, with the advice, that the difficulty be adjusted in some other way, if possible; but, if this be impracticable, that the complaint be sent up to the next General Assembly, accompanied by the necessary documentary evidence in the case."

The Rev. Theron Baldwin was heard in a short address in behalf of the Society for Collegiate and Theological Education in the West. After which the following resolution was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, by aiding in the establishment of the higher institutions of learning under Christian influence, on our great home-missionary field, is directly and efficiently co-operating with other agencies in securing the evangelization of our country; and that, by reason of the work in which they are engaged, its past success, and its prospective usefulness, it deserves the sympathy and aid of our churches, whose prosperity has ever been closely identified with the spread of intelligence, and whose power for good, under God, resides pre-eminetly in an educated and evangelical ministry."

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the Erection of Presbyteries at Missionary Stations in Foreign Lands, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"There are about thirty missionaries under the care of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, who belong to various Presbyteries embraced in this General Assembly. In the judgment of your Committee, the propagation of vital religion is the first object of missionary labor; and no great interest connected with this end ought to be jeoparded by premature action in giving shape to our ecclesiastical arrangements in the missionary stations among the heathen. Still it is obvious that the number of our missionaries is such, and so many, in some instances, are laboring in the same locality, as to render it proper to inquire whether they may not, with great advantage, be formed into Presbyteries, by means of which we may propagate the policy as well as the doctrines of our Church.

"The introduction of such a change is a work of some delicacy; and, in the judgment of your Committee, demands time for a mature deliberation, and a full interchange of sentiment with the parties concerned in it. The Prudential Committee, we learn, have left the management of ecclesiastical affairs to the missionaries themselves. So long as the gospel is preached, souls converted, the heathen instructed, and those great principles of religious liberty maintained which are secured by ministerial parity, the object of the Board is attained.

"Yet there are some missionary stations in which the number of laborers is small, and the Congregational and Presbyterian elements so equally divided, that, if either form of government were insisted on, the harmony of the mission might be marred. In cases of this sort, it is highly probable that every real interest of the mission would be promoted by delay. Information in regard to the proportion of Presbyterian ministers in each

locality where such a mixture occurs, and in respect to the sentiments and wishes of our brethren, seems to be indispensable to a wise and judicious action.

"The Committee recommend, therefore, that a Committee of three ministers be appointed to confer with the Prudential Committee, and to correspond with those members of our Presbyteries who are in the employment of the American Board, and to submit to the next Assembly a report, embodying such information as may enable them to judge wisely of the whole matter."

The Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., and Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., were appointed a Committee of Correspondence on the above subject.

It was ordered, that all moneys for the Commissioners' Fund be paid to the Committee on Mileage previous to 6 o'clock this afternoon; and that all claims on the fund be presented by the Commissioners before to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly then took up the report on *Church Extension*. A motion was made to adopt the report. After some discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reports of Committees appointed to examine Synodical Records were received; and, on their recommendation, the Records of the following Synods were approved, as far as written, viz.: West Tennessee, Utica, New-York and New-Jersey, Cincinnati, Western Reserve, Ohio, Genesee, Kentucky, Geneva, Indiana, Peoria, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Michigan.

The Records of the Synods of Mississippi, Tennessee, and Illinois not being present, the Committees appointed to examine them were discharged. The Records of the Synod of West Pennsylvania were approved, with directions that the Stated Clerk be requested to number the pages of the Records.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the report of the Committee on *Church Extension*, was resumed.

The Rev. Daniel Russell moved so to amend and modify the report, as to extend the benefits proposed to the *whole* Presbyterian Church. The motion was postponed.

The Rev. Clement E. Babb moved to amend, by striking out all after the preamble, and to introduce a substitute.

The subject was discussed until the hour of adjournment, when, without taking the question, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After the usual time employed in devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. John Marsh, Secretary, was then heard in an address in behalf of the *American Temperance Union.*

After which, the following resolutions were adopted :—

"*Whereas*, In the good providence of God, a great and benign change has been wrought by the Temperance reform, in its distinctive character, in the drinking usages of the people of the United States, and of other countries, deeply affecting the great interests of religion and humanity; and whereas, notwithstanding all that has been accomplished, there is still in all our cities, and on all our thoroughfares, a vast amount of intemperance, especially among our young men and our floating population, causing an alarming increase of crime, pauperism, desecration of the Sabbath, and contempt of God; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the General Assembly would again express its deep sense of the necessity of a continued and more vigorous support of the Temperance enterprise; and they would enjoin upon all Presbyteries, ministers, churches, Sunday-school teachers, to be active and vigilant in this great work; instead of tardily following, ever taking the lead in it, as God's great reforming power in the earth; and by personal example, by family and social and official influence, by the diffusion of wise Temperance publications, by the encouraging and upholding of legislatures and magistrates in the enactment and execution of efficient laws for the suppression of the traffic, to do what in them lies, in their day and generation, to stay the further desolations of intemperance, and thus prepare the way of the Lord among all people."

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to the Rev. Messrs. Charles W. Treadwell, Charles C. Carr, Albert H. Gaston, Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Burtis C. Megie, George Chandler, James H. Baldwin, and Lewis H. Loss; also, to Messrs. Elijah Rhoades, Sylvester Willard, Augustus P. Hascall, Moses Bristol, Samuel Phillips, John C. Hines, John Taylor, John Clouds, William B. Cory, and Thurston Wood.

The Committee, to whom was referred the interpretation of the 17th rule, presented a report, and, on their recommendation, the 13th and 17th rules were amended, so as to read as follows :—

"The previous question shall be put in this form: *Shall the main question be now put?* It shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present; and its effect shall be to put an end to all debate, and bring the body to a direct vote,—first, upon a motion to commit the subject under consideration, (if such motion shall have been made;) secondly, (if the motion to commit does not prevail,) upon pending amendments; and, lastly, upon the main question. The call for the previous question shall not be debatable.

"The 13th rule shall be amended by striking out the words, '*or the previous question.*'"

The Committee, to whom were referred the resolutions on the subject of the SABBATH, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted: —

"*Resolved*, 1. That this Assembly continues to regard the holy Sabbath as an institution of God, universally and perpetually binding upon man, and as of primary and indispensable importance to all the interests of the Church, the country, and the world.

"*Resolved*, 2. That we view with great pleasure any intimations of an increasingly healthful sentiment in regard to the Sabbath in our country, especially in public corporations; and exceedingly deplore the unhappy example of its desecration in high places.

"*Resolved*, 3. That in this age of growing internal improvements and consequent temptations and facilities for transgression, and when such large accessions are constantly making to our population, with loose and unscriptural views of the Sabbath, it is more than ever incumbent on all Christians, by their influence, example, and efforts, to honor and conserve this sacred institution."

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the subject of *Church Extension*, was resumed; the question being on the amendment, offered by the Rev. Clement E. Babb, to the report of the Committee.

Some progress having been made in the discussion, it was suspended, and the Rev. Francis Horton, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, took his leave.

The discussion was resumed, and continned until the hour of adjournment, when, without taking the question, the Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After the usual time had been occupied in devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Thomas K. Fessenden having declined the appointment of Delegate to Connecticut and Massachusetts, the Rev. S. Storrs Howe was elected in his place.

The Committee on Mileage made a report, which was adopted; and the Committee (in the absence of the Treasurer) were directed to pay the Commissioners, according to their proportion of the fund, at the rate of 3·7329 cents per mile.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of reporting the Collections for the Commissioners' Fund, made the following report, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be required to report in full the sums paid by their respective churches for the payment of Commissioners to the General Assembly; and that the Stated Clerk be directed to state the portion of the whole retained by the Presbyteries for the payment of their own Commissioners, and that which passed into the hands of the Treasurer for the General Commissioners' Fund of the Assembly."

The unfinished business of Saturday, viz., the subject of *Church Extension*, was resumed; the question being on the amendment of the Rev. Clement E. Babb to the report of the Committee.

The Rev. Joseph G. Wilson moved, that the whole subject of Church Extension, with the various reports and amendments, be referred to a Special Committee, for the purpose of making a report to the next Assembly.

The Rev. Alanson Scofield moved to postpone Mr. Wilson's motion, in order to take up the following substitute:—

"*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be overtured on the whole subject of Church Extension, that they may, if they choose, memorialize the next General Assembly."

Rev. James W. McLane moved the previous question, which was ordered by the Assembly.

The motion of the Rev. Joseph G. Wilson, to refer the whole subject to a Special Committee, was then carried; and the whole subject was accordingly referred to a Special Committee, consisting of the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Frederick A. Ross, Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Rev. James B. Townsend, Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, and Rev. Robert W. Patterson; four of whom to form a quorum.

The Assembly then adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 26th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 5, as follows:—"May the session of a church, at the request of an accused brother, assign as his counsel a minister of the gospel belonging to the same Presbytery to which the session belongs?"

The Committee answered:—"There is no provision for such a case in our Constitution; and, though it does not appear to contravene its spirit and design, and might in special cases be allowable with advantage; yet, a strict interpretation of chap. iv., sec. xxi., of the Book of Discipline, seems to preclude the employment of any one as counsel who is not a member of the judicatory."

The report was adopted.

The Committee, to whom was referred the nomination of a Preacher on Home Missions, recommended the appointment of the Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., as Principal, and Rev. George Duffield, D.D., as Alternate.

Their recommendation was adopted.

"*Resolved*, That the rule in regard to the *printed Minutes*, adopted by the last, and several preceding Assemblies, be adopted in reference to the Minutes of this Assembly."

The bills for stationery and for printing were presented and ordered to be paid.

The following resolution was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That this Assembly does hereby declare its undiminished

confidence in, and cordial sympathy with, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Home Missionary Society, and the American Tract Society, with which our Church has co-operated for so many years, in carrying forward the blessed work of the gospel, and doing good to man; and does hereby affectionately commend them to the Presbyteries and Churches connected with this Assembly."

"*Resolved*, That it be referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, Messrs. Moses W. Dodd, Roe Lockwood, and Charles Starr, to take into consideration the employment of the PRESS for the promotion of the cause of Christ, by means of our denomination."

Ordered—That the salaries and travelling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks be paid.

"*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Utica, and the families of different religious denominations, who have extended such kind and cordial hospitality to the Commissioners in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant. And that it is our fervent prayer, that the blessing of God may, in connection with this meeting, and with the ordinary means of grace here enjoyed, rest upon them.

"*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to those railroad and steamboat companies that have offered to convey the members of this Assembly at a reduced price.

"*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in this city, and to the Bleecker street Baptist Church, for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during their present sessions."

The Rev. Ova P. Hoyt, Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, forwarded a written report, which was read, and his bill of travelling expenses was ordered to be paid out of any unappropriated funds.

The bill of expenses of the Rev. Conway P. Wing, as Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was presented, and ordered to be paid out of any unappropriated funds.

The minutes were read and approved.

The roll was called, and none of the members were found to have absented themselves without leave.

The Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., from the Committee to prepare a Narrative, made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator, for the modest, efficient and impartial manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for dissolving the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Fourth Presbyterian Church, in the city of Washington, on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1852, at 11 o'clock A.M.

E. W. GILBERT, *Permanent Clerk.*

UTICA, May 26th, 1851.

APPENDIX.

ANNUAL NARRATIVE

OF THE

State of Religion

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MAY, 1851.

THE Committee, to whom was referred the business of preparing a Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the General Assembly, respectfully report:—

The duty assigned to us is, on all accounts, difficult, and, on some accounts, not possible to be adequately performed. Had we just such narratives from all the Presbyteries as it is desirable that we should have, it would, even then, be no easy task to gather into a small space all the points of interest and importance, and so to arrange and exhibit them as to give a clear view of the actual state of things in our vast and varied field. Unhappily, however, of the one hundred and four Presbyteries in our connection, less than three fourths are heard from; and, for the most part, the reports laid upon the table of the Assembly are exceedingly meagre and unsatisfactory.

Your Committee would suggest the propriety of some action of this body, designed to secure, in future years, more perfect reports from all the inferior judicatories.

Having carefully availed ourselves of all the sources of information within our reach, we unite in making the following representations:—

I. THE EXTERNAL CONDITION OF THE CHURCH.

The external condition of our Church may be regarded as generally prosperous. While, from various causes, many congregations, in almost every part of the land, are struggling to maintain an existence, and some, it is to be feared, are struggling vainly, yet, on the whole, the aspect of

things is encouraging. One cannot return from a walk about Zion, having told the towers thereof, and marked well her bulwarks, and considered her palaces, without joyously feeling that she is a city that is compact together, and, under God's protection, safe from the assaults of her enemies.

The past year has evidently been a year of God's favor toward us. The ground previously possessed has been well maintained, and much new ground has been occupied. New churches have been organized, and old ones have received large accessions to their numbers. Many new houses of worship have been erected, and many old ones have been repaired and enlarged. A large amount of church debts has been cancelled, and other serious embarrassments, which are mentioned as having formerly existed, have, in various instances, been removed.

Many Presbyteries report a large increase of attendance on the ministrations of the sanctuary, and all assure us that they are living at peace among themselves, and laboring harmoniously to advance the cause of the gospel.

WANT OF MINISTERS.

That, in the external condition of our Church, which occasions most anxiety, is the great and growing scarcity of well-qualified and faithful ministers. From every quarter in the West, Southwest, and Northwest, the complaint on this ground is urged in a manner that has deeply affected our minds. Not only is the want of ministers sorely felt on the field, so as to be the principal cause of whatever distress exists there, and of the danger that threatens the permanence of not a few churches, but there seems to be no promise nor prospect of a speedy adequate supply; nor even that the difficulty is not to become greater, rather than less. It is a most alarming fact, that, as compared with former years, the number of young men preparing for the sacred office is very small. At a time when, to meet the growing demands of our country and the world, the supply should at least be doubled, a fearful diminution of the supply seems to be inevitable.

Your Committee feel impelled to ask, if something cannot be done to remedy the evil. May not individual churches do something, by thoroughly canvassing among themselves for pious young men, endowed by nature and grace with the proper qualifications, by urging them into a course of preparation for the ministry, and by aiding them, if need be, with the means of prosecuting their studies? And may not some means be devised of revivifying or reorganizing, on some more efficient plan, our Boards of Ministerial Education? Your Committee feel that scarcely any other interest of the Church demands, at the present time, so large a share of our attention.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

We have reason to congratulate ourselves on the present condition of our Theological Seminaries, and their thorough preparation to do the work for which they are intended. We believe that no similar institutions in the land are better furnished for the business intrusted to them. Would to God that these schools of the prophets had work to do, com-

commensurate with their ability! We deeply feel that the members in attendance on them should be speedily doubled; and we cannot but think that, with proper effort on the part of ministers and churches, this consummation, so much to be desired, is possible.

From all that appears, your Committee are of the opinion, that our Church has never enjoyed a higher degree of favor with the community at large than she does at the present moment, and that she was never in circumstances more favorable for exerting a wide and powerful influence for God.

2. THE INTERNAL CONDITION OF THE CHURCH.

In regarding the interior condition of our Church, the first great fact that presents itself is, the unusual number, as compared with recent years, of

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

Almost every Presbytery has sent up the cheering intelligence of these displays of Divine grace upon more or less of its congregations. Some have represented their entire fields as being visited with the refreshing showers of Heaven. It is a peculiarly gratifying fact, in connection with this subject, that many of our colleges and other literary institutions have been reached by these reviving influences; and it is to be hoped that not a few have been converted, who will ere long come up as ministers to labor amid the desolations, where more laborers are so greatly needed.

There is reason to believe that the word of salvation is faithfully and fully preached in all our congregations; that the ministers of Christ, with the elders and other members of the churches, are using with fidelity all the ordinary and approved means for promoting their appropriate gospel work; and that, under these influences, the great body of believers is being perfected more and more in knowledge and grace, as well as adding to itself daily of such as shall be saved.

It does not appear that any serious dissensions are disturbing any portion of the Church; but that, on the contrary, great peace and harmony every where prevail.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

We have gratifying evidence, that the interest felt in the various enterprises of Christian benevolence is rather increasing than declining. We are particularly interested in the notices afforded of a greatly augmented zeal in almost every portion of the Church, in behalf of those causes which aim especially to extend the influence of the gospel in our own country. The conviction is evidently gaining strength, that, while "the field is the world," and we are bound to do all that we can to send the gospel to the utmost ends of the earth, we are yet especially constrained by the necessity of the case, if we would long retain the power of doing any thing for Christ, and by the most obvious principles of simple duty, to exert ourselves for the universal diffusion of a strong gospel influence in this land.

THE SABBATH.

Much attention is being directed everywhere to the cause of Sabbath

observance, and results are reported to us in this relation of a most cheering character.

TEMPERANCE.

There seems to be a decline only in respect to the cause of *Temperance*. A few Presbyteries report favorably on this subject; but, for the most part, the language employed is eminently gloomy and disheartening. We make this announcement with the profoundest sorrow.

EDUCATION.

In regard to the efforts made in behalf of the rising generation, we are happy to say, that we see much cause for rejoicing. Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes are maintained every where, with great and growing interest, and with apparently increased success. It affords us peculiar pleasure to report, also, that the Shorter Catechism is having assigned to it, very generally, the place to which it is properly entitled in this department of instruction. We regret that, in connection with what is being done for children and youth, we are not able to speak positively of the extent to which is observed the patriarchal institution of parental and household teaching.

On the whole, we feel that we have much reason to rejoice in the report which it is our privilege to make, and that we are specially called upon to render devout praise and thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church for his grace bestowed on us.

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

It is our melancholy duty to announce that, during the last year, Death has been reaping among us his accustomed harvest. The catalogue of deceased ministers contains some of the brightest names of the Church. In this respect, the year covered by this report has been one of severe but righteous visitation; in view of which it becomes us especially to humble ourselves under the mighty hand of God, and to pray earnestly that the rod may be sanctified to our own souls.

Since the meeting of the last Assembly, the following twenty-nine ministers have departed this life, viz.:—

Thomas Gordon,	of the Presbytery of	Troy.
David Porter, D.D.,	"	Columbia.
Seth Williston, D.D.,	"	"
William Salisbury,	"	Delaware.
Charles Bowles,	"	Watertown.
Washington Thacher,	"	Utica.
W. W. Robinson,	"	Geneva.
Samuel Scott,	"	Tioga.
Ethan Pratt,	"	Bath.
Jonathan Huntting,	"	Long Island.
Herman Norton,	"	New-York, Third.
Henry White, D.D.,	"	" Fourth.
Erskine Mason, D.D.,	"	" "
Ward Stafford,	"	Newark.

Pierce Chamberlain,	of the Presb. of	Wilmington.
Nathan B. Purinton,	"	Trumbull.
Alonzo H. Butler,	"	Maumee.
Theron C. Depew,	"	St. Joseph.
Ludovicus Robbins,	"	Marshall.
Stephen C. Hickok,	"	"
Hollis Russell,	"	Kalamazoo.
Chester Colton,	"	Dayton.
Albert A. Vance,	"	Madison.
Harvey Blodget,	"	Illinois.
Lycurgus P. Kimball,	"	Schuyler.
W. A. B. McCuistian,	"	Des Moines.
William Gray,	"	Ottawa.
George Clark,	"	St. Louis.
Campbell Boyd,	"	Kingston.

We have also to record the names of two other ministers, who departed this life in the year preceding, but were not reported to the last Assembly:—

John Batey,	of the Presbytery of	Brooklyn.
John Barrett,	"	Trumbull.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

In conclusion, we are happy to report the most gratifying evidence of prosperity, progress, and peace in those branches of the Church of Christ with which we are in correspondence, and whose delegates have communicated with us, either personally or by letter, during the session of this Assembly, viz.:—

The General Associations of Massachusetts, New-Hampshire, and New-York; the General Conference of Maine; the General Conventions of Vermont and Wisconsin; and the General Synods of the Lutheran and German Reformed Churches.

ALBERT BARNES, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Correspondence.

REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Convention of Vermont.

By the appointment of the last General Assembly, I attended the General Convention of Vermont, at their sessions in Burlington, June, 1850, and from that body received a very cordial welcome, not only on account of the long-cherished correspondence between us, as sister branches of the Church of Christ, but, as it seems, more emphatically on account of the recent action of our body at Detroit, on the subject of slavery.

The sessions of the Convention were marked with great earnestness and harmony; and, in there port of the state of religion within their bounds, our hearts were cheered with the tidings that the influences of the Holy Spirit had been here and there poured out on their thirsty field.

I was personally much gratified with the kind and hearty good-will expressed in their sessions towards our body, and, indeed, towards all who love our Lord Jesus Christ. "Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity." May the bonds of our Christian union be preserved for ever.

A Delegate was appointed to represent the Convention in the Assembly, who, when he appears, will testify gladly of the fraternal Christian love which they bear towards us in the Lord.

All which is respectfully submitted. DAVID DOBIE.

II. To the General Association of New-York.

The undersigned respectfully reports, that, in the absence of Rev. A. D. Smith, D.D., Principal, he was present as Alternate Delegate at the meeting of the General Association of New-York, at Paris-Hill, on the 23d and 24th of August last. This body was not numerously attended, but exhibited in its proceedings a pleasing degree of spirit as well as of harmony. The narratives of the state of religion gave evidence of improve ment among the churches represented. Several of them had enjoyed during the preceding year partial revivals of religion. The only thing in the proceedings of the Association which seems to require notice is, the exhibition of a growing zeal for the principles of Independency as against Presbyterianism, leading to measures for the complete separation of the churches of that order from those connected with this Assembly.

A Committee, appointed the year before, presented a report on the best method of sustaining and extending the institutions of the Congregational order in the State of New-York. With the measures proposed, so far as they relate to preaching, printing, furnishing manuals of Congregationalism, "calculated for this meridian," &c., we have no direct concern. In addition to these, the Association recommend the "practical discontinuance of the Plan of Union." This is proposed to be carried out by "the formation of Ministerial Associations in those sections of the State where the Congregational churches are generally allied to Presbyteries;" by the "quiet withdrawal of Congregational pastors from the meetings of Presbyteries," and by the "gradual return of the churches to their original Independency."

In making this recommendation, the Association apparently lost sight of the fact, that the "Plan of Union of 1801,"—that referred to in the report as "distinctly contemplating the co-existence of Associations with Presbyteries upon the same ground,"—was formally abolished by competent authority in the Presbyterian Church fourteen years ago. The Assembly of 1837, before passing the Exscinding Acts, abrogated the Plan of Union between the Presbyterians and Congregationalists, and it has never been revived by any succeeding General Assembly. But, were it still in force, it is to be observed, no Congregational *Church* or *Minister* was ever absorbed into a Presbytery under its provisions; of course, none could be withdrawn by its "practical discontinuance."

It seems necessary to state distinctly the fact, of which the majority of the General Assembly of 1837 were ignorant, and which the Congregational Association of this State appear to have forgotten, that Congregational Churches came to be incorporated into Presbyteries, not through the Plan of Union of 1801, but through the act of the Synod of Albany in 1807, sanctioned by the General Assembly in 1808. The Overture for this arrangement, as for the previous one, came from the brethren of the Congregational order. The "Middle Association" of this State applied to be received into union with the Synod of Albany, "reserving to their churches the liberty to transact, if they pleased, their internal discipline according to the principles of Congregational government." By the consent of the Synod of Albany to this application, sanctioned by the subsequent approval of the General Assembly, the Middle Association became in fact a Presbytery—excepting only these irregularities, that it retained the *name* of Association, and its churches were left at liberty to conduct their discipline, either through a bench of Elders, or by the whole body of communicants.

The former irregularity disappeared, when, in 1810, the churches of that Association and of the Presbytery of Geneva were, at their own request, distributed into three Presbyteries—those of Geneva, Cayuga, and Onondaga. The latter irregularity remained; some of the churches of the former Middle District Association still preferring to conduct their discipline congregationally, and, at the same time, retain their connection with the Presbyterian Church. The historical error of those who passed the Exscinding Acts lay, in assuming that the Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Genesee had been formed and attached to the General Assembly, under the Plan of Union of 1801, and that the abrogation of that Plan as "un-

constitutional, null and void from the beginning," threw them out of the ecclesiastical connection of the Presbyterian Church. The error of the General Association of New-York consists in assuming that an indefinite—impliedly, a *large*—number of Congregational churches were, through the operation of the Plan of Union of 1801, drawn into the vortex of Presbyterianism; and that, through some despotic energy of that Plan, they are still kept from their natural "position of independent self-existence upon their own ecclesiastical basis." The Association recommend, therefore, that statistics of these distressed and captive churches be obtained for the encouragement of the whole Congregational order, and "to increase the respect of other bodies of Christians."

It might seem quite superfluous to say, that the churches spoken of, by whatever act united to the Presbyterian Church, retain their existing relations simply because they prefer so to do. The door has always stood open for their withdrawal, whenever they were so disposed. But, like the excellent men who planted and trained them, and who negotiated the Plan of Union with the Synod of Albany, they have believed that their own interests and the success of our common Christianity were promoted by their incorporation with a body to which their doctrines and external order so closely conform. They have, in some cases, administered a pointed rebuke to that zeal which has sought to withdraw them against their wills from that union. The present attempt is unpleasantly suggestive of another, made by the same Association, soon after the passage of the Exscinding Acts, in which all Congregationalists were called upon to abandon a system (the Presbyterian) built on a "*usurpation of those powers* which the Lord had committed to the churches alone."

So much notice it seemed proper to take of the action of a body in correspondence with this Assembly, designed to effect a change in the ecclesiastical relations of churches now represented here. As to the continuance of the correspondence, it may be observed, that the Delegate from this Assembly, attending on the last previous meeeting of the General Association of New-York, was obliged to report in qualified terms, (see his letter on p. 336 of the Minutes,) as to the cordiality of his reception. The Delegate from the General Association, attending the sessions of this body at Detroit last year, came back with a report containing much reproach and crimination against the Assembly. These facts may suggest a doubt, a painful apprehension, that the correspondence fails at present to conduce to harmony and mutual edification.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS.

III. To the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin.

In compliance with the appointment of the General Assembly at Detroit, in May, 1850, the undersigned, in connection with the Rev. O. P. Hoyt, attended the meeting of the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin, which was holden at Janesville, on the first Thursday of October, 1850.

This Convention is a union of both Presbyterian and Congregational

ministers and churches, and grew out of the different preferences and spirit of conciliation that obtained in the persons who composed the churches when they were first organized. The Plan of Union has thus far operated happily. The meetings of the General and District Conventions have been uniformly characterized by great unanimity and Christian affection, and not unfrequently by the special manifestations of the Holy Spirit's agency; so that, in repeated instances, "refreshings from the presence of the Lord" have descended on the churches in connection with these annual convocations. The Convention is composed of able, self-denying, and hard-laboring men, on whose efforts the blessing of the Head of the Church has signally rested. It was our delightful privilege to mingle in the counsels of these brethren, and to receive their assurances of our welcome and cordial reception as Delegates of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. We found them entering earnestly into those benevolent efforts and modes of evangelism, in which the churches in our connection so cordially labor. They are one with us in the distinctive doctrines of our faith, and in the propagation of a living, evangelical, and aggressive Christianity.

The Convention desire the continuance of this fraternal correspondence between the two bodies, and appointed a delegation to attend the sessions of the General Assembly at Utica, on the 15th of May, 1851.

Most respectfully submitted.

LEWIS H. LOSS.

IV. To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church.

By the appointment of the General Assembly of 1850, I attended the annual General Synod of the German Reformed Church, which met at Martinsburgh, Va., on the second Tuesday of October, and was treated with great kindness and courtesy. The deliberations of that body pertained principally to objects connected with their own particular denomination, especially the concerns of their Seminary. But your Delegate was pleased to remark, in all cases where our branch of the Church was brought to view, that the feelings of the body were kind and fraternal. That branch of the Church is doing an important work, and its mission to the German part of our growing population is one of immense significance and interest, calling for the sympathies of all evangelical Christians.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. H. RIDDLE.

V. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

By appointment of the General Assembly of 1849, I attended the meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Clarksville, in May, 1850. I was received unanimously and with great cordiality by that body. Other duties required me to take leave of the brethren on the fourth day of their sessions, when I was charged by the Moderator, in the name of all the brethren present, to

present to the General Assembly of our Church their affectionate regards as brethren in Christ.

The tender care of the speakers to avoid wounding the feelings of others, in every discussion which arose during my stay, was worthy of all praise. They demonstrated that the unity of the Spirit can be kept, even where brethren differ considerably in their views. The Assembly spent half an hour each morning in reading the Scriptures, singing and prayer; and these exercises were marked by much fervor of spirit.

This branch of the Church deserves the praise of all the friends of education, for her noble efforts to endow her University at Lebannon, Tennessee, and her colleges, of which it appeared she had several in different stages of progress. When she shall have had time, by thorough education and mental discipline, to develop the natural talents of her young men, her ministry, it may be confidently hoped, will take a prominent place among the defenders of the faith.

It also appeared, from the reports of the Presbyteries and Synods, that the Church is rapidly increasing, and that a large number of pious young men are in a course of training for the gospel ministry. The Church is determined to elevate the standard of ministerial qualification to meet the demands of our age.

I cannot hesitate to recommend a continued correspondence with fraternal affection and confidence.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD M'MILLAN.

ORGANIZATION OF NEW CHURCHES.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in session at Philadelphia, May 27th, 1831.

"The committee, to whom was recommitted the report to the last Assembly on the ORGANIZATION OF NEW CHURCHES, reported again, and their report was read and adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That a particular Presbyterian church, so far as adults are concerned, is constituted and organized, as such, by a number of individuals, professing to walk together as the disciples of Jesus Christ, on the principles of the Confession of Faith, and Form of Government, of the Presbyterian Church, and the election and ordination of one or more ruling elders, who, by the ordination-service, become the spiritual rulers of the persons voluntarily submitting themselves to their authority in the Lord.

"This organization ought always to be made by application to the Presbytery, within the bounds of which the church to be organized is found, unless this be exceedingly inconvenient; in which case it may be done by a duly authorized missionary, or a neighboring minister of the gospel.

"At the time appointed for the purpose, after prayer for Divine direction and blessing, the presiding minister, or committee appointed by the Presbytery, should first receive from those persons to be organized into the new church, if they have been communicants in other churches, letters

of dismission and recommendation; and, in the next place, examine and admit to a profession of faith such persons as may offer themselves, and may be judged suitable to be received on examination. If any of these persons admitted to a profession on examination have not been baptized, they should, in this stage of the business, be made the subjects of Christian baptism.

"The individuals, ascertained in the foregoing manner to be desirous and prepared to associate as a church of Christ, should now, by some public formal act, such as rising, joining hands, or subscribing a written statement, agree and covenant to walk together in a church relation, according to the acknowledged doctrines and order of the Presbyterian Church.

"The next step is to proceed to the election and ordination of ruling elders, in conformity with the directions given on this subject in the Form of Government of the Presbyterian Church.

"Deacons are to be elected and ordained in like manner as in the case of ruling elders.

"When a church has been organized in the manner already described, report of the same should be made, as soon as practicable, to the Presbytery within whose bounds it is located. And when a missionary, or other minister of the gospel, not specially appointed to the work by a Presbytery, has, in the manner above specified, organized a church, not within the known bounds of any Presbytery, the church thus organized should as soon as practicable make known to some Presbytery, with which it may be most naturally and conveniently connected, the time and manner of its organization, and desire to be received under the care of said Presbytery.

"In cases in which churches are to be formed within the known boundaries of any Presbytery, it is most desirable that persons, wishing to be organized as a Presbyterian church, should petition that Presbytery to receive them under its care for the purpose of organizing them in due form.

"There may be people in destitute portions of our land, who may be disposed to associate for the purpose of forming a Presbyterian congregation, when no minister of the gospel can be obtained to aid them. The forming of associations for such a purpose, in the circumstances contemplated, should be considered not only as lawful, but highly commendable. And such associations when formed should, as speedily as possible, take measures for obtaining the preaching of the gospel, and for becoming organized as regular churches.

"Cases may also occur, in various places, in which a collection or association of people may desire the preaching of the gospel, and be willing, in whole or in part, to support it, and yet may not have suitable men among them to sustain the office of ruling elders.

"Such people may, and ought to obtain a preacher of the gospel to labor among them, and occasionally to administer ordinances, under the direction of some Presbytery, till they shall find themselves in circumstances to make a proper choice of ruling elders, and to have them regularly set apart to their office."

DELINQUENT CHURCH MEMBERS.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1825, Vol. V. 255–6.

"The committee appointed on the Overture from the Synod of New-Jersey, inquiring what a Church Session ought to do with members in communion, who have been absent for years without having taken a certificate of dismission, and whose place of residence is unknown, made a report which, being read and amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That although this particular case is not provided for by a specific regulation in our Book of Discipline, yet it is embraced by certain general principles, which are recognized in that book, and interwoven with many of its provisions. These principles, together with the result, bearing on the case in question, the committee beg leave most respectfully to state.

"1. Every church member is amenable to some appropriate tribunal, by the wisdom and fidelity of which, in case of his falling into any error, immorality, or negligence, he may be dealt with according to the Word of God.

"2. No member of a church can properly ever cease to be such but by death, exclusion, a regular dismission, or an orderly withdrawing to join some other Christian denomination; and must of necessity continue to be amenable to that church until he becomes regularly connected with another.

"3. For a church member to withdraw from a use of his privileges as a member, either by irregularly connecting himself with another denomination, or by going to a distant part of the world, to reside for a number of years without making known his removal to the Church Session, and asking a certificate either of good standing, for the purpose of enjoying occasional communion elsewhere, or of dismission, to join some other church, is itself a censurable violation of the principles of church fellowship, and may infer suspension from its privileges.

"4. Church members, therefore, who have been absent for a number of years in unknown places, are by no means to have their names erased from the churches to which they respectively belong; but are to be held responsible to their respective churches, and, if they should ever return, or be heard from, are to be regularly dealt with according to the Word of God, and the principles of our Church; and, although great caution and tenderness ought to be exercised toward those whose withdrawing from Christian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations of Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in which a Church Session has good reason to believe, that any of the church under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a disregard of Christian privilege, or from a wish to escape from the inspection and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church, until they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the members under suspension."

PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending, to all the churches under their care, to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as A SEASON OF SPECIAL PRAYER to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 23d, 1843.

"The Committee on the *Commissioners' Fund* made the following report, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, 1. That the regulations of the Assembly, passed in 1838, be and the same are hereby repealed.

"2. That hereafter any Presbytery, which had formerly obtained leave to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners to the Assembly, shall have liberty to pursue the same course, if they shall desire it.

"3. Nevertheless, the Assembly would earnestly desire and recommend, that all the churches and Presbyteries, under care of this Assembly, should make common cause in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all Commissioners whose circumstances may constrain them to apply for the same. This course of conduct the Assembly deem most equitable, fraternal and Christian; for thus the strong will help to bear the infirmities of the weak, and all parts of the Church be best tempered together and edified.

"4. That every Presbytery be and hereby is earnestly requested to cause a contribution for the Commissioners' Fund to be taken up in all their churches, in the winter preceding each future General Assembly, and transmit the whole amount of the same to the Assembly, by their own or some neighboring Commissioner.

"5. That such Commissioners to this or any future General Assembly, whose Presbytery has not preferred to defray his expenses by the applica-

tion of their own funds, and who has returned his mileage, or at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, returns to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily travelled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to receive his share of the Commissioners' Fund, provided the Presbytery from which he comes shall have made any reasonable contribution to the said fund out of which his mileage is to be drawn; of which the Mileage Committee, subject to an appeal to the Assembly, shall be competent to judge.

"6. That all funds sent up to the Assembly for this purpose shall be, at every General Assembly, committed to the Mileage Committee, to be divided between the lawful applicants for the same, in proportion to the number of miles which they have necessarily travelled.

"7. That, should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner for allowance of mileage more than five cents for each mile travelled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, for the purpose of being divided at the next Assembly, if needful."

☞ See also Minutes of 1851, p. 24.

CONTINGENT FUND.

The Annual Meetings of the General Assemblies of the Church are attended with a considerable expense. In addition to the travelling expenses of the Commissioners, which are defrayed by the Commissioners' Fund, as far as that fund will allow, the salaries and travelling expenses of Clerks and of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, the incidental expenses of the sessions, the bill for printing the Minutes, &c., are to be met by a Contingent Fund. These various items require an outlay ordinarily of more than five hundred dollars. It is expected that every Presbytery will call upon the churches under its care for a contribution to this fund; or that they will designate what proportion of the funds raised within their bounds for the Assembly shall be paid into the Contingent Fund. That proportion should not be less than twenty-five cents for each minister of the Presbytery, which amount will entitle each of them to a copy of the Printed Minutes when published.

PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

Every Presbytery in connection with the Assembly is expected to send up to the Assembly, every year, a *Statistical Report*, in the form and manner of those published in this Appendix, accompanied with a statement of the various changes that have occurred in their constituency, &c., during the year, as enumerated in the Form of Government, chap. x., sec. ix., respecting their reports to Synod. They are to be strict in requiring the usual statistical report from the Session of any church under their care, in season for the transmission of the Presbyterial Report by their Commissioner to the Assembly.

It was enjoined, by the General Assembly of 1818, on every Presbytery, to inquire of their Commissioners to the Assembly, at their first meeting after the rising of the Assembly, whether the Statistical Report of that Presbytery was laid before the Assembly.

It is expected, also, that every Presbytery will forward to the Assembly by the hands of their Commissioners, a written *Narrative of the State of Religion* within their bounds during the year previous. Complaint was made by the Assembly of 1851, that not more than three fourths of the Presbyteries had fulfilled this duty. These Narratives should particularize, as much as possible, the various matters respecting both the temporal and spiritual state of the congregations under their care; their trials, encouragements, and prospects, as also the peculiar moral and religious condition of the community, and the encouragement given to the various benevolent enterprises of the Church. They should, as much as possible, serve to furnish the Assembly with the moral and religious statistics of the whole Church for the period of one year. Such reports will serve a most valuable purpose; and it is hoped that care will be taken by all the Presbyteries to furnish them.

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is made the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods to take special care in forwarding to the General Assembly, by the hands of one of the Commissioners, their *Book of Records*, for "the inspection of the General Assembly," and to report to the Assembly the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within the bounds of their Synod, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries since the last report, authenticated by the signature of the Stated Clerk.

The Assembly of 1851 took order in relation to the Statistical Reports of the Synods, on account of the numerous delinquencies in this respect, and enjoined it on the several Synods to be careful in this matter, according to the Form of Government, chap. xi., sec. vi. It is desirable, also, that the Synods report the time and place of their next meeting, with the names of their Moderator and Stated Clerk.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

The attention of the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries is respectfully requested to the following matters pertaining to the General Assembly. They are requested to take particular care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly be furnished with a *commission*, according to the form prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. xxii., sec. ii.

2. That *collections* be taken, if possible, in all the churches of the Presbytery, for the Commissioners' Fund, and also for the Contingent Fund, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That a *Narrative* of the State of Religion be prepared at the stated meeting of the Presbytery immediately preceding the meeting of the General Assembly, and forwarded in like manner, properly authenticated. The Narrative should specify also the decease of every minister who has been removed by death since the last report.

4. To prepare a full and accurate *Report of the Statistics* of the Presbytery, distinctly written, not on the same paper with the Narrative, but separately, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct committees. In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:—

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on the opposite page. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation: e. g., P., for pastor; S. S., for Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for a President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; and T. M. for a Tract Missionary.

(5.) Place, after the name of every church, the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the number of communicants be given as reported to Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded in the last column; but of the Candidates, the *number* only is to be given.

(9.) Avoid erasures or interlineations; and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(10.) *Add up* every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Affix no extraneous matter; such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the Printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

5. That the Statistical Report be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners of the Assembly; or, if this be neglected, that it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz:—

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Examination.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Certificate.	COMMUNICANTS. Whole Number.	BAPTISMS. Adults.	BAPTISMS. Infants.	FUNDS. Commissioners'.	FUNDS. Contingent.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, W. C. &c. —10.	C———, N. J. P———, " O———, "	C———, P. P———, S. S. S———, V. R———, V. &c. —14.								Edward Jones. Timothy Edwards. John Bliss.—3. *Candidates*, 2.
		☞ Be sure to add up.								

☞ Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, since the last report.

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERY.
1.	A. D. 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D.,	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	New-Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	New-Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	West Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Heron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Union.

46.	1834,	Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	West Tennessee.
47.	1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851.	Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th.

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1.	A. D. 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, D.D.	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, Third.
10.	1846,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	" "

SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1.	A. D. 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Wilmington.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Delaware.—5.	Troy, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1851.	Leonard D. Van Dyck.	A. Bordman Lambert.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Otsego, Utica —5.	Camden, N. Y.	Aug., 4th Thursday, 1851.	Baruch B. Beckwith.	Franklin A. Spencer.
III. GENEVA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Geneva, Cortland, Chenango, Tioga, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania.—10.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Aug., 4th Tuesday, 1851.	Samuel M. Hopkins.	Henry A. Nelson.
IV. GENESEE.	Genesee, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Buffalo, Angelica.—6.	Rochester, N. Y.	Aug., 3d Tuesday, 1851.	William N. McHarg.	Timothy Stillman.
V. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York 3d, N. York 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, San Francisco.—10.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Oct., 3d Tues., 1851.	John Ford.	John N. Lewis.
VI. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia 3d, Philadelphia 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Reading, Pa.	Oct, 3d Tues., 1851.	James P. Wilson, D.D.	John McKnight.
VII. WEST PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Erie, Pa.	Sept., Th. aft. A.B.C.F.M., [1851.	Benjamin J. Wallace.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
VIII. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, St. Joseph, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Ionia.—7.		June, 2d Tuesday, 1852.		George Duffield, D.D.
IX. WESTERN RESERVE.	Grand River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Cleveland, O.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1851.	Henry B. Eldred.	William Hanford.
X. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Newark, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1851.	Windsor A. Smith.	Addison Kingsbury.
XI. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Troy, O.	Oct., 3d Friday, 1851.	Joseph S. Edwards.	Thornton A. Mills.

XII. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Salem, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1851.	John Fairchild.	Joseph G. Wilson.
XIII. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—3.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Sept., 2d Thursday, 1851.	Charles White, D.D.	
XIV. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton, Des Moines.—5.	Springfield, Ill.	Sept, 4th Wednes., 1851.	Robert Stewart.	Henry C. Abernethy.
XV. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Peoria and Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Milwaukie.—7.	Galena, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1851. [1852.	Aratus Kent.	Robert W. Patterson.
XVI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4.	Saint Louis, Mo.	May, Th. bef. 1st Sunday,	Hervey H. Hayes.	John Leighton.
XVII. VIRGINIA.	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover.—3.	Alexandria, Va.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1851. [1851.	Edward H. Cumpston.	John C. Smith.
XVIII. KENTUCKY.	Harmony, Providence, Green River —3.	Scottville, Ky.	Oct., Th. bef. 3d Sunday,	Wm. A. McCampbell.	Archer C. Dickerson.
XIX. TENNESSEE.	Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Oct., 2d Friday, 1851. [1851.	John S. Craig.	Fielding Pope.
XX. WEST TENNESSEE.	West Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland. —3.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday,	Robert C. Garrison.	William Eagleton.
XXI. MISSISSIPPI.	Clinton, S. Lexington, Newton.—3.			Thomas Magruder.	Alexr. Newton, D.D.

N. B. In the following Schedule, an asterisk (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered. An asterisk is also attached to the number of communicants, when a *church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of additions* both on examination and certificate, no distinction having been made in the presbyterial report.

The following abbreviations also are used:—P., for *Pastor;* S. S., for *Stated Supply;* P. C., for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* W. C., for *Without Charge;* Ag., for *Agent;* H. M., for *Home Missionary;* F. M., for *Foreign Missionary;* Prof., for *Professor;* Tea., for *Teacher;* Ed., for *Editor;* Ch., for *Chaplain;* Sec., for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; Col., for a *Colporteur*; T. M., for a *Tract Missionary*; and V., for a *vacant* Church.

ANNUAL SCHEDULE.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.		LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.										
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*										
Ashbel Parmelee, Ch.	Clinton Prison, N. Y.	Huntingdon,	4		104		7			
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Moira, N. Y.	Moira, S. S.			55					
Horatio Foote,										
James J. Gilbert, S. S.		Champlain, P.			*280					
Abm. D. Brinkerhoff, W. C.	Champlain, N. Y.									
Solomon Williams, W. C.	Beekmantown, "									
Aaron Foster, P.	Claremont, Vt.	Ausable Forks, V.			75					
James Millar, W. C.	Chateauguay, N. Y.									
Silas R. Woodruff, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	7	6	450	5	44			
Charles M. Seaton, P.	Mooers, "	Mooers, P.		2	146		6			
David Dobie, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	8	11	275		15			
Zebulon M. P. Luther, P.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, P.	1	2	177		5			
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Port Kent, V.			20					
John Mattocks, S. S.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, S. S.			230					
Joseph T. Willett, P.	Whalonsburg, "	Whalonsburgh, P.			70					
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, "	Chateauguay, S. S.	13		97	7	2			
Stephen H. Williams, S. S.	Bangor, "	Bangor, S. S.	2	2	65	2				
Erastus S. Barnes, S. S.	Boonville, "	Chazy, V.	1		85		3			
Charles Gillette, P.	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Fort Covington, P.	8	1	208	2	5			
Henry Morell, S. S.	Bangor, "									

Alanson D. Barber, S. S.	Peru, N. Y.	Peru, S. S.	5	5	85	2	2				
Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	Burke, "	Burke, S. S.		2	42						
Moses Chase, W. C.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.										
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Constable, "	Constable, S. S.	5		110						
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Essex, "	Essex, S. S.		2	86						
Peter H. Myers, S. S.—26.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, S. S.—20.			100						
			54	33	2760	20	89		5 00		
2. *Presb. of Troy.*											
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, P.			*874			11 00		Eli T. Mack.	
Gardner Hayden, S. S.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Brunswick, S. S.		2	115						
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	51	4	219		2	5 00			
Courtney Smith, P.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P.			*149	24	8			Jacob G. Miller.	
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	2	4	243					Stephen S. Goodman.—3.	
A. Bordman Lambet, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	4	1	303	1	14	6 00			
Charles Doolittle, S. S.	North Granville, "	North Granville, S. S.			*88	2	2				
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Tomhannock, "	Pittstown, S. S.	1		50						
Andrew J Fennel, P.	Glens' Falls, "	Glens' Falls, P.	3	7	217		2				
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Whitestown, "	Granville, Union, S. S.			*130	2	12				
		Hoosick Falls, S. S.			*128						
Chauncey H. Hubbard, W. C.	Troy, "	West Nassau, S. S.									
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, "										
Joseph S. L. Tomb, W. C.	New Baltimore, "	Bennington, V.			*41						
Joseph Hurlbut, S. S.	East Nassau, "	East Nassau, S. S.									
Henry H. Garnet, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st., P.			*83						
Bowman Brown, W. C.		Stephentown, S. S.	1	5	62	2					
D. C. Tyler, S. S.	South Granville, "	Fort Ann, V.			*89						
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Ticonderoga, "										
Fisk Harmon, W. C.	Hebron, "										
R. C. Clapp, Tea.	Chester, "	Chester, S. S.			*81						
Edward Taylor, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, P.—20.	1	4	125	1	5				
Eber M. Rollo, P.—22.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, V.			*66						
			63	27	3013	32	45	22 00			

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Com. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
3. *Presb. of Albany.*										
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Ballston, N. Y.							3 00		
William Clark, S. S.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.,	1		165		7			
Henry Mandeville, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, 4th, P.	4	7	633	1	13	18 00		
William H. Carr, W. C.	Edinburgh, "									
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.										
Benjamin N. Martin, W. C.	Albany, "									
Leumas H. Pease, S. S.										
Robert P. Stanton, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.			*75			4 25		
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Moreau, "	Moreau, S. S.	2	1	53			1 29		
Israel Northrup, P.—10.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.			79					
		West Troy, V.			*64					
		Edinburgh, S. S.			*114					
		Bethlehem, S. S.—8.			*91					
			7	8	1274	1	20	26 54		
4 *Presb. of Columbia.*										
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Spencertown, N. Y.	Spencertown, P.	2	1	101	1	1			
Silas Churchill, W. C.										
Alvan Somers, W. C.										
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.	Windham Centre, P.	4	1	132		1	4 00		*Candidate*, 1.
George B. Whiting, F. M.	Abeiah, Syria.									
Linus H. Fellows, P.	West Durham, N. Y.	West Durham, P.			*80					
John F. Ingersoll, S. S.	Franklin, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	3	63	1	4	1 00		
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	New-York City.	Centreville, S. S.			*129					
Edward Hopper, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	2		106		3	5 00		
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, S. S.	3	8	122		5	5 00		

Josiah Hawes, W. C.					*118				
Timothy Williston, S. S.	Strongville, O.	Rensselaerville, V.			*80				
Henry Osborn, Tea.		Livingstonville.							
Harrison O. Howland, S. S.		Windham, S. S.			76		11	2 00	
Henry Darling, P.	Hudson, N. Y.	Hudson, P.	15	7	410	9	16	10 00	
Josiah Leonard, P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			20		2	3 36	
Henry E. Niles, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.	14	5	165	1	12		
Wm. A. Benedict, W. C.		Cairo, V.			*73				
Theo. S. Brown, S. S.	New Concord, N. Y.	Canaan Centre, S. S.	1		98		4	4 00	
Robert W. Landis, S. S.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, S. S.			*93				
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	12	1	165		2	10 00	
Alex. Trotter, S. S.—22.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.—18.	3	6	57		4	2 00	
			58	32	2,097	12	65	46 36	3 75
5. *Presb. of Delaware.**									
	Jefferson, N. Y.	Jefferson, V.			153				
William Frazer, S. S.	Hamden, "	Hamden, S. S.			38				
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Meredith, "	Meredith, S. S.			75				
Frances Janes, S. S.	Colchester, "	Colchester, S. S.	65	11	105				
Samuel J. White, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, 1st, P.			178				
Archibald Bassett, W. C.	Walton, "								
James Russell, W. C.	Morcsville, "								
Isaac D. Cornwell, P.	Stamford, "	Head of Delaware, P.			86				
Julius S. Pettengill, P. C.	Walton, "								
William Baldwin, P. C.	New Roads, N. Y.								
John B. Fish, S. S.	Sidney Plains, "	Sidney Plains, S. S.			56				
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Beaverkill, "	Rockland, 1st, S. S.			21				
David Torrey, P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, P.			123				
Andrew Phillips, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.							
Aaron P. Allen, S. S.	Deposit, "	" 1st, S. S.			106				
John W. Pearce, S. S.	Andes, "	Andes.							
Smith P. Gamage, W. C.		Middletown, S. S.			44				
Nathaniel H. Griffin, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Robert W. Hume, F. M.—18.	Bombay, India.									
	Harpersfield, N. Y.	Harpersfield, V.			84					
	North Blenheim, "	North Blenheim, V.			250					
	Hancock, "	Hancock, S. S.								
	Davenport, "	Davenport, S. S.								
	Barbourville, "	Tompkins, 3d, V.								
	Rockland, "	Rockland, 2d, V.—19.			9					
			65	11	1328					
II. Synod of Utica.										
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*										
Hiram S. Johnson, W. C.	Canton, N. Y.	Herman, V.	1	4	30	1	2			
Roswell Pettibone, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	1	3	154	2	4			
Elijah W. Plumb, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	1	10	227		5			
Asa Brainerd, Tea.	Potsdam, "	De Kalb, V.	1	2	50		11			
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, N. Y.	Canton Falls, S. S.	3	2	47					
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Waddington, "	Helena, V.			27					
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.—7.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.		2	176		4	5 00	1 50	
		Brasher Falls, V.	4		60	1	1			
		Pitcairn, V.—9.	2		17		3			
			13	26	788	4	30	5 00	1 50	
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*										
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Antwerp, V.			*214					
Lumond Wilcox, W. C.	Lorraine, "	Clayton, V.			*63			3 00		

James R. Boyd, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.	Theresa, V.			*76			2 00	
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	1	11	315		6	13 00	25
William Chittenden, W. C.	Adams, "	Ellisburgh, V			*115				
George P. Tyler, P.	Lowville, "	Lowville, 2d, P	2	1	154	2		5 00	25
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 2d P.	4	5	154	1	5	5 00	25
Samuel M. Wood, P.	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	3	1	96	2	1	3 00	25
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.		1	59		1	3 00	25
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.		Lowville, 1st, V.			*42				
F. J. Jackson, P.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Cape Vincent, P.	44	1	125	19	2	4 00	
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Adams, "	Adams, P.			*214			4 60	
Joseph Rosenkrans, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	8	4	128	3	6		
Leicester A. Sawyer, P.—14.	Sacket's Harbor, "	Sacket's Harbor, P.			*162				
		West Turin, V.			*27			3 00	
		Leyden, V.			*23				
		Dexter, S. S.	1	2	36	1			
		Orleans, V.			*92				
		B lville, S. S.			*106				
		Gregg, V.			*19				
		Le Roy, V.			*160				
		Plessis, V.—22.			*70				
			63	26	2150	28	21	45 60	1 25
3. Presb. of Oswego.									
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	New-Haven, N. Y.	New-Haven, S. S.		4	100				
Samuel Sweezey, S. S.	Camden, "	Florence, V.			*35				
Robert W. Condit, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, 1st, P.	51	12	319	15	11		
Ezra Scovil, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	12	1	96				
John Barton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Vienna, V.							
Aaron Judson, P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, 2d, P.	59	4	231				
Samuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, "	Volney, V.			53				
Thomas R. Townsend, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton & Granby, P.	9	8	188	4	10		
Henry S. Redfield, P.	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, P.			*54				
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	Constantia, "	Constantia, V.							

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contgc. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Ebenezer G. Townsend, P.	Camden, N. Y.	Camden, P.	1	8	85		1			
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.			32					
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Camden, "	Redfield, S. S.		3	130					
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexicoville, "	Mexicoville, P.	1		*66					
Sam'l N. Robinson, S. S.—15.	Thruxton, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.								
		Williamstown, V.								
		West Monroe, V.								
		Parish, S. S.			*15					
		Orwell, S. S.								
		Hastings, V.								
		Albion, V.			*37					
		Amboy, S. S.—22.								
			133	40	1437	19	22			
4. Presb. of Otsego.										
		Cooperstown, S. S.			*149					
John G. Hall, P.	Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Cherry Valley, P.	2	6	136		1	3	00	
		Fly Creek, S. S.	2	2	64	1				
Solomon J. Tracy, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	8	1	102				70	
Alvan Parmelee, P.	Middlefield Centre, N. Y.	Middlefield, P.	15		92	6	4			
Zenas Riggs, S. S. "	New-Lisbon, N. Y.	New-Lisbon, S. S.	5	3	54	2	4			
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Westford, "	Westford, S. S.			113		3			
E. Vine Wales, P.	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.	9	4	43	6	1			
Eliphalet M. Spencer, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.	29		49	4	4			
Fordyce Harrington, P.	Buel, "	Buel, P.	1	1	142	1	2			
Timothy B. Jarvis, P.	Richfield Spa, "	Richfield Spa, P.			48		2			
Luther P. Blodget, W. C.	Exeter, "	Exeter, V.		2	71		3			
E. Childs, W. C.	Deposit, "	Otego, V.		3	72					

Hugh Carlisle, W. C.—12.		Milford, S. S.	1	2	64		5			
		Gilbertsville, S. S.	1	4	229		5			
		Worcester, S. S.		1	65					
		Unadilla, S. S.			31					
		Maryland, V.								
		Hartwick, V.—19.			*67					
			73	30	1551	20	34	3 70		
5. *Presb. of Utica.*										
Oliver Wetmore, W. C.	Utica, N. Y.									
Israel Brainerd, W. C.	Verona, N. Y.	Cassville, V.			*40					David H. Holbrook.
Seth Burt, W. C.	Norway, "	Durhamville, V.			*20					William Cargon.—2.
Daniel Chapel, D.D., W. C.	Newport, "	Litchfield, V.			*72					
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "									
Eli Burchard, W. C.	Vernon, "									
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Boonville, S. S.	1	6	160		4	3 00		
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro, N. Y.	Whitesboro, S. S.	3	4	153			5 00		*Candidate*, 1.
A. L. Crandall, W. C.		Norway, S. S.			27			2 00		
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Russia, "	Russia, S. S.	2	2	35				1 42	
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "	Oriskany, S. S.	4	7	40					
John W. Davis, S. S.	Deerfield, "	Deerfield, S. S.			*41					
Royal A. Avery, S. S.	Vernon Centre, N. Y.									
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	Haverhill, N. H.	Annsville, S. S.			*48					
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.									
James W. Phillips, P.	Holland Patent, N. Y.	Holland Patent, P.		7	121		1	4 00		
Theodore Spencer, W. C.	Utica, "									
Charles Machin, P.	Oneida Castle, "	Oneida Castle, P.			47				1 00	
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "									
Edward Cope, F. M.	Ceylon, India.	Salisbury, S. S.			48					
Moses G. Cass, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.	Fairfield, S. S.			*32					
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	Westmoreland, N. Y.									
Elliot H. Payson, P.	New Hartford, "	New Hartford, P.		7	204	2	2	5 00		
Daniel B. Butts, S. S.	Remsen, "									

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Dan. Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Taberg, N. Y.									
Philemon H. Fowler, P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	11	7	444					
R. Ransom Kirk, P.	N. Y. Mills, N. Y.	N. Y. Mills, P.	13	14	265	5	8		5 00	
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	3	15	347	1	10	8 00		
Richard Knight, S. S.	Ohio, "	Ohio, S. S.		5	41	1	3			
Walter R. Long, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Floyd, V.								
John Waugh, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	10	3	156	1				
A. Delos Gridley, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.		3	122				5 00	
Samuel R. Brown, Tea.	Owasco, "									
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, "							3 00		
Isaac P. Stryker, P.	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.	2	2	154	1	8	5 00		
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Western, "	Western, P.			82			3 00		
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Syria, Asia.	Trenton, S. S.	2	4	50	1	1	2 00	50	
Sidney H. Barteau, P.—38.	Verona, N. Y.	Verona, P.—26.	6	6	152		1	3 00		
			57	72	2901	12	38	43 00	12 92	
III. Synod of Geneva.										
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*										
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.							23 00		
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, N. Y.									
Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C.	Dewitt, "	Peterboro, S. S.			*85					
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake, N. Y.	Ridgeville, V.			*45					
Oren Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Syracuse, Park, V.	17	6	189	6	4			
Joseph Myers, W. C.	Syracuse, "	La Fayette, S. S.	1	5	124	1	9	2 50		
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	28	16	238	11	7	6 00		
John J. Slocum, Ag.	Salina, "									
John A. Avery, Ed.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga, V.			*36					

George H. Hulin, Ed.	Syracuse, N. Y.	South Onondaga, V.			*33						
Alfred White, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.	12	4	32			1 00			
Clement Lewis, W. C.	Otisco, "										
Ebenezer C. Beach, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1	3	130		1	2 00			
Richard F. Cleveland, Sec.	Clinton, "										
William W. Newell, P	Salina, "	Salina, P.	4	15	123	2	3	3 00			
William H. Cooper, P.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, P.			140						
David H. Kingsley, S. S.	Camellus, "	Matthews Mills, S. S.			*21			1 00			
George C. Hyde, S. S.	Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.	Onondaga Hollow, S. S.			76			2 00			
Seth P. M. Hastings, S. S.	Pompey, N. Y.	Pompey, S. S.	58	9	245	28	7	3 00			
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dewitt, "	Orville. S. S.	1	4	43	1	3				
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.	Oneida Lake, N. Y.	Oneida Lake, S. S.			*30						
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Pitcher, "	Liverpool, V.			*78						
Azariah Smith, M.D., F. M.	Aintab, W. Asia.										
Alfred C. Lathrop, S. S.	Collamer, N. Y.	Collamer, S. S.	2	1	51		2	1 00			
James C. Smith, P.	Pompey Centre, N. Y.	Pompey Centre, S. S.			28	1	1	1 00			
Alfred A. Grayley, P.	Lenox, "	Lenox, P.			*50						
William B. Collins, S. S.	Sodus, "										
Townsend Walker, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	2	1	95			2 00			
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Clinton, "	Manlius, V.	4	3	222	2	9				
Addison K. Strong, P.	Otisco, "	Otisco, P.	8	3	244	2	2	3 00			
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st, P.	3	9	369		9				
Charles Gold Lee, W. C.	Rochester, "										
William W. Williams, P.	Camillus, "	Camillus, P.		1	65						
Revilo J. Cone, S. S.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, S. S.	2		71		1				
Charles S. Adams, H. M.											
Lewis H. Reid, P.—36.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.—27.	8	3	189	3	9				
			168	89	3241	63	71	50 50	15 00		
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*											
Daniel Waldo, W. C.	Geddes, N. Y.							21 90		Archibald Roberson.	
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*83					David A. Frame.	
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Mentz, V.			*76					Caleb P. Seymour.	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	LICENTIATES. AND CANDIDATES.
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., S. S.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.									James H. Scott.
Leonard E. Lathrop, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, 2d, P.			*212					Benjamin H. Caldwell.
L. P. Hickok, D.D., Prof.	" "									Jeremiah H. Walcott.
William Williams.										Nathaniel Luzell.
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Weedsport, N. Y.									Asa Adams.
William Goodell, W. C.	Cayuga, "									James H. Karson.
Medad Pomeroy, S. S.	" "	Cayuga, S. S.			*146					Philander Griffin.
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Summer Hill, "									Nathan Allen.
Charles E. Avery, Ag.	Weedsport, "									James Douglass.
Moses Ingalls, W. C.										Edwin Crane.
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Auburn, "									J. D. Strong.
John C. Morgan, S. S.	Ira, "	Ira, S. S.			47					J. A. Priest.
Ebenezer Everett, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.		1	18		1			A. H. Lilly.
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, S. S.	8	9	85	3	4			A. North.
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	4	2	122		6			A. Spencer.
Harvey R. Hitchcock, F. M.	Waimea, S. Islands.									C. H. De Long.
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Molokai, "	Aurelius, V.			*98					M. D. Sanders.
Calvin Waterbury, S. S.	Jordan, N. Y.	Jordan, S. S.			*95					J. E. Blakeley.
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 1st, P.	6	2	138	2		3 00		H. B. Morgan.
Samuel M. Hopkins, Prof.	Auburn, "									James Eells, Jr.
Joseph Few Smith, Prof.	" "									W. W. Page.
William S. Franklin, P.	Genoa 5 Corners, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st C., P.			71			1 00		Robert R. Booth.
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.		2	90		2			John Campbell.
Elihu Barber, P.	Springport, "	Springport, P.			*88					George P. Folsom.
Whitman Peck, S. S.	Auburn, Mass.	Genoa, 2d, V.			*65			2 00		Joel Kennedy.
Joseph D. Baker, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Scipio, 2d, S. S.			*97					Edward D. Morris.
Luther Conklin, S. S.	Moravia, N. Y.	Moravia, S. S.	20	3	130	12	2			James Pierpont.
Nathaniel D. Graves, P.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, 1st, P.	16	4	148	12	2	3 00		Julius H. Seelye.—31.
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, "	Borodino, S. S.			38					
William R. Chapman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.			*116					*Candidates*, 4.

Henry A. Nelson, P.	**Auburn, N. Y.**	**Auburn, 1st, P.**	10	24	424	3	13	9 00	
Henry W. Parker, S. S.	**Dansville, "**								
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	**Fuh Chau, China,**								
Simon S. Goss, P.	Cato 4 Corners, N. Y.	Cato, P.	2	8	123	1	1	3 00	
Geo. De F. Folsom, P.—38.	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, P.—23.		1	110				
			66	56	2620	33	31	42 90	
3. *Presb. of Geneva.*									
Maltby Gelston, P.	Rushville, N. Y.	Rushville, P.		2	216		5		Sereno E. Bishop.
Samuel H. Gridley, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	5	11	*354		13		Yates Hickey.—2.
Thomas Wright, P.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, 1st, P.	1	3	147		1		
William Hogarth, P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	5	18	668		10		
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, V.			*184				
Edward Lord, P.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P.	1	1	196	1	12	2 63	
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, S. S.	Bellona, "	Benton, S. S.	9	1	159				
Silas Hawley, S. S.	E. Vienna, "	E. Vienna, S. S.	3	6	114	1			
Charles Hawley, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	2	3	364		12	7 00	
John Ward, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	1	9	156		7	7 00	
Richard Dunning, P.	Huron, "	Huron, P.	33	4	133	7	11	4 00	
Daniel Temple, W. C.		Hopewell, S. S.			*96				
Eliphalet A. Platt, S. S.	E. Palmyra, "	E. Palmyra, S. S.	3	1	99	1	5	1 00	
Hosea Kittridge, S. S.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.		7	85		1		
Asa Messer, W. C.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	3		120		3		
George R. H. Shumway, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	2	2	243	2	2		
Beaufort Ladd.		Ovid, S. S.			*149				
Henry Dwight, W. C.	Geneva, "	Rose, S. S.			*66				
J. W. Crittenden, P.	W. Fayette, "	W. Fayette, P.		3	64		1		
John R. Moser, Tea.	Geneva, "	Penn Yan, S. S.	6	6	201				
Horace Fraser, S. S.	Branchport, "	Branchport, S. S.			*54				
John A. Murray, Ag.	Geneva, "	Port Gibson, S. S.			*58				
Morris Barton, W. C.	Romulus, "	Poultneyville, V.							
Jeremiah Petrie, P.	W. Dresden, "	W. Dresden, P.			*22				
Frederick E. Cannon, Scc.	Geneva, "	Wayne, S. S.			*18				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Leonard McGlashen, S. S.	Bethel, N. Y.	Bethel, S. S.	2	1	54		1			
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	2	15	303		5			
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Canoga, V.			*124					
Miles P. Squier, Prof.	Geneva, "	Walworth, V.			*43					
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., Ag.	Ovid, "									
Ira Ingraham, Ag.	Geneva, "									
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, "									
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "									
James McMaster, S. S.										
Lyman Manly, S. S.										
Royal Mann, S. S.										
Nicholas W. Goertner, Ag.	Canandaigua, N. Y.									
W. Bridgeman, S. S.	Dundee, "									
A. G. Morss, P.	Oaks' Corners, "	Phelps, P.			*58					
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Castleton, "	Castleton, P.			*115					
William Clark, W. C.										
William F. Curry, S. S.	Geneva, "	Geneva, North, S. S.								
Ezra Jones, S. S.—43.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.—33.	1		63		3			
			79	93	4736	12	92	21 63		
4. Presb. of Cortland.										
Thomas K. Fessenden, P.	Homer, N. Y.	Homer, P.	27	4	449	7	6	3 00		
Hercules R. Dunham, P.	Cortlandville, N. Y.	Cortlandville, P.	4	9	235	3	8	1 50		
William G. Hubbard, P.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, P.	5	3	99	1	2			
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.	2	3	125		2	75		
John N. Lewis, P.	Lisle, "	Lisle, P.	1	1	81		5			
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.	1	3	70		5	50		
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Scott, "	Scott, S. S.	1	7	40		3			

Moses Thacher, W. C.	In transitu.	Truxtun, S. S.		1	83		2	75	
William T. Doubleday, W. C.	"	Pitcher, S. S.	31	2	123	16	10		
		Harford, S. S.			60			50	
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Preble, N. Y.	Preble, S. S.	5	6	100	1	3		
		Virgil, V.		1	95	1		50	
Frederick S. Jewell, S. S.	Cincinnatus, N. Y.	Cincinnatus, S. S.		2	110	1	1		
		Freetown, V.			40				
		De Ruyter, V.			30				
		Linklaen, V.—16.							
Moody Harrington, S. S.	La Fayette, "								
Caleb Clark, W. C.—13.	Truxtun, "								
			77	42	1760	30	47	5 75	3 00
5. *Presb. of Chenango.*									
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.		3	205		3		Jesse Fairchild.—1.
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Triangle, "	Triangle, S. S.			92				
Azariah G. Orton, D. D., S. S.	Greene, "	Greene, S. S.		9	153				*Candidates*, 3.
Justus L. Janes, P.	Guilford Centre, N. Y.	Guilford, P.	4	5	239	1	1		
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Windsor N. Y.	Windsor, P.		1	128		1		
Crispus Wright, W. C.	Coventry, "	Coventry, 1st, V.	10		124				
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	12	5	65	10	8		
Amos C. Tuttle, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.	2	5	227	1	4		
Daniel Clark, Jr., P.	Norwich, "	Norwich, P.	1	8	163		6		
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	5		60				
Samuel Wright, P.	New Berlin, "	New Berlin, P.			83				
Hiram Dyer, W. C.		Preston, S. S.	3	1	41				
Elijah Whitney, W. C.	Providence, R. I.	McDonough, V.			30				
Harvey Smith, P. C.—14.	Masonville, "	Barker, V.			*64				
		Bainbridge, S. S.			75				
		Rockdale, V.							
		East Pharsalia, V.—17.							
			46	57	1759	12	23	4 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
6. *Presb. of Tioga.*										
Marcus Ford, P.	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark, P.		4	154		8	2 45		
Edwin Benedict, P. C.	Candor, "	Candor, C., P.	6	1	143	1	3	4 00		
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Nichols, V.								
James Blakeslee, W. C.	Maine, "	Castle Creek, V.			*59					
Dennis Platt, P. C.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, C., P.		17	76		1	2 00		
Silas McKinney, F. M.	South Africa.	Tioga, V.			*56					
Marcus K. Cushman, W. C.	Spencer, N. Y.	Conklin, V.			33					
Joel Jewel, S. S.	West Newark, N. Y.	Newark, 2d, S. S.			*38					
Philip C. Hay, D.D., P.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	1	10	311		8			
Mont. M. Wakeman, P.	Union, "	Union, P.			200					
John Humphrey, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	4	10	386		8	12 00		
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Berkshire, "	Berkshire, S. S.	1	7	182		8			
William C. Boyce, S. S.	Maine, "	Maine, S. S.			*109					
Leonard Johnson, W. C.	Binghamton, "									
Foster Lilly, S. S.	Spencer, "	Spencer, S. S.	4	1	145		1			
Morgan L. Wood, W. C.—16.	In transitu.	Richford, V.—15.			*54					
			16	50	1926	1	37	20 45		
7. *Presb. of Bath.*										
James H. Hotchkin, W. C.	Prattsburgh, N. Y.	Wheeler, V.			*20					David Judson.—1.
John Smith, W. C.	Urbana, "	Wayne, V.			*64					
Samuel White, P.	Pultney, "	Pultney, P.			*113			3 05		
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.	2		77			2 46		
James Rowlette, W. C.	Tyrone, "	Bath, V.			57					
Benjamin Russell, P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	3	9	175		2			
Benjamin C. Smith, P.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, P.	11	12	365	7	6	5 37		

Robert E. Willson, P.	Urbana, N. Y.	Hammondsport, P.	2	3	139	2	1	4 17	
Horatio Pattengill, P.	Hornellsville, N. Y.	Hornellsville, P.	7	4	100	1	4		
George T. Everest, P.	Jasper, "	Jasper, P.			63		2		
Oris Fraser, S. S.	Eddytown, "	Eddytown, S. S.			25		1		
Levi Rose, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	1	2	84		2		
J. G. L. Haskins, W. C.	Newark, "	Kennedyville, V.			*33				
Joseph Strough, S. S.—14.	Conhocton, "	Conhocton, S. S.	2	2	39	1		3 00	
		Rock Stream, S. S.	2	1	52		1		
		Cameron.							
		South Dansville, S. S.	1	1	22				
		Dundee, S. S.—18.			*85				
			31	34	1513	11	26	18 05	
8. *Presb. of Chemung.*									
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flat, N. Y.	Elmira, V.	14	45	348	7	14	7 26	
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Havana, "	Hornby, S. S.			15		1		
Egbert Roosa, W. C.	Wells, Pa.	Corning, V.			110				
William B. Stow, W. C.	Addison, N. Y.	Painted Post, S. S.			*53				
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Woodhull, V.							
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Catlin, V.			*48				
Curtis Thurston, Tea.	Athens, Pa.	Athens, S. S.			*68				
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horseheads, N. Y.	Horseheads, P.	4	8	165	1	2	4 50	*Candidate*, 1.
Morrison Huggins, P.	Havana, "	Havana, P.	4	9	145	2	4	3 00	
Peleg R. Kinnie, S. S.	Chemung, "	Chemung, S. S.			38				
David A. Abbey, S. S.	Mead's Creek, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	1	7	81	1			
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.			*43				
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Waverley, "	Factoryville, S. S.	1	16	77	1	1		
Sylvester B. Shearer, P.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.							
George Hood, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	1	6	102		5		
John R. Young, S. S.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, 2d, S. S.	17	7	91	11	8		
Isaac N. Hurd, P.—17.	Big Flat, "	Big Flat, P.			50				
		Greenwood, V.							
		Millport, S. S.			25				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Thurston, V.								
		Campbell, S. S.—21.			*55					
			42	100	1514	23	35	14 76		
9. *Presb. of Ithaca.*										
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Burdette, V.	6	5	82	1	2			
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, "	Ludlowville, V.	1	1	70	1		3 00		
Moses Jewell, W. C.	Groton Hollow, N. Y.	West Groton.			*55					*Candidate*, 1.
George L. Hall, W. C.		Groton Hollow, S. S.	10	54	49		3			
Henry A. Sacket, W. C.		Caroline, V.			*36					
George Spaulding, P.	Varna, N. Y.	Varna, P.	1		102		2	1 00		
David H. Hamilton, P.	Trumansburgh, N. Y.	Trumansburgh, P.	40	8	380	20	7	8 00		
Stephen Voorhees, P.	Danby, N. Y.	Danby, P.	2	3	154	1	2	4 50		
William N. McHarg, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.			333			6 00		
Eleazer T. Ball, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, N. Y.	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	4	5	128	1		5 00		
Adams W. Platt.—11.		Newfield, V.			*134					
		Peruville, V.			18					
		Enfield, V.			17					
		Hector.	19	4	197					
		Dryden, V.—15.	11	16	206	3		3 00		
			94	96	1961	27	16	30 00		
10. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*										
Elijah D. Wells, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Pa.									
Sidney Mills, P.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.	3	1	71	1	2			

Octavius Fitch, S. S.	*Newfield, N. Y.*							
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, Pa.	{ *Richm'd & Sulliv.* S. S.			24			
		{ Farmington, S. S.		4	16	1		
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Kendall Creek, Pa.							
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	1	3	44		3	
Joseph L. Riggs, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, S. S.	5	2	50	1		
David B. Brown, S. S.	Coudersport, Pa.	Coudersport, S. S.			*16			
Benjamin Welles, S. S.	Ulysses, "	Ulysses, S. S.	2		24	2	2	
Charles Kenmore, S. S.—10.	Andover, N. Y.							
		Wells and Columbia, V.			*38			
		Covington, S. S.			18		4	
		Blossburgh, S. S.	1		13		3	
		Beecher's Island, S. S.		1	42		2	
		Smethport, S. S.		1	35		1	
		Elkland.—13.						
			12	12	391	5	17	2 00
IV. Synod of Genesee.								
1. *Presb. of Genesee.*								
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, N. Y.	Elba, P.	1	5	88	1	5	Charles A. Keeler.—1.
Byron Sunderland, P.	Batavia, N. Y.	Batavia, P.	8	39	335	3	12	
John M. Ballou, P.	Gainsville, "	Gainsville, P.			100			
Isaac Chichester, S. S.	Bennington, "	Bennington, S. S.			*50			
		Pavilion, S. S.			40			
John W. Lane,	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, S. S.			150			
Ebenezer M. Toof,	Castile, "	Castile, S. S.			140			
		Alexander, P.	25		*43			
Claudius B. Lord, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.			*90			
Bela Fancher, P.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.			*98			
Ward Childs, S. S.	Sheldon, "	Sheldon, 1st, S. S.			*81			
H. G. Ward, S. S.	Strikersville, N. Y.	Strikersville, S. S.						
Thomas M. Hodgeman, P.	Perry Centre, "							

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Charles N. Mattoon, P.	Le Roy, N. Y.	Le Roy, P.	36	34	250	13	12			
		Byron, S. S.			*130					
		Attica, S. S.—15.			*133					
Hiram Gregg, Ag.	Brockport, "									
Joseph W. Wood, W. C.—14.	Le Roy, "									
			70	78	1728	17	29			
2. *Presb. of Ontario.**										
John Barnard, jr., P.	Lima, N. Y.	Lima, P.			145					
Benjamin G. Riley, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.			160					
Robert W. Hill, Ed. and S. S.	Mendon, "									
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Richmond Mills, N. Y.	Richmond, S. S.			121					
Loring Brewster, W. C.	Livonia, "									
William Fithian, P.	Union Corners, "	Sparta, 1st, P.			95					
William Lusk, P.	Nunda Valley, "	Nunda, P.			370					
Darwin E. Chichester, S. S.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, S. S.			264					
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.								
Frederick D. W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			234					
Hezekiah B. Pierpoint, W. C.	Pittsford, "									
William M. Richards, S. S.	Hector, "									
P. Stryker Vannest, P.	Tuscarora, "	Mount Morris, 2d, P.			33					
Benjamin B. Smith.										
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, "									
Abraham Forman,	Geneseo, "									
C. B. Walsworth, P.	Avon, "	Avon, P.			117					
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.			86					
Henry Kendall, P.	East Bloomfield, "									
Henry W. Parker, P.—20.	Dansville, "	Dansville Vill., P.			171					

			Sparta, 2d.			74				
			Genesee, 1st.			148				
			N. Bristol, V.			126				
			S. Bristol, V.							
			York, 1st, S. S.			160				
			York, 2d, S. S.			63				
			Centerfield, S. S.—19.							
						2356				
3. *Presb. of Rochester.**										
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Perrinton,	N. Y.								
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Pittsford,	"								
Chandler Bates, W. C.	Parma Centre,	N. Y.								
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville,	"								
Henry Cherry, W. C.	Rochester,	"								
George Freeman, S. S.	Parma Centre,	"	Parma Centre, S. S.			48				
James B. Shaw, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Brick, P.			584				
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	"	"								
James Ballantine, P.	Gates,	"	Gates, P.			107				
Jonathan Copeland, S. S.	Holley,	"	Holley, S. S.			170				
Silas H. Ashmun,	Champion,	"								
Milo J. Hickok, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Wash. st., P.			380				
Charles Kittredge, P.	West Greece,	"	Parma and Greece, P.			68				
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Rochester,	"								
Obadiah C. Beardsley, P.	Honeoye Falls,	"	West Mendon, P.			101				
Augustus W Cowles, S. S.	Brockport,	"	Brockport, S. S.			129				
Joshua H. McIlvaine, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, 1st, P.			421				
Charles Merwin, W C.	Auburn,	"								
James Fenner, S. S.	Chili,	"	Chili, S. S.			105				
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Scottsville,	"	Wheatland, S. S.			108				
Elias W. Kellogg, S. S.	Adams' Basin,	"	Adams' Basin, S. S.			46				
Job Pierson, jr., P.	Pittsford,	"	Pittsford, P.			180				
R. S. Goodman, S. S.	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.			145				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Charles Jerome, P.	Bergen, N. Y.	Bergen, P.			145					
William K. Platt, S. S.—25.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.			74					
		Mendon, S. S.			118					
		North Bergen, S. S.			116					
		Kendall, S. S.			51					
		Ogden, S. S.—20.			222					
					3318					
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*										
Herman Halsey, W. C.	Cambria, N. Y.									
William T. Torrey, W. C.										
John Elliot.										
Roswell Brooks, S. S.	Carlton, "	Carlton, S. S.			*36					
William C. Wisner, P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, 1st, P.	2	14	305		8			
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	4	9	305			5 00		
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Byron, "									
Thomas Payne, S. S.	Knowlesville, N. Y.	Ridgeway, S. S.			*160					
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.									
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.			*101					
Albert H. Gaston, W. C.	Cazenovia, N. Y.									
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, "									
Charles E. Furman, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	14	6	275	4	3	2 50		
William Bacon.										
Roderick L. Hurlbut, P.	Youngstown, "	Porter, P.			180		3			
Reuben H. Close, Tea.	Groton, "									
David J. B. Hoyt, P.	Millville, "	Shelby, P.	13	5	67	5		1 21		
Charles H. Chester, P.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Niagara Falls, P.	1	20	74		12	4 50		
Truman C. Hill, S. S.	Yates, "	Yates, S. S.		2	74					

Geo. E. Delavan, S. S.—20.	Wilson, N. Y.	Barre Centre, V.	3	1	180	1	1		
		Wilson, S. S.		15	150		8	5 00	
		Gaines, V.			*60				
		Middleport, V.			*40				
		Lewiston, S. S.	10	4	78	1	2	5 40	
		Cambria, S. S.—16.			*50				
			47	76	2135	11	37	23 61	
5. Presb. of Buffalo.									
Samuel Leonard, W. C.		Ashford, V.							
Amasa West, W. C.		Boston, V.							
Peter Kimball, W. C.		Buffalo, Fr. Prot., S. S.							
William Todd, S. S.	Ellington, N. Y.	Ellington, S. S.			*64				Charles T. Coit.
Francis Danforth, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.		6	80		4		Chalon Burgess.
Samuel G. Orton, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	14	2	190	9	9	4 00	William Waith, jr.—3.
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Eden, S. S.			*64				
Erastus Gillett, Ag.	Jamestown, "	Buffalo, Ger. Evan., S. S.							
John Scott, S. S.	Evans, "	Franklinville, S. S.			*179				
Timothy Stillman, Ag.	Dunkirk, "	Great Valley, V.			*40				
Reuben Tinker, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	6	300	3	5	5 00	
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, "	Portville, S. S.	5	8	32	2	7		
Frederick W. Graves, W. C.	Corning, "	Hamburgh, V.			*28				
John H. Rice, S. S.		Lodi, S. S.			*64				
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Jamestown, "	Mayville, V.			*38				
M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, 1st, P.	9	9	448	4	21	10 00	
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	9	9	90	2	8	1 00	
William Waith, S. S.	Silver Creek, N. Y.	Silver Creek, S. S.	8	2	117		4	2 00	
Miles Doolittle, S. S.	Mayville, "	Napoli, S. S.			*80				
Levi A. Skinner, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	3	3	92	1	4	3 00	
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Sherman, "	Newstead, V.			*42				
Horace A. Taylor, S. S.	East Sugar Loaf, Pa.	Otto, East, S. S.			*42				
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.		Otto, West, S. S.							
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, North, P.	8	26	191	2	21	5 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Charles Crocker, P.	Glenwood, N. Y.	Colden, P.			70		3			
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Chief Warrior, N. Y.	Conewango,			*36					
Patrick W. Gray, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, S. S.	5		20		3			
Lewis Hamilton, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	5	10	67	3		2 00		
Nehemiah Cobb, S. S.	Springbrook, "	Springbrook, S. S.		3	15					
Anson D. Olds, F. M.	Jamaica, W. Ind.	Springville, S. S.	6	5	228		2	3 00		
Hiram Eddy, S. S.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, S. S.			*110					
O. D. Hibbard, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.		7	105		3			
Sabin McKinney, P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	1	4	187		2	4 00		
Grosvenor W. Heacock, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Lafayette st., P.	17	9	166					
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Wailuku, Hawaiian Isl.									
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, N. Y.	Aurora, West, S. S.	6	6	143	2	3	2 00		
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.									
Lyman B. Waldo, S. S.	Centreville, N. Y.									
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	18	10	150	3	6	4 00		
Joshua Cook, P.—40.	St. Catherines, C. W.	St. Catherines, P.—37.								
			114	125	3478	31	104	45 00		
6. *Presb. of Angelica.*										
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, N. Y.	Almond, P.			*310					L. Andrews.—1.
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Burns, "	Burns, S. S.			*115					
Henry Snyder, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Amity, S. S.			*50					
James Conley, W. C.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.			*32					
John Van Antwerp, P.	Hume, "	Hume, P.			*70					
Jefferson Wynkoop, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.			*185					
Charles L. Hequemborg, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.			*200					
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Wellsville, "	Scio, S. S.			*18					
Daniel Russell, P.	Oramel, "	Canaadea, P.	6	11	30	3	4			

Tyrrell Blair, P.—10.	Angelica, N. Y.	**Angelica, P.**	1	3	77						
		Allen, S. S.	23	7	72	11					
		Rushford, S. S.		7	67		7				
		Centreville, S. S.			*80						
		Eagle,			*30						
		Friendship, S. S.			*100						
		Independence, S. S.			*20						
		Ossian,			*90						
		Portage, S. S.			*114						
		New-Hudson, S. S.—19.			*68						
			30	28	1728	14	11			50	
V. SYNOD OF N. Y. AND N. J.											
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*											
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Canterbury, N. Y.										
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.										
Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	**Montgomery, P.**	9	2	211	1	8	10	02		
William Timlow, P	Amity, "	**Amity, P.**		1	121					5	00
Robert G. Armstrong, W. C.	Newburgh, "										
Phinehas Robinson, Tea.	Chester, "										*Candidate*, 1.
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, "										
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	**Middletown, P.**	7	3	358	3	27	6	47		
George Pierson, P	Florida, "	**Florida, P.**	5	4	131	3	3	5	00		
John N. Lewis, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	**Bethlehem, P.**	1	3	144		6	7	00		
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	**Denton, P.**	39	14	158	18	12	5	00		
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Middletown, "	**Circleville, P.**	4	3	84			2	00		
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	**Chester, P.**	3	4	170	1	11	5	00		
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	West Town, "	{ **West Town, P.**	22	13	99	14	3	2	50		
		} **Unionville, P.**	5	2	92	4	1	3	31		
Augustus Seward, S. S.—15.	Ridgebury, "	**Ridgebury, S. S.**			*111		5	5	00		
		Washingtonville, S.S. 12.			81			3	00		
			95	49	1760	44	76	54	80	5	00

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of North River.*										
James H. Thomas, P.	Yorktown, N. Y.	Yorktown, P.			57					Edward F. Ross.
Joel Osborn, V.		New-Windsor, V.			73					Isaac Harrington.
Jonathan Sillinan, P.	Canterbury, "	Canterbury, P.	7	2	102	1	2	3 50		Edgar W. Clark.—3.
Henry G. Ludlow, P.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Poughkeepsie, P.	6	6	280	1	5	11 00		
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	24	3	139	18	4	2 50	2 50	*Candidate*, 1.
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	Pleasant Valley, P.	25	4	400	6	8			
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, P.	4	2	70		2			
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	3		100		3			
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	2		150	1	4			
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	South Amenia, "	South Amenia, P.	4		77		2	3 50	2 50	
Joseph M'Kee, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, 2d. P.	4	6	70	3	2			
John Gray, Ch.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, 2d.	4		78		5			
Henry Kinney, F. M.	Honolulu, Hawaiian Isl.	Milton, S. S.	1	3	30	1	3			
		Pleasant Valley, West.			*55					
Townsend E. Taylor, Ch.—14.	Lahaina, "	Washington Hollow.-15.			*40					
			84	26	1722	31	43	20 50	5 00	
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*										
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.									
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "									
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "	Greenport, S. S.	3	3	128	2	4	2 50		
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Southold, V.	1	1	159		6			
Henry Clark, P. C.	Orient, L. I.									
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, L. I.	Shelter Island, P.			112		4			
James T. Hamlin, P.	Jamesport, "	{ Franklinville, P.		1	75		1	3 00		
		{ Union Parish, P.	1		80	1	7	3 00		

Amos E. Lawrence, P.—8.	Cutchogue, L. I.	Cutchogue, P.—6.	3	1	71		5	4 00		
			8	6	625	3	27	12 50		
4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d.										
Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.									William C. Foster.
Baxter Dickinson, D. D., Sec.	Boston, Mass.									Samuel P. Leeds.
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Spring st., P.	30	10	745	8	25	7 17	7 18	Hamilton W. Pierson.
David O. Allen, F. M.	Bombay, India.									Nathan C. Chapin.
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D. Sec.,	New-York City.									Horace W. Finch.
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	" "									George G. Rice.
Washington Roosevelt, P.	" "	New-York, North, P.	6	30	85		10			Ignace Steiner.
Charles Hall, D.D., Sec.	" "									William P. Barker.
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	" "	New-York, Seventh, P.	17	28	1162	7	23	8 75	8 75	James Sinclair.
James Knox, P.	" "	" Tenth, P.	9	13	187	1	7	6 00	6 00	Aaron R. Wolfe.
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "									Epher Whitaker.
Asa D. Smith, D.D, P.	" "	New-York, Brainerd, P.	12	10	324	3	19			Joseph W. Sutphen.
Royal West.										Henry G. Miles.
Selden Haynes, P. C.	Abington, Mass.									Theron H. Hawkes.—14.
J. W. C. Pennington, D.D., P.	New-York City.	New-York, Prince st., P.			*459					
William Bradford, Ed.	" "									*Candidates*, 8.
Samuel D. Burchard, P.	" "	N. Y., Thirteenth st., P.	11	25	376	4	17			
David B. Coe, Sec.	" "									
Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" "									
George E. Day, Prof.	Cincinnati, O.									
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.										
Franklin S. Hewe, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.									
E. Robinson, D.D., L.L.D., Prof.	New-York City.									
George Thacher, P.	" "	New-York, Allen st., P.	3	7	424	2	15	3 50	3 50	
George L. Prentiss, P.	" "	" Mercer st., P.	14	24	514	3	23	18 64	40 10	
George F. Wiswell, Ag.	" "									
D. D. T. McLaughlin, S. S.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, S. S.	3	4	48	2	4			
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.	Ahmednuggur, India.			*95					
Joshua Lane, W. C.										

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Coming. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, Hawaiian Isl.									
John McLoud, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, American, P.	17	1	235	1	14			
Cyrus T. Mills, F. M.	Ceylon, India.									
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Umvoti, S. Africa.									
Jacob Best, F. M.	Baraka, W. Africa.									
R. S. Storrs Dickinson, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Houston st., P.	4	8	245	1	5			
Franklin G. Sherrill, S. S.	Ceresco, Wis.									
James Morton, S. S.	Turin, N. Y.									
Louis P. Ledoux, S. S.	Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.									
Eli Corwin, Ch.—39.	San Francisco, Cal.									
		West Hoboken, S. S.			7					
		Bloomingdale, V.—15.			*13					
			126	160	4919	32	162	44 06	65 53	
5. Presb. of New-York, 4th.										
		N. York, Bleecker st., V.			*353			20 41	3 00	Samuel J. Parker.
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	" Central, P.	22	32	578	4	23	26 48	2 00	Samuel J. Jones.
James I. Ostrom, P.	" "	" Eighth Av., P.	3	8	165	1	6			Charles C. Durgin.
Augustus A. Wood, P.	" "	" Pearl st., P.	2	7	380	1	7	25 70	3 00	Andrew Huntington.
Thomas H. Skinner, jr., P.	" "	" West, P.	6	13	545	3	13	11 35	2 00	Charles Livingston.
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" "	" Eleventh, P.	20	28	260	2	10	4 50	1 00	Elizur W. Goodrich.
Jonathan L. Jones, W. C.	" "	" Sixth st., V.	13	2	127	1	2			I. Bryant Smith.
William Belden, Tea.	" "	" Eighth st., V.			*180					Frederick J. Judd.
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.	" "	" Welsh, V.			*150					Isaac F. Holton.
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, P.	2	4	92		6			Thomas S. Hastings.
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Central, P.	5	4	54	3	6			Daniel Bond.
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.—12.	2		46		4	7 00	1 00	Samuel W. Roe.—12.
Mason Noble, Tea.	Washington, D. C.									

Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	New-York City.									*Candidates*, 3.
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.									
John Spaulding, Sec.	New-York City.									
Dan. L. Carroll, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.									
William T. Sprole, Prof.	West Point, N. Y.									
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.									
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.									
Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M.	New-York City.									
Matson M. Smith, P. C.—21.	Brookline, Mass.									
			75	98	2930	14	67	95 44	12 00	
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*										
Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C.	New-York City.									
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 1st, P.	30	25	940	4	81			William M. Martin.
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., Tea.	New-York City.									William H. Lockwood.
Jonathan M. Rowland, T. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.									J. O. Irvine.—3.
Samuel T. Spear, M.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, South, P.	11	36	409	4	12			
James W. McLane, P.	Williamsburgh, N. Y.	Williamsburgh, 1st, P.	6	33	190					
Henry Dean, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.									
Edward Fairchild, W. C.	" "									
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	" "									
Thomas S. Brittan, S. S.	" "									*Candidate*, 1.
Daniel P. Noyes, P.	" "	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	8	12	254		4		5 00	
James M. Sherwood, P. C.	Milford, Ct.									
Livingston Willard, S. S.	New-York City.									
James H. Gloucester, W. C.	" "									
William L. Richards, F. M.	Fuhchau, China.									
Henry Van Lennep, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.									
Charles H. Force, S. S.										
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	South Africa.									
Jas. H. Trowbridge, P.—19.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, 1st, P.			*196					
		Carrsville, S. S.			*16					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Siloam, S. S.—7.			25					
			55	106	2030	8	47	42 86	5 00	
7. Presb. of Newark.										
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.									
Noah Crane, W. C.	Newark, "									Henry P. Clark.
Enos A. Osborn, W. C.	Newark, "									Samuel Y. Lum.—2.
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South Orange, N. J.	South Orange, P.	4	5	110	3	15	4 42		
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Park, P.			*128					
H. N. Brinsmade, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 3d, P.			*506					
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st,	13	26	367	5	2	10 00	10 00	
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.			*260					
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Newark, "									
Jona. B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "									
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "									
Clifford S. Arms, W. C.	Madison, "									
William C. White, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	34	2	250	4	8	6 00		
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "									
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.									
Stephen D. Ward, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.	4	8	86	2	3	2 00		
Elymas P. Rogers, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, Colored, S. S.	6	3	102	2	4			
George Duffield, jr., P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	3	9	432		15	12 11		
Joseph S. Gallagher, W. C.	Newark, "									
Thomas P. Hunt, W. C.	Schenectady, N. Y.									
John Crowell, P.	Orange, N. J.	Orange, 2d, P.			*241					
Aaron C. Adams, P.	West Bloomfield, N. J.	West Bloomfield, P.			*144					
Samuel L. Tuttle, Ag.	New-York City.									
William Whittaker, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, P.		2	105					

George C. Lucas, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Central, P.	47	22	325	17	6		
Daniel W. Poor, P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	5	14	60	1	3		
William Aikman, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.	7	14	73	2	3		
William Winnes, S. S.	" "								
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.								
Oliver Crane, F. M.—30.	Aintab, Syria.								
		Newark, Second, V.	5	19	396	3	22	13 00	
		Madison, V.—17.			*180				
			128	124	3765	39	81	47 53	10 00
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*									
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	14	6	248	1	8		
John Ford, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	9	3	164	5			*Candidate*, 1.
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.	9	4	325	8	3		
Daniel P. Johnson, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.			*240				
Sylvester Cook, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, P.		1	124				
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.	11		180	7	2		
Thomas S. Ward, W. C.	Bloomfield, "	Berkshire, S. S.		2	72		1		
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	3	5	123		3		
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	4	2	82	1	5	3 00	
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.	2	1	89	2		2 00	
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.			*90				
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "	Sparta, S. S.			*130				
Daniel Higbie, S. S.	West Milford, N. J.	West Milford, S. S.			*98				
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.			*100				
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	3	3	132	2	4		
John M. Johnson,	Madison, "	Whippany, V.			*119				
George I. King, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	7	2	226	6	6		
Asahel Bronson, P.—18.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, P.—18.	3	4	40	1		5 00	
			65	33	2582	33	32	10 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Cn ting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*										
Lyman Richardson,	Harford, Pa.	Canaan, V.			*16					
Joseph Barlow, S. S.	Providence, Pa.	Providence, S. S.			*18					
Burr Baldwin, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2		70	2	2			
Adam Miller, P.	Harford, "	Harford, P.		6	233		6			
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	45	10	331	12	16			
Henry A. Rowland, P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	15	3	284	3	7			
Melancthon B. Williams, W.C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Blakely, V.			*31					
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, Pa.	Salem, S. S.			*49					
Erasmus D. Willis, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	12	8	164	4	21			
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.			*123					
Elias O. Ward, P.	Dundaff, "	Dundaff, P.	6		82	1	1			
Samuel Whaley, P.	Pleasant Mt., Pa.	{ Mt. Pleasant, P.	9	1	106	4	7	3 62		
		{ Uniondale,	4		68	1	4	4 00		
Darius Williams, S. S.	Wysox, "	Wysox, S. S.			*32					
George N. Todd, P.	Gibson "	{ Gibson, P.			32		1			
		{ Ararat,			50		2	1 52		
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Le Raysville, "	Pike, S. S.			*73					
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Harford, "	Scott, S. S.			*13					
William M. Woolley, P.	Upsonville, "	Franklin, P.	3		87		2			
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Bethany, "	{ Bethany, S. S.	4	2	98					
		{ Trompton, S. S.			12					
		{ Rileyville, S. S.			13					
		Hawley.								
A. H. Sloat, S. S.—19.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.	4		*47					
		Bethel, S. S.			*61					
		Liberty, S. S.	1	1	39					
		Abington, S. S.								

		New-Milford, S. S.—28			40				
			105	31	2172	27	69	9 14	
19. *Presb. of San Francisco.**									
Timothy Dwight Hunt, P. C.	San Francisco, Cal.								
William W. Brier, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, S. S.							
John Waldo Douglass, H. M.	Los Angeles, "	[S. S.							
Samuel H. Willey, S. S.	San Francisco, "	S. Francisco, Howard st.							
Isaac H. Brayton, S. S.—5.	San José, "	San José, S. S.—3.							
VI. Synod of Pennsylvania.									
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*									Charles Evans.—1.
Samuel Bell, W. C.	Newark, Del.	Wilmington, Han'r st., V.	6	10	417		13	5 00	
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware City, V.			*70			5 00	1 00
James C. Howe, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	3	2	145				
George Foote, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.			*48				
Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S.	Lewes, "	Christiana, P.			*60				
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Laurel, S. S.			13		4		
Mathew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	Blackwater, S. S.	12		50	1	6		
		Indian River, S. S.	1		30		5		
George W. Kennedy, S. S.	Milford, Del.	Greensboro, S. S.	2		28				
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Middletown, Del.	Milford, S. S.	2	2	11				
Isaac W. K. Handy, S. S.	Port Penn, "	Mispillion, S. S.	1	1	34				
Walter S. F. Graham, Pres.	Newark, "	Port Penn, S. S.	2	2	54		1		
Andrew Thomas, P.	Lewes, "	Drawyers, S. S.	10	1	79	1	5		
		Lewes, P.			*128				1 75
Horatio S. Howell, P.	Elkton, Md.	Cool Spring, P.			*40				
Cornelius Earle, P.—14.	Unionville, Pa.	Elkton, P.	4	1	61		6	1 00	
		Pencader, P.	3		95	1	2	4 62	
		Unionville, P.—18.			*22				
			46	19	1405	3	42	15 62	2 75

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d.										
Ezra S. Ely, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. Lib., 1st, P.	9	4	590	1	25			
George Chandler, P.	" "	Kensington, 1st, P.	54	19	701	14	60			Charles E. Blake.
Amos Bingham, W. C.	" "									Peter G. Rambo.—2.
John McKnight, P.	West Philadelphia, Pa.	Hamilton, 1st, P.	11	3	116		9			
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.		Norristown, V.	2		342			4 24		
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, 1st, P.	18		88	2	21			
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, P.			*105					
Benjamin F. Templeton, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., 2d African, P.			*222					
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, 1st, P.	26	6	153	5	28			
Truman Osborne, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, V.			*56					
William E. Moore, P.	West Chester, "	West Chester, 1st, P.	17	9	148	5	6			
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.		West Nantmeal, P.		6	109					
N. Frost, Ch.		East Whiteland, V.			*86					
Peter Parker, M. D., F. M. [—14.	Canton, China.	Catasauqua, V.—13.	4	6	33		2			
			141	53	2749	27	151	4 24		
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*										
Ethan Osborne, W. C.	Fairton, N. J.									
Halloway W. Hunt, W. C.	Sidney, "									Mahlon Long.
Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Western, P.	3	7	224	1	8	2 50	2 50	Thomas M. Cann.
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	14	12	660	4	13	36 21	36 22	John W. Elliott.
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "									John W. Mears.
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Clinton st., P.	3	13	377		16	13 38	13 38	D. G. Mallery.
William Ramsey, S. S.	" "	" Cedar st., S. S.	10	3	250	3	22			J. Addison Whitaker.
Edward Allen, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	21	26	45	9	7			Thomas R. Smith.—7.
Anson Rood, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.									

Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.									*Candidates*, 2.
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	Philadelphia, 3d, P.			*628					
Charles Brown, P.	" "	" Logan Square, P.	16	6	156	3	22			
Charles S. Renshaw, P.	" "	" Mantua, 1st, P.	2	4	34					
David Malin, Sec.	" "									
William W. Taylor, P.	" "	Phila., Green Hill, P.	1	25	72					
James P. Wilson, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.									
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, 1st, P.	2	6	274		7			
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.	14	4	284					
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, Pa.									
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	5	2	211	2	4	1	63	1 62
Walter Scott Drysdale, Prof.	Lancaster, "									
Edward B. Bruen, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Southwark, 1st, P.	8	6	297	2	16			
John W. Dulles, F. M.	Madras, India.									
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, N. J.	Bethlehem, P.	59	7	405	29	5	4	00	4 00
David C. Meeker, P.	Fairton, "	Fairton, P.	18	7	125	14			50	50
William R. Durnett, S. S.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, 2d, S. S.	6	1	85	2	4			
Epam. J. Pierce, F. M.—27.	Gaboon, W. Africa.							3	35	3 35
		Marple, V.			*62					
		Darby, V.			65					
		Phila., Cent., N. Lib. V.	9	28	300	5	13	10	00	10 00
		" Lomb. st., Cent., V.	8	1	190	2	8			
		Reading, Wash. st., V.	4		56		4			
		Womelsdorf, V.			*30					
		Camden, Cent., S. S.-23.			16					
			263	158	4846	76	149	71	57	71 57
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*										
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.			*263			10	00	
Jeremiah Miller, Ag.	" "	Mount Joy, V.			*36			2	00	25
Conway P. Wing, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, 1st, P.	27	4	320	6	21	10	00	25
John Patton, Sec.	Philadelphia, "	Spring Mills, V.			*30			1	00	
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.	Hublersburgh, V.			*75			1	00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Daniel H. Emerson, P.	York, Pa.	York, Eng. Pres., P.	7	2	75	3	10	10 00	25	
William Tracy, F. M.	Madura, India.									
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	19	8	132	6	8	6 00	50	
James G. Craighead, P.	Northumberland, Pa.	Northumberland, 1st, P.	10	3	131	2	2	6 00	25	
George R. Moore, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.—9.	11	6	49	2	3	2 00	25	
Samuel Schaeffer, Tea.—11.	Brooklyn, "									
			74	23	1111	19	44	48 00	1 75	
VII. Synod of West Penn'a.										
1. *Presb. of Erie.*										
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	*10	14	270	1	14	10 00	25	
James F. Read, P.	"	Mill Creek, P.		1	47			2 00	25	
Charles F. Diver, P.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford, P.	1	2	94			3 00	25	
George W. Cleveland, S. S.	Moorheadville, Pa.	Harbor Creek, S. S.	3		51	1	6	2 50	25	
John M. Williams, P.	Springfield X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, P.	2	1	150		1			
Joseph Vance, P.	Girard, Pa.	Girard, P.			47		1	4 81	25	
Robinson S. Lockwood, W. C.		Fairview, P.	1	1	36	1		4 14		
		Wattsburgh, S. S.	8	5	103	2	8	2 00		
		Middlebrook, V.			29			1 00		
James Cochrane, S. S.	North East, Pa.	North East, S. S.	16	12	106	4	2	4 00	25	
Andrew J. Drake, W. C.—9.	In transitu.	McKean, V.		1	23					
		Washington, V.			27	1		2 00		
		Union, S. S.			31					
		Beaverdam, S. S.			24			1 00		
		Greene, S. S.—15.	2	1	17		4	50		
			43	38	1055	10	36	36 95	1 50	

2. Presb. of Meadville.								
George W. Hampson, P.	Titusville, Pa.	Oil Creek, P. Cherry Tree, S. S.	10	5	145	2	12	4 00	25
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	23	11	254	6	10		
Lawrence Stright, S. S.	New Vernon, Pa.	Fairfield, S. S.	1		25		2		
		Sunville, S. S.	1	2	40				
		Pleasantville, S. S.		2	28		2		
William Johns, S. S.	Stone Church, N. Y.	Sparta, V.		1	45		1	1 50	25
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, Pa.	Mullengar, P.	6	1	38	1	7		
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Woodcock, "	Gravel Run, S. S.			115				
Jonathan A. Woodruff, P.—7.	Conneautville, Pa.	Conneautville, P.			40				
		Centreville, S. S.			*20			1 00	
		Pine Grove, V.			*25				
		Sugar Creek, V.—13.			*65			12 00	2 50
			41	22	840	9	34	18 50	3 00
3. Presb. of Pittsburgh.									
David H. Riddle, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	12	7	288	4	22	5 00	1 00
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	" "	Minersville, P.	2		77		8	1 50	50
Alexander Porter, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mt. Pleasant, P.			*176			1 50	50
Joseph S. Travelli, W. C.	Sewickley, "								
Benjamin J. Wallace, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "								
Thos. T. Bradford, H. M.—6.	" "								
			14	7	541	4	30	8 00	2 00
VIII. Synod of Michigan.									
1. Presb. of Detroit.									
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, Mich.								
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	Green Oak, "								

* MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit, 1st, P.	14	11	476	3	23			
Noah M. Wells, S. S.	" "									David M. Cooper.—1.
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "									
George Hornell, W. C.	White Lake, Mich.									
John Beach, Ag.	Flint, "									
Warren Isham, Ed.	Detroit, "									
Robert R. Kellogg, P.	" "	Detroit, 2d, P.	16	29	107	2	13			
Peter Boughton, S. S.										*Candidate*, 1.
John G. Atterbury, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	2	5	118		1			
Chauncy Osborn, P.	Grand Blanc, "	Grand Blanc, P.	1	1	41	1				
Samuel N. Hill, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	2		49					
Thomas Foster, W. C.	Mt. Clemens, "									
George Winter, P.	Atlas, "	Atlas, P.			39		3			
Evan Evans, P.	Southfield, "	Southfield, P.	13	2	65	6	3			
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	8	7	45		12			
Benjamin T. Neal, W. C.		Nankin, S. S.			*52					
J. B. Jewell, S. S.—19.		Canton, S. S.			*28					
		White Lake, S. S.			*116					
		Fentonville, S. S.		3	38					
		Wing Lake, S. S.	17		78	7	12			
		Orion & Independence.			70					
		Kensington, S. S.		3	35					
		Brownstown, S. S.			44					
		Dearborn, S. S.			26		1			
		Farmington, V.	21	4	67	11				
		Pontiac, S. S.		12	159		3			
		Lapeer, S. S.	1		40		1			
		Mount Clemens, S. S.			*115					
		Springfield, V.			*12					
		Birmingham, V.	19	6	96	5	2			

		Milford, S. S.			*102				
		Utica, V.			52				
		Northville, V.			*20				
		Farmer's Creek, V. – 27.		2	12		1		
			114	85	2102	35	75	5 00	
2. Presb of St. Joseph.									
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.			*34				*Candidate*, 1.
Christopher Cory, W. C.	" "	Ontario, S. S.			*40				
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte, Ind.	Laporte, P.	22	11	154	5	22	6 00	
William Fuller, P.	White Pigeon, Mich.	White Pigeon, P.			62			3 00	
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	20	5	195	10	10	6 00	
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, Ind.	Mishawaka, P.		4	104		4	4 00	
Lucius C. Rouse, P.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	Edwardsburgh, P.	1		121	1	2	4 00	
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	1		51		2	3 00	
Porter B. Parrey, S. S.	Buchanan, Mich.	Buchanan, S. S.	2	5	28	1	3	2 00	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, Ind.	Orland, S. S.	8	1	45	3	3	2 00	
Jacob Conrad, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	11		38		4	1 00	
John N. Williams, S. S.	Middlebury, Ind.	Little Elkhart, S. S.	1	2	32		1	2 00	
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.		Salem, V.			*33				
Henry H. Doolittle, W. C.		Elkhart, S. S.		3	26				
Charles M. Morehouse, W. C.	In transitu.	Sherman, S. S.			8			1 00	
[—15.		Brockville, V.			*18				
		Goshen, V.			*40				
		Cassopolis, V.			*45			1 00	
		North Port, V.			8			50	
		Bristol, S. S.	2		30			2 00	
		Haw Patch, V.			*17				
		Harris' Prairie, S. S.		1	15		3	1 00	
		Porter, V.			8			50	
		Van Buren, S. S.	9		20	8		1 00	
		Angola, V.			*14				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		York, V.—26.			*20					
			77	31	1206	28	51	40 00		
3. Presb. of Monroe.										
John Monteith, P.	Blissfield, Mich.	Blissfield, P.	42	1	95	25	3	3 45	3 00	
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "	Rome, S. S.								
Justin B. Taylor, S. S.	Whiteford, O.	Whiteford, S. S.	1	4	60	1	3	2 00	2 00	
William L. Buffet, S. S.	La Salle, Mich.	La Salle, S. S.			47		3	2 00		
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Madison, "	Erie, S. S.	1		18		11			
Cyrus L. Watson, S S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, S. S.	2	11	233	2		5 00		
Henry H. Northrup, S. S.	Monroe, "	Monroe, S. S.	17	6	198	1	13	4 00		
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P., C.	45	13	204	22	6	5 74		
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.			*27					
Jonathan Cochran, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.			*27					
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson, "	Hudson, S. S.	7	10	71					
Edwin J. Boyd, Tea.	Monroe, "	London.								
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, N. Y.	Franklin.								
Wm. P. Wastell, S. S.—14.	Clinton, Mich.	Clinton, S. S.	18	2	74	3	7	3 00		
		Raisin.								
		Bedford.—16.								
			139	47	1054	54	39	25 19	5 00	
4. Presb. of Marshall.										
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.	Eckford.	6	4	66		5			Moses S. Hawley.—1.
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	6	6	164	1	8			
Calvin Clark, Ag.	" "	Gilead.			28					*Candidates*, 2.

Joel Byington, W. C.	Battle Creek, Mich.	Mason,			18		3			
Millo B. Gulston, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	1	8	125	1				
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Tekonsha, "	Tekonsha, S. S.			25					
Elihu P. Marvin, S. S.	Coldwater, "	Coldwater, S. S.	4	30	133	4	8			
William C. Smith, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		1	80		2			
William W. Atterbury, S. S.	Lansing, "	Lansing, S. S.	10	7	35	6				
Daniel Jones, S. S.	California, "	Algansee, S. S.	2		46		2			
William S. Taylor, P.	Hilladale, "	Hilladale, P.	1	10	58		3			
S. Dwight Pitkin, S. S.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, S. S.	1	4	208					
George C. Wood, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	28	10	105	10	4			
Samuel Sessions, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	2	4	29		1			
Henry E. Eastman, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.	1	1	42		1			
Henry L. Stanley, S. S.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.		5	72					
Seth Hardy, S. S.—17.	Vermontville, "	Springport & Tompkins, [S. S.—17.		2	40		1			
			62	94	1274	22	38	5 47	6 50	
5. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*										
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla, Mich.									
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Ypsilanti, P.	1	16	181		9	5 00		E. A. Pitkin.—1.
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi, "	Plainfield, V.	1		17					
J. Holmes Agnew, Prof.	Ann Arbor, "	Byron, V.								
Charles G. Clark, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	2	3	142			2 59		
Alexander B. Corning, W. C.	Manchester, "									
Alanson Scofield, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Stony Creek, P.	3	9	78	2	8	2 00		
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell, "	Green Oak, V.			23		6			
Sylvester Cary, H. M.	New-Hudson, Mich.	Webster, S. S.	1	2	74		1			
William S. Curtis, P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	1	11	186		7	2 56		
Louis Mills, H. M.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.			*75					
Benjamin Marvin, H. M.	Pinckney, "	Pinckney, S. S.	1	3	21	1		1 50		
Samuel Fleming, H. M.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	2	3	72		5			
Norman Tucker, S. S.	Dexter, "	Saline, V.	2		107					
D. B. Davidson.—15.		Salem, S. S.		1	38					
		Owasso, V.			*52					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund	Coming. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Unadilla, S. S.—15.			44		3	2 00		
			14	48	1110	3	39	15 65	1 00	
6. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*										
Ova P. Hoyt, S. S.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Kalamazoo, S. S.	2	7	128		5	4 00		
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.			102			1 50		
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, S. S.		4	92					
James McLaurin, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			23			50		
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Wayland, "	Wayland, S. S.		3	12					
Deodat Jeffers, Ag.	Kalamazoo, "									
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.	2	2	55			50		
Robert McMath, S. S.	Otsego, "	Plainfield, S. S.	1	3	21					
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	1	3	21					
William Page, S. S.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, S. S.			*109			50		
Marcus Harrison, S. S.	Decatur, "	Lawrence, S. S.	7	1	27					
Hazael Lucas, S. S.—12.		Allegan, S. S.—11.	7	4	71					
			20	27	661		5	7 00		
7. *Presb. of Ionia.**										
Hart E. Waring, S. S.	Lyons, Mich.	Grandville, S. S.			27					
Le Moyne S. Smith, S. S.	Grand Haven, Mich.	Lyons, S. S.			22					
George C. Overhiser, S. S.	Ionia, "	Ionia, S. S.			27					
		Otisco, S. S.			15					
Winthrop F. Wheeler, W. C.	Byron, "	Oneida, S. S.								

Wm. U. Benedict, S. S.—5.	Vermontville, Mich.	Roxan, S. S.—6.						
					91			
IX. Synod of W. Reserve.								
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*								
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield, Ohio.							Lewis Goddin.—1.
Alvan Nash, S. S.	Willoughby, "							
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "	Middlefield, S. S.						
Truman Coe, S. S.	Kirtland, "	Hambden, S. S.		5	62		5	
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Monson, "	Burton, S. S.			*95			
Alanson Saunders, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, S. S.		1	48			
Elijah S. Scott, W. C.	Willoughby, "	Lenox, S. S.			*25			
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Painesville, "	Painesville, P.			*141			
Oliver W. Mather, S. S.	Mackinaw, Mich.	Andover, S. S.						
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula, S. S.			*140			
Edmund F. Dickinson, P.	Conneaut, "	Conneaut, P.	3	9	121	1	3	
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "	Orwell, S. S.			*20			
Francis E. Lord, P.	" "	Wayne, P.	6	1	85			
Erastus C. Williams, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.		2	50			
Mead Holmes, S. S.	In transitu.	Chester, V.			*155			
William Potter, P.		Newbury, S. S.			*25			
Francis S. Fuller, S. S.	Kirtland, "							
Sherman I. Taylor, S. S.	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.		6	96		1	
William Burton, S. S.	Burton, "	Jefferson, S. S.—16.			*29			
St'n N. Manning, S. S.—20.	In transitu.							
			9	24	1092	1	9	
2. *Presb of Portage.*								
John Hough, D.D.	Lasalle, Ill.							
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.							

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added by Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Harvey Coe, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.									Jackson J. Bushnell.
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, Ohio.							50	25	S. M Burton.
Luther Humphrey, W. C.	Windham, "									C. H. Taylor.
George E. Pierce, D.D., Pres	Hudson, "									Nathan L. Lord.
Joseph Miriam, P. C.	Randolph, "									William Dempsey.
George Sheldon, Ag.	Hudson, "									George W. Palmer.
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "	Aurora, S. S.		1	67		1			Thomas Doggett.
Myron Tracy, Ag.	Hudson, "	Strutsborough, S. S	1	1	40		3			Wiliam F. Millikan.
Chauncey Eddy, Ag.	" "									Joseph H. Scott.
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, "	Tallmadge, S. S.	3	5	196		3			Benjamin F. Sharp.
Elijah P. Barrows, Prof.	Hudson, "	Wes. Res. College, P.	1	8	140					Daniel Vrooman.
John C. Hart, P. C.	" "									Willliam D. Saunders.
Mason Grosvenor, Ag.										[—13.
Clement Long. D.D., Prof.	Hudson, "									
Samuel Lee. S. S.	Mantua, "	Mantua, S. S.			*48					
Samuel H. Whittling, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.	Northampton, S. S.			2(					
Henry N. Day, Prof.	Hudson, Ohio.	Boston Centre, S. S.			1'					
Hiram Bingham, P.	Windham, "	Windham, P.	1	6	17'	1	5		25	
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Nelson, "	Nelson, P.		3	8(					
Anson Y. Tuttle, S. S.	Edinburgh, Ohio.	Palmyra, S. S.			*12					
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.	2	3	141		5			
Friend A. Deming, P. C.	Freedom, "									
Edward E. Atwater, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.	Garrettsville, S. S.		1	30					
Seth G. Clark, Ag.	Mantua, Ohio.							7 00		
Horace W. Palmer, P.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, P.		4	145		6			
Horace Foot, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	Charlestown, S. S.			14				25	
E roy Curtis, P.	Middlebury, Ohio.	Middlebury, P.	1	4	96		4	1 00		
Jairus Ordway, P.—30.	Rootstown "	Rootstown, P.—16.		5	77					
			9	41	1306	1	27	8 50	75	

2. Presb. of Huron.									
Thomas Kennan, W. C.	Norwalk, Ohio.	Bronson, S. S.			*33				Charles B. Sheldon.—1.
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, P.	2	1	49	1			
Absalom K. Barr, S. S.	Steuben, "	Greenfield, S. S.		2	69		2		
Leveret Hull, Ag.	Sandusky, "	Castalia, S. S.			*73				
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	1	10	88		6		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Fitchville, "	Huron, S. S.			*30				
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Birmingham, Ohio.	Bloom, P.	8	2	5	2	8		
A. D. Chapman, P.	Melmore, "	Melmore, P.		2	6	1	7		
John C. Sherwin, P.	Berlin, "	Berlin, P.		7	8		2		
Newton Barrett, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	8	1	204	1	2		
Henry N. Bissel, P.	Lyme, "	Lyme, P.			89				
Joseph M. Hayes, Tea.	Norwalk, "	Attica, S. S.		2	16				
Flavel S. White, P.	Fremont, "	Lower Sandusky, P.	18	2	90	3	8		
Charles W. Clapp, P.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, P.		7					
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.	Fitchville, "	Ripley, S. S.	2			1			
H. S. Taylor, F. M.		Sherman, V.							
Lemuel Bissel, F. M.—17.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Green Creek, V.			*18				
		Plymouth, S. S.	33	5	131	7	5		
		Scipio, S. S.—19.		2	56		1		
			72	43	1252	16	41	2 50	
4. Presb. of Trumbull.									
Charles A. Boardman, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Youngstown, P.	4	6	142	1	8		
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	1	1	*130	1	6		
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Johnson, S. S.	1	5	40		4		
Ozias S. Eels, W. C.	Johnson, "								
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	38	5	201	14	9		
George D. Young, S. S.	Southington, "	Southington, S. S.	1		*29		1		
Caleb J. Pitkin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.			*56		2		
Hezekiah W. Osborn, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.			*67				
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.	1	6	36		4		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
John P. Allen, P. C.	Gustavus, Ohio.	Gustavus, P.			*140					
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth. S. S.	2	3	93		4			
William R. Stevens, P.—12.	Newton Falls,"	Newton Falls, P.			*68					
		Vienna, V.			*95					
		Bristol, V.			*52					
		Bazetta, V.			*63					
		Braceville, V.			*46					
		Hartford, V.			*41					
		Green, V.—17.			*37					
			48	26	1336	16	38			
5. Presb. of Cleveland.										
Reuben Taylor, W. C.	Freedom, Ohio.									
John Keys, W. C.										
John Seward, P.	Solon, "	Solon, P.			33		1			
Samuel T. Mills, W. C.	Cleveland, "	Willoughby, V.		1	60					Eleazer Hale.—1.
Samuel C Aiken, D.D., P.	" "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	1	10	318	1	10	8	48	
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "	Mayfield, V.			20					
Phinehas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "									
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "	Ohio City, S. S.	3	12	134	1	9			
Vernon D. Taylor, S. S.	Huntsburgh, "	Parma, V.			54					
Eli N. Sawtell, Ag.	Cleveland, "									
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "	Independence, V.			7					
Jonathan Bigelow, P.	Euclid, "	Euclid, P.		4	112		4	3	00	
Daniel C. Blood.		Strongsville, V.*			90					
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "	E. Cleveland, S. S.	1	6	64					
Sherman B. Canfield, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 2d, P.	2	10	234	1	2	5	75	
James Shaw, S. S.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, S. S.		3	25		2			

Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn Centre, Ohio.	Brooklyn, V.			*39					
William Day, Ch.	Cleveland, "									
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "									
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Dover, "									
Samuel Newbury,	Cleveland, "							1 52		
William S. Kennedy, P.—22.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, P.—14.			115					
			7	46	1305	3	28	18 75	1 75	
6. Presb. of Medina.										
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, Ohio.									
Caleb Burbank, P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.			52					
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.			42					
Frederick H. Brown, P.	Medina, "									
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, "									
Horace Smith, S. S.	Richfield, "	Bath, S. S.			30					
Hervey Lyon, Tea.—7.	Strongsville, "									
		Westfield, V.			21					
		Copley, S. S.			23					
		Norton, S. S.			25					
		Hinckley, S. S.			42					
		Wadsworth, V.			25					
		Grafton, S. S.			40					
		Weymouth, S. S.—10.			*45					
					345					
7. Presb. of Elyria.										
Eben. J. Leavenworth, W. C.	Brownhelm, Ohio.									
James Eells, W. C.	Auburn, N. Y.									Edward C. Betts.
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm, Ohio.									——— Gould.
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.									C. B. Stevens.—3.
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Brighton, Ohio.	Wellington, S. S.			83					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
David A. Grosvenor, P.	Elyria, Ohio.	Elyria, P.			197					
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			44					
Jotham W. Goodel, W. C.		Birmingham, S. S.			39					
Marcus Palmer, S. S.	Fitchville, "									
		Wakeman, V.			24					
James R. Wright, P.	Sheffield, "									
Tracy M. Oviatt, P.	Brownhelm, "	Brownhelm, P.			115					
Ebenezer P. Sperry, S. S.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, S. S.			45					
Madison Elliott, S. S.	North Rochester, Ohio.	Rochester, S. S.	7		39					
Gould C. Judson, P.	Grafton, "									
Solomon Stevens, S. S.	Avon, "									
Hiram Smith, W. C.										
Almon G. Martyn.—17.		Columbia, V.								
		Camden, V.			14					
		Vermillion, S. S.			55					
		Amherst, V.			24					
		Charleston, S. S.—13.			40					
			7		*719					*
8. *Presb. of Maumee.*										
John M'Cutchan, P.	West Mill Grove, Ohio.	Mill Grove, P.	2		45		4			
Anson Smyth, Tea.	Toledo, "	Toledo, V.		7	66		3			
Gideon S. Johnson, S. S.	Ai, "	Pike, V. Centreville, V. Amboy, V.			*35					
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, "	Defiance, P.	1	6	40	1	3			
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Montg'ry X Roads, O.	Montgomery, P.	1	2	31		5			
Alanson T. Wood, P.	West Unity, "	West Unity, P.		1	14					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Newport, V.			20					
		Bedford, V.—20.			20					
			122	27	877	26	42		3 25	
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*										
Jacob Little, P.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.		9	312		19	3 00		
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Burlington, "	Homer, V.	7		72			3 00		*Candidate*, 1.
Addison Kingsbury, P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	1	10	114		3	4 50	25	
Samuel W. Rose, W. C.	Lock, "	St. Albans, V.	2	5	89		3			
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.			128		5	4 00	1 00	
Warren Swift, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.	2		23	1	6			
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Etna, "	South Fork, P.			130					
Jonathan Samson, W. C.	Johnstown, "	Canal Dover, V.			30					
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Bethel.			25					
Alexander Duncan, P	Newark, "	Newark, 2d, P.		9	101		2	5 00		
Nehemiah C. Coffin, S. S.	Jacksontown, Ohio.	Hebron.	8	1	59	2	13	1 50		
Ezra G. Johnson, W. C.	East Durham, N. Y.	Bremen.			40			3 75		
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Coshocton, Ohio.	Coshocton, 2d, S. S.	1	1	71		2	4 00		
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	10	1	74	5	3	2 00		
Hugh C. McBride, P.—15.	Roseville, "	Roseville, P.	24	7	50	3	9	2 00		
		New-Lexington, P.			27					
		McKane, V.		1	35					
		Johnstown, V.	15	1	66			2 00		
		Keene, 2d, V.	2	2	33		2	2 00		
		Unity, P.	4		44	2	3	1 25		
		Walnut Creek, V.—21.		1	16		1		1 00	
			76	48	1539	13	71	38 00	2 25	

3. Presb. of Franklin.											
Joseph Labaree, W. C.	Unison, Ohio.	Little Mill Creek, V.			58		1	1 65		Timothy S. Goodman.	
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Columbus, "	Lower Liberty, V.			*26					Stillman Tucker.	
John Hunt, W. C.	Westerville, Ohio.	Liberty, V.			*64					L. B. Wilson.—3.	
Henry Shedd, S. S.	Marysville, "	Delhi, S. S.	24	10	78	5	8	2 00			
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Central College, Ohio.	Newton, S. S.			22						
Warren Nichols, S. S.	Galena, "	Genoa, S. S.	7	2	68	6		2 50			
James Harrison, S. S.	Sunbury, "	Trenton, S. S.	8	5	63	3	6				
John N. Whipple, S. S.	Locke, "	Jefferson, S. S.			8			50			
		New-Albany, S. S.	3	3	18						
Henry L. Hitchcock, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	5	26	235		8	11 00			
James Rowland, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	14	4	104	3	3	7 00			
James Brown, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, S. S.	2		95	1	6	5 00			
Charles W. Torrey, S. S.	East Cleveland, "	Delaware, S. S.			*110			6 00			
John W. Thompson, P. & S.S.	East Orange, "	Berlin, P.	2	3	64			3 00			
		Kingston & Porter, S. S.	10		60	2	5	2 50			
William S. Spalding, Tea.	Circleville, "	Reynoldsburgh, S. S.			60		2	4 00			
Henry Bushnell, S. S.—15.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	2	2	52		1	2 50			
		Central College, S. S.			20			1 50			
		Marysville, S. S.—19.	1		35	1	3	2 00			
			78	55	1235	21	43	51 15	4 00		
4. Presb. of Scioto.											
Augustine Bardwell, S. S.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	21	3	57	2	10	6 00	25		
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P.	22	5	27	3	3	6 00	25		
David Davies, W. C.	Rocky Hill, "										
Isaiah N. Ford, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.	11	1	108		3	5 00	25		
		Jackson, 2d, S. S.	6	1	40						
William H. Beecher, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, P.	7	7	78	2	9	6 00			
Marcus Hicks, S. S.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, S. S.	33	34	115	13	43	6 00	25		
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	North Fork, S. S.	7	1	26	3	3	3 00	25		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.—8.	Wheelersburgh, Ohio.	Wheelersburgh, S. S.	46	3	58	21	17	3 00	25	
		Sandy Spring, V.	1	7	62	1	4	5 00		
		Rome, V.	8		34	4	10			
		Madison, V.—11.	3	2	37	1	4		75	
			165	64	642	50	106	40 00	2 25	
XI. Synod of Cincinnati.										
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*										
Lyman Beecher, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Higginsport, V.			*20					
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Prof.	" "	Georgetown, V.	3	2	125		4	5 00		J. Raynard.
		Batavia, V.			*57					E. G. Smith.
		Monroe, V.			20					R. Porter.
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	" "	Sharon, V.			35			3 00		J. A. Neale.
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	" "	Lane Seminary, P.	3	7	76		2	11 00		James Vanse.
		Reading, V.			55			3 00		Robert Young.
Thornton A. Mills, Ed.	" "	Moscow, V.	10	2	20	5	4			Israel S. Twombly.
James C. White, P.	Springfield, "									Alanson Hartpense.—8.
Samuel W. Fisher, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	10	18	362	1	16	20 00	10 00	
John M. Boal, P.	" "	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	31	9	113	8	10	5 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	" "	Cincinnati, Tabernacle, P.	5	8	159		6	12 00		
Jeremiah R. Barnes, W. C.	" "									
Oren H. Newton, P.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, P.	10	9	134	4	8	5 00		
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.									
William M. Thomson, F. M.	Beirut, "									
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.									
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, Hawaiian Isl.									
James B. Townsend, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	5	13	124	3	10	15 00		

Samuel Day, Ag.	Cincinnati,	Ohio.								
Hiram A. Tracy, Ag.	"	"								
Martin Schaad, P.	"	"	Cincinnati, 1st Germ., P.							
William Vanyleck, P.—20.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, P.—15.	25	8	74			5 00	
				102	76	1274	21	60	84 00	10 00
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*										
John W. Hall, D.D., P.	Dayton,	Ohio.	Dayton, 3d st., P.	39	9	332	13	20	5 50	
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	10	4	36	2	7	3 00	
			Hill Grove, S. S.	1		14		1		
George G. Ponge, S. S.	Round Head,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		6	23		2	1 50	
			Richland, S. S.			23				
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	New Madison,	"								
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New Carlisle,	"	Honey Creek, P.	15	3	92		7	5 00	
Daniel Rice, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	9	1	150	6	16	8 75	
Thomas Spencer, Prof.	College Hill,	"								
Thomas Griffith, S. S.—8.	West Newton,	"	Newton. S. S.	8	1	44		1		
			Ridge, S. S.			14				
			Piqua, V.			*68				
			Addison, S. S.	5		26	4		1 50	
			Nashville, S. S.			*14				
			St. Mary's, V.			*11				
			Brant, V.			*5				
			Washington, V.—15.			*5				
				82	24	857	25	54	25 25	2 25
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*										
Robert H. Bishop, D.D., Prof.	College Hill,	Ohio.								
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Reading,	"	Lockland, S. S.	6	10	48	1	6	2 00	
			Dick's Creek, S. S.	13		49	2	3	3 00	
Horace Bushnell, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Storrs, P.		3	39		5	5 00	

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Joseph S. Jones, P. C.	Paddy's Run, Ohio.									
C. A. Hoyt, W. C.	Bloomingburgh, "									
I. C. Beach, S. S.	Mason, "	Unity, S. S.			26			4 00		
		Chester, S. S.			23			3 00		
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cleves, "									
Joseph S. Edwards, P.	Mount Healthy, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	15	134	1	3	12 00		
Joseph S. Graves, S. S.										
Daniel I. Tenney, P. & S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	34	6	140	24	18	6 00		
		Darrtown, S. S.	4	2	40	4		2 00		
Isaac De LaMater, S. S.—11.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabeth and Berean.		2	92		2	6 00		
		Cleves, V.	1	2	58		5	5 00		
		Zion, V.—11.	1	5	28			2 00		
			62	45	677	28	42	50 00		
XII. Synod of Indiana.										
1. *Presb. of Salem.*										
Samuel K. Sneed, Ag.	New Albany, Ind.	New-Albany, P.	4	11	201	1	11	16 00		
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Lawrenceport, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.		1	42	2	1	4 00		
		Livonia, S. S.	1		34			3 00		
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, P.	9	3	51		4	8 00		
John M. Bishop, H. M.	Bedford, "	Bedford.	2		36		4	1 50		
		Brownstown.			22					
		Jasper.	1		10			1 00		
		Leavenworth.	2		29					
Sylvanus Warren, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	1	4	104	1	1	12 50		
James McCoy, S. S.	Oregon, "	Mount Vernon, S. S.	10	2	94	2	13	8 50		

Andrew Loose, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.	1	1	25			3 00	
		Pleasant Ridge.			14			2 00	
Asa Martin, P.—9.	Hartford, "	Lake Branch, P.			20				
		Hartford.			20				
		Fort Wayne.			*70				
		Wabash.			*36			4 00	
		Lagro.			*26				
		Pleasant Grove.—19.			*17			1 00	
			24	10	465	3	16	26 00	
XIV. Synod of Illinois.									
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*									
Billious Pond, H. M.	Richland, Ill.	Exeter, V.			21				
Hugh Barr, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Salem, V.			10				
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Pisgah, S. S.		7	110			7 00	
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.	12	7	242		1		
Julian M. Sturtevant, Pres.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.	4		17	3			
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.	1	4	59		4	1 00	
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	3	14	190	3	4	10 00	
Josiah Porter, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.		1	22			3 00	
Charles G. Selleck, Tea. & S. S.		Spring Creek, V.			46				
Elisha Jenney, H. M.	Waverly, "	Mechanicsburgh, V.	3		20				
Alvan M. Dixon, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	17	4	67	8	1	2 00	
Joseph M. Grout, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Carrollton, S. S.	7	10	45	2	8	2 00	
John H. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Manchester, S. S.			30				
Dewey Whitney, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Winchester, S. S.—14.	5	5	30				
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C. [—15.	Manchester, Ill.								
			52	52	909	16	18	25 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Claiborn Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.									
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	11	7	122	3	9	12 00		
		New-Providence, P.	4	3	50	1	4	3 00		
		South Marion, P.	1	1	16		2	2 00		
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Noblesville, "	Noblesville, S. S.	4		23	1		1 50		
		Stony Creek, S. S.		1	46		1			
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, 2d, S. S.		4	22			5 00		
		Highland, S. S.	6	3	23		4	2 00		
William W. Stimson, S. S.	Amity, "	New-Pisgah, S. S.	3	1	24		2	2 00		
Henry Hamner, W. C.		Sugar Creek, S. S.			24			1 00		
Benjamin F. Cole, P.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, P.	7		30	2	7	2 00		
		Bethel, P.	1		34			2 00		
		Lebanon, S. S.	1		11		1	1 00		
Clement E. Babb, P.—10.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	17	19	245	5	14	25 00		
		Pendleton, V.			14					
		Anderson, V.			7					
		Greenfield, V.			15					
		Upper Sugar Creek, V.			7					
		[—18.								
			55	41	733	12	44	58 50	3 25	
4. *Presb. of Greencastle.*										
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	3	3	60	1	11			J. B. L. Soule.—1.
		Bowling Green, S. S.	1	3	17	1	1			
		Christie's Prairie, S. S.	3	6	9	1	2			
		Poland, V.			4			50 00		
William M. Cheever, P.	Terre Haute, "	Baldwin, P.	30	25	90	15	3		2 50	
Thomas S. Milligan, Ag.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, V.	2	1	69	2	3			
Theophilus Lowry, S. S.	Gosport, "	Bethany, S. S.		4	72		4			

John Gerrish, S. S.									
Amos Jones, S. S.	*Clinton, Ind.*	*Clinton, S. S.*	1	2	16	1	2		
	Danville, "	*Toronto, S. S.*	3	4	16	1	3		
		Danville, S. S.	10	6	113	3	10		
Wm. D. Rosseter, S. S.—7.	*Rockville, "*	*Rockville, S. S.—11.*	8	3	140	4	1		
			61	59	606	28	40	50 00	2 50
XIII. SYNOD OF WABASH.									
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*									
John Thomson, W. C.	Crawfordsville, Ind.								John Hawks.—1.
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "	New-Winchester.			15				
Samuel G. Lowry, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.		5	45				
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	36	16	160	11	5	14 40	
William Twining, Prof.	" "								
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "								
Caleb Mills, Prof.	" "								
Moody Chase, P.	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, P.			35		1	3 15	
John Fairchild, P.	Newtown, "	Newtown, P.	1	3	46		5	4 00	
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "	Rob Roy, P.	1		47	1	4	3 50	
Albert F. White, P.	Attica, "	Attica, P.	15	3	50				
		Williamsport, P.			13				
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.	9	2	42	1	4		
		Newport, S. S.			14				
		Perrysville, V.			7				
		Rush Creek, S. S.—12.			13				
James Thomson, W. C.—13.	In transitu.								
			62	29	487	13	19	25 05	3 00
2. *Presb. of Logansport.*									
Martin M. Post, S. S.	Logansport, Ind.	Logansport, S. S.	4	3	71	4	4	6 00	
James A. Carnahan, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.	20	1	112	11	4	6 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Oxford, P.		1	32		3	3 00		
Joseph G. Wilson, W. C.	La Fayette, Ind.	La Fayette, S. S.	11	9	137	4	7	12 00		
		Delphi, S. S.	1	1	50	1		5 00		
		Pittsburgh, S. S.	7	3	61	1	2	5 00		
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Goshen, "	Peru, S. S.	6	1	117		11	6 00		
Joseph M. Sadd, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	2	2	26		1	2 00		
		Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	28			2 00		
George D. Miller, S. S.	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.	10	4	100	2	11	6 00		
		Wea, S. S.	1		22		1	2 00		
		West Point, S. S.			15			5 00		
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		1	30		6	2 00		
James Gordon, S. S.—8.	Georgetown, "	Concord, S. S.	3	1				3 00		
		Pisgah, S. S.	10	3	4			3 00		
		Menong, S. S.—16.		1	10			3 00		
			77	32	815	23	60	71 00		
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*										
Thomas Anderson, S. S.	Huntington, Ind.	Huntington.								
Isaac N. Taylor, P.	Jay C. H., "	Portland, P.	4	2	18		3	4 00		
		Camden, S. S.			11			1 00		
		Pisgah, S. S.	5	2	8		1	1 00		
John G. Brice.		Hope.	8	3	11		1			
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Gilead, "	Shiloh, S. S.	5		44	3	3	4 00		
		Franklin, S. S.			46		3	1 80		
		Gilead, S. S.			18			1 20		
Samuel D. Smith.		Troy.			25					
James Boggs, S. S.	New-Corydon, Ind.	Jay County, S. S.			18		4			
Alfred Hawes, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	1	2	38		1	3 00		

Andrew Loose, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.	1	1	25			3 00	
		Pleasant Ridge.			14			2 00	
Asa Martin, P.—9.	Hartford, "	Lake Branch, P.			20				
		Hartford.			20				
		Fort Wayne.			*70				
		Wabash.			*36			4 00	
		Lagro.			*26				
		Pleasant Grove.—19.			*17			1 00	
			24	10	465	3	16	26 00	
XIV. Synod of Illinois.									
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*									
Billious Pond, H. M.	Richland, Ill.	Exeter, V.			21				
Hugh Barr, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Salem, V.			10				
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Pisgah, S. S.		7	110			7 00	
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.	12	7	242		1		
Julian M. Sturtevant, Pres.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.	4		17	3			
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.	1	4	59		4	1 00	
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	3	14	190	3	4	10 00	
Josiah Porter, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.		1	22			3 00	
Charles G. Selleck, Tea. & S. S.		Spring Creek, V.			46				
Elisha Jenney, H. M.	Waverly, "	Mechanicsburgh, V.	3		20				
Alvan M. Dixon, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	17	4	67	8	1	2 00	
Joseph M. Grout, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Carrollton, S. S.	7	10	45	2	8	2 00	
John H. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Manchester, S. S.			30				
Dewey Whitney, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Winchester, S. S.—14.	5	5	30				
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C. [—15.	Manchester, Ill.								
			52	52	909	16	18	25 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*										
Edward Hollister, Ag.	Griggville, Ill.	Warsaw, S. S.			*20					*Candidates*, 2.
John Blatchford, D.D., W. C.	Quincy, "	Beverly, S. S.								
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, "									
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	4	2	80	4	8			
John Ballard, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			60					
		Salem, S. S.			50					
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.			140					
James I. Marks, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	29	12	204	8	30			
Henry C. Abernethy, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.		2	87		5			
		Chili, S. S.		1	20					
		Woodville, S. S.			25					
Alexander B. Campbell, S.S.	Rushville, "	Rushville, S. S.	33	8	113					
George F. Davis, S. S.—10.	Clayton, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.								
		Augusta, S. S.	25		75					
		Plymouth, S. S.			20					
		Newtown, S. S.—15.			60					
			91	25	954	12	43			
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*										
Joseph Butler, Ag.	Albion, Ill.	Trinity, V.			23			2 00		
Enoch Kingsbury, H. M.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	1		24	1		3 00		
John C. Campbell, Ag.	Elbridge, "									
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	" "	New-Providence, S. S.	25	3	125	2	7	2 50		
Charles H. Palmer.—5.	Romney, Ind.	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	7	1	26	1	4	2 50		
		Long Point, S. S.			10			75		

		North Fork, S. S.—6.			7	1	4	75		
			33	4	215	5	15	11 50	1 00	
4. Presb. of Alton.										
John Gibson, P.	Sparta, Ill.	Plum Creek, P.			34		4	1 10		
Calvin Butler, S. S.	Marine, "	Marine, S. S.	1	3	16	1	8	67		
		Troy, S. S.	4	3	24	1	6			
John H. Russ, S. S.	Ewington, Ill.	Ewington, S. S.		16	16			33		
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.									
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Alton, Ill.	Liberty Prairie, S. S.			10					
Lemuel Foster, W. C.	Upper Alton, Ill.									
Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, S. S.	" "	Upper Alton, S. S.		6	63		6	42		
Robert Stewart, H. M.	Greenville, "	Metropolis, V.		8	8					
		Greenville, V.	16	21	102	11	9	1 17		
Augustus T. Norton, P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	6	15	183		7	7 33		
E. B. Olmsted, S. S.	Elm Point, "	Bethel, S. S.	1	4	94	1	5	1 00		
Charles E. Blood, Tea.	Collinsville, "									
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.		3	74		2	1 75		
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.	2		13			67		
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, S. S.		21	21			2 65		
		String Prairie, S. S.		5	20		1	34		
		Collinsville, S. S.	3		92					
William H. Bird, P.	Vergennes, "	Vergennes, P.	12		42	2	6			
Josiah Wood, P.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, P.		2	39		3	67		
Lemuel Grosvenor, S. S.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, S. S.	10	11	255	2	7	3 33		
N. A. Hunt, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.		2	28		2	50		
George M. Tuthill, S. S.	Godfrey, "	Monticello, S. S.			75					
George Spaulding, P.	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, P.		2	40			67		
		Bunker Hill, P.	2	4	33	1	2			
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S.	Mulberry Grove, Ill.	Mulberry Grove, S. S.			10		2	28		
[—21.		Van Burensburgh, S. S.		1	17			67		
		Hickory Creek, S. S.	2		26					
		Eight Mile Prairie, S. S.			5					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Coming. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Murphysboro', V.	4	1	31	2	3			
		Spring Cove, S. S.		2	51		8	34		
		Brighton, S. S.		1	24			67		
		Pinckneyville, S. S.—30.	2	6	8			34		
			65	137	1449	21	81	25 00	2 00	
5. Presb. of Des Moines.										
William W. Woods, H. M.	Iowa City, Iowa.								25	
J. H. Shields, S. S.	Centreville, "	Union, S. S.			*14					
William H. Williams, S. S.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, S. S.	27	14	75	11	1			
Gamaliel C. Beman, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	4		31		5	2 00	1 00	
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S. / Shunem, S. S.	4	8	120	2	3	1 00	25	
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.	Fort Des Moines, S. S.	1	5	14		1	1 00	25	
S. Storrs Howe, P.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, P.	1	4	62		1	1 50	50	
William Jones, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P. / Benton, S. S.	24 32	2	55	3	7	1 50	25	
Glen Wood, Ag.—9.	Keokuk, "	Fort Madison, S. S.	5	2	24	1	1			
		Yellow Springs, V.	51	11	132			1 00		
		Red Rock, V.			*9					
		Toolsboro', V.	5		21					
		Solon, V.			*9					
		Franklin, V.—15.			*9					
			154	46	575	17	19	8 00	2 50	

XV. Synod of Peoria.

1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*

Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.								
Nahum Gould, P	Northville, Ill.	Northville, P.		1	25		4	1 00	
Daniel S. Dickinson, P.	Peru, "	Peru, P.			*28				
S. Baker, S. S.	Jericho, "								
Heman S. Cotton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw,	10	13	23		2	1 00	
Charles A. Williams, S. S.	Ottawa, "	South Ottawa, S. S.	8	8	33	2	6	1 00	
William P. Kendrick, W. C.	Bristol, "								
J. M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "	Somonauk,	1	4	18	1	1		
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*22				
Henry Bergen, S. S.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S.		2	14		1		
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Freedom, "	Freedom, S. S.	3	3	22		1	1 00	
Abner W. Henderson, S. S.	Morris, "	Waltham,	12	5	33	1	4	1 00	
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Northville, "	Ottawa.—10.			*22				
Ira Smith, H. M.	Freedom, "								
Alvah Day, H. M.—15.	Lisbon, "								
			26	28	240	4	19	5 00	

2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.*

John Waters, W. C.									
Hiram Kellogg, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.								
Wells Andrews, S. S.	Tremont, Ill.								
George W. Gale, Prof.	Galesburgh, Ill.								
Amos P. Brown, W. C.	Washington, "								James Walker.—1.
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.									
Calvin W. Babbit, W. C.	Metamora, "								
George W. Elliott, H. M.	Washington, "								
Charles R. Fisk, Ed.	Galesburgh, "								
C. Rufus Clark, S. S.	Granville, "	Magnolia, S. S.	2	6	8		3		
Flavel Bascom, P.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, P.	8	20	450			3 30	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, Ill.									
John Summers, H. M.	Vermont, "	Vermont, S. S.								
Joseph Fowler, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	2	4	72		1			
Hy. G. Pendleton, S. S.—15.	Henry, "									
		Knoxville,	1	1	58		4			
		Waynesville,			*63					
		Sand Prairie,			*10					
		Granville.—8.		5	*101	1				
			13	36	762	1	8	3 30		
3. *Presb. of Galena.*										
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.									
Isaac Bliss, W. C.	Moline, "									*Candidates*, 4.
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mount Carroll, Ill.	Mount Carroll, S. S.			*30					
Silas Jessup, S. S.	Eagle Point, "	Elkhorn Grove, S. S.	7	4	40	1	5			
John C. Downer, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	40	30	122	14	4			
John N. Powell, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.	3	5	12					
Addison Lyman, Tea.	Geneseo, "									
George F. Magoun, P.	Calena, "	Galena, 2d, P.	46	14	148	14	3			
Edmund D. Holt, P.—9.	Rock Island, "	Rock Island, 2d, P.	5	10	26	2	7	3 00		
		Galena, 1st, P.	60	10	230	14	12			
		Apple River, V.			*7					
		Waddam's Grove, V.			*12					
		Sharon, S. S.	2	7	25	1				
		Elizabeth, V.			*35					
		Chelsea, V.			*16					

			Garden Plain, S. S.—14.			14				
				168	80	728	46	31	3 00	
4. Presb. of Chicago.										
Orange Lyman, W. C.	Downer's Grove, Ill.									
Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Chicago,	"								
Harvey Curtis, P.	"	"	Chicago, 1st, P.	12	20	296	2	12		
Robert W. Patterson, P.	"	"	Chicago, 2d, P.	7	25	240	8	25	18 94	
Lewis H. Loss, P.	"	"	Chicago, 3d, P.	4	11	65		7	2 00	
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, P.	11	2	47	3	6		
Royal Reed, S. S.	Joliet,	"	Joliet,			52				
Luman C. Gilbert, S. S.	Crete,	"	Du Page.—6.		1	37				
Charles R. French, S. S.	Udina,	"								
William R. Downes, W. C.	Chicago,	"								
E. C. Birge, S. S.	Momence,	"								
Jairus Wilcox, W. C.	Chicago,	"								
Sey. Thompson, W. C.—13.	Thornton,	"								
				34	59	737	8	50	20 94	
5. Presb. of Belvidere.										
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.		Dundee, V.							
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.									
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Chemung, Ill.		Chemung, S. S.			*14				
Ichabod A. Hart, S. S.	Greenwood, Ill.									
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Elysium,	"	Virginia, S. S.	2	1		2	9	3 00	
John V. Downs, S. S.	Richmond,	"	Ringwood, S. S.			*18				
Hutchings Taylor, S. S.	Rockton,	"								
Alfred Eddy, P.	Beloit, Wis.									
Charles Fanning, P.—9.	Belvidere, Ill.		Belvidere, P.—5.	7	21	160	2	6	5 75	
				9	22	248	4	15	8 75	1 25

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
6. *Presb. of Minnesota.*										
Shubael G. Spees, P.	Galena, Ill.									
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	St. Paul, Min.	St. Paul, S. S.	1	5	15		2			
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.—3.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, S. S.	5		12		3			
		St. Anthony S. S.—3.		16	16		5			
			6	21	43		10	5 00	1 00	
7. *Presb. of Milwaukie.*										
Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C.	Milwaukie, Wis.									A. S. Gardner.—1.
William H. Spencer, P.	" "	Milwaukie, 1st, P.			175					
Samuel N. Steele, S. S.—3.	" "	Milwaukie, South, S. S. [—2.			19					
					194			5 00	1 50	
XVI. Synod of Missouri.										
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*										
James Gallaher, W. C.										*Candidates*, 2.
Artemas Bullard, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, 1st, P.	14	16	216	1	10	20 25	1 00	
Walter R. Long, S. S.	" "	" Wash. Av., S. S.	5	5	191	1	10	8 00	50	
Truman M. Post, S. S.	" "	" 3d, S. S.		17	139		1	8 50	50	
Edmund Wright, P.	" "	" Spruce st., P.	17	17	59	2	22	3 00	50	
William Homes, S. S.	" "	" Union, S. S.	3	3	53	1	1	7 50	50	
William H. Parks, S. S.	" "	" North, S. S.	30	10	80	6	14	3 50	50	
Timothy Hill, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles, S. S.		8	53		5	1 75	50	
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	2	1	39	2	1	50	50	

James A. Darrah, S. S.—10.	Rock Hill, Mo.	Rock Hill, S. S.	3		27		1	1 50	50	
		Union, V.			*7					
		Danville, V.—11.			*9					
			74	72	880	13	65	54 50	5 00	
2. *Presb. of Northern Mo.*										
Allen G. Gallaher, S. S.	Lick Creek, Mo.	Florida, S. S.			*25					*Candidates*, 3.
		Lick Creek, S. S.			*30					
Hervey H. Hayes, S. S.	Houston, "	Newark, S. S.	15		45	4	4			
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		4	29		2			
		New-Providence, S. S.	2	4	81	2	10			
William T. Dixon, P.	West Ely, "	West Ely, P.	1		93					
William Porter, H. M.	St. Francisville, Mo.									
W. W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	8	4	65					
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.			*101					
Joseph L. Bennett, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.			*130					
Rensselaer Winchell, S. S.	Tully, "	Tully, S. S.		18	18					
Samuel N. Grout, S. S.	Memphis, "	Edina, S. S.								
		Memphis, S. S.		8	8					
Daniel Emerson, Tea.—10.	West Ely, "	Paris, V.			*39					
		Monticello, V.—14.			*16					
			26	38	680	6	16			
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*										
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.									
John Dunbar, S. S.	Oregon, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			*24					
Elijah A. Carson, S. S.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			*53					
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			*18					
Fincelius R. Gray.	In transitu.	Clear Creek, S. S.			*13					
Samuel J. M. Beebe, S. S.	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.			*19					
Tapping S. Reeve, S. S.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, S. S.			*64					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Certif.	Added on Exam.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, Mo.	Glasgow, S. S.			*28					
Henry Heckman, S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.								
George S. Woodward, S. S.	Parkville, "	Parkville, S. S.			*24					
John Stuart, S. S.	Lexington, "	Tabbo, S. S.			*30					
Frederick R. Starr, P.—12.	Weston, "	Weston, P.			*25					
		Fayette, S. S.			*25					
		Plum Grove, V.								
		Richmond, V.—14.								
					323					
4. *Presb. of Osage.*										
David Weir, W. C.	Sibley, Mo.									
Christopher Bradshaw, H. M.	Little Osage, Mo.									
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deepwater, "	Deepwater, S. S.			*17					
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Bolivar, "	Hermon, S. S.	1	2	26	1	1	3 00	25	
George A. M. Renshaw, P.	Bowdark, "	Mount Zion, P.	5	5	100			3 50	50	
		Springfield, P.			22		2	7 40		
Isaac B. Ricketts, W. C.	Hazlewood, "								25	
William C. Requa, S. S.	Pappinville, "	Harmony, S. S.			11					
William H. Smith, S. S.	Calhoun, "	North Prairie, S. S.	8	3	29	2	1	1 00	25	
		Mount Pleasant, S. S.			14	1	1			
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.—9.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	3	1	17	1		2 50	25	
		Oseola, S. S.		3	22			2 50		
		Georgetown,			7			6 00	25	
		Cold Neck,			3					
		Moreau,								
		Little Tebo,			10					
		Little Osage,			5			3 20	25	

		Marmeteau.			11					
		Bethesda.								
		Salem.			85			3 00		
		Gasconade.—18.	1	8	9	1	4			
			18	22	338	6	9	32 10	2 00	
XVII. Synod of Virginia.										
1. *Presb. of Winchester.*										
William Hill, D.D., W. C.	Winchester, Va.	Lovettsville, V.			*25					
William Torrey, S. S.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.	4	1	93		5	5 00		James M. Graham.
		Strasburgh, S. S.		2	46			3 00		Alexander Parkins.—2.
John T. Hargrave, P.	Shepherdstown, Va.	Shepherdstown, P.	4		118		4	8 00		
John J. Royall, S. S.	Richardsville, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	1	90			5 00		
		The Grove, S. S.			20			5 00		
Abraham D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton, "	Woodburn, S. S.		2	15			5 00		
		Middleburgh, S. S.		2	18		6	5 00		*Candidates*, 3.
Silas Billings, Tea.	Morgantown, "	Cedar Creek, V.			*46					
Jesse L. Frary, Tea.	Kerneysville, "	Martinsburgh, 2d, V.			*18					
Andrew H. H. Boyd, P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.	21	2	132	6	4	6 00		
		Opequon, S. S.		2	51			3 00		
Patterson Fletcher, S. S.	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, S. S.	4	1	89	2	8	8 00		
		Bunker Hill, S. S.	1		22	1	1	4 00		
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh, "	Harb. & Cook's Crk., P.	2	2	169	1	3	9 00		
William Ottinger, Tea.		Union, S. S.			6		1	1 00		
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.—12.	Leesburgh, "	Leesburgh, S. S.—17.	5	2	25	2	3	4 00		
			46	17	983	12	35	71 00	3 00	
2. *Presb. of D. of Columbia.*										
Ichabod L. Skinner, W. C.	Frostburgh, Md.									Joseph E. Nourse.
Joshua N. Danforth, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, 2d, P.	7	4	144	1	9			Andrew G. Carothers.-2.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
James G. Hamner, D.D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, 5th, P.	5	6	321		6			
John C. Smith, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.	11	9	427	2	31			
Elisha Ballantine, D.D., P.	" "	" 1st, P.	3	8	252	3	15			
James Read Eckard, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	5	11	69		8			
William McLain, Sec.	" "	Middlebrook, S. S.			6					
Thomas L. Hamner, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Quarries, Balt. Co., V.			*54					
John F. Cook, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 1st Col., P.	2	1	96		11			
Thomas James Shepherd, P.	Mathews' Store, Md.	Harmony, Lisbon, P.	2		50	1	4			
Randolph A. Smith, P.	Tenallytown, D. C.	Bethesda & Rockville, P.	3	7	54	1	12			
Charles H. Nourse, S. S.	Seneca Mills, Md.	Poolsville, S. S.—11.	2		13		1			
Henry Mathews, W. C.—13.	Baltimore, "									
			40	46	1486	8	97			
8. *Presb. of Hanover.*										
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	1		92		4			
Stephen Taylor, P.	Richmond, "	Duval st., P.			70		11			
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	Liberty, "	Peaks, P.			*315					Robert C. Anderson.
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.									John Howard.—2.
George W. Leyburn, H. M.	Liberty, "									
Henry Smith, Tea.		New Kent, V.			*19					
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	P. Edward's C. H., Va.	Douglass, P.	6	1	96	1	4	9 00		
James McDearmon, W. C.	Walker's Church, "									*Candidates*, 2.
Charles H. Read, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.	1	6	329			35 00		
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Lynchburgh, "	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.	5	4	126	2	5	4 00		
William H. Matthews, P.	Leesville, "	Leesville & Otter, P.		1	9			2 00		
Halsey Dunning, S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, S. S.	11	6	76	5	12	13 00		
Henry S. Osborne, P.	" "	Pole Green & Salem, P.	16	1	67	7	1	17 00		
Robert Gray, H. M.										

Gurdon W. Noyes, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, P.	4	2	66		13	8 00	
Samuel W. Whitney, P.	Drummondtown, "	McKenzie, P.			5			2 00	
Boyce A. Martyn, S. S.	Campbell C. H., "	Morries, S. S.			*17				
Jonathan Lyons, H. M.—18.	Salem, "	Appomattox, V.			*48				
		Holmes, V.—15.			*7				
			44	21	1347	15	50	90 00	4 00
XVIII. Synod of Kentucky.									
1. *Presb. of Harmony.*									
William M. King, S. S.	Henderson, Texas.	Versailles, S. S.			25				
		Greer's Creek, S. S.			39				
E. Perkins Pratt, S. S.	Paris, Ky.	Paris, S. S.	6	1	98	2	2		
		Ruddle's Mills, S. S.			21				
Benjamin Mills, H. M.	Frankfort, Ky.	Macedonia,	1	4	70		5		
H. Sneed McElroy, S. S.	Midway, "	Midway, S. S.	15	9	136	10	2		*Candidates*, 5.
Eli P. Adams, Tea.—5.	Helena, "	Mount Vernon, V.	5		46	2	4		
		Upper Blue Licks.—8.			7				
			27	14	442	14	14		5 00
2. *Presb. of Providence.*									
		New-Providence, S. S.	10	2	231	5	2	25 00	
Thomas Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, S. S.	1	4	75	1		20 00	
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.	Lebanon, "	{ Lebanon, S. S.			88			20 00	
		{ Bethel Union, S. S.			51	1		20 00	*Candidate*, 1.
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	New-Market, Ky.	New-Market, S. S.			*41			5 00	
David Mower, W. C.	Lebanon, "								
Benjamin S. Cochran, S. S.	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, S. S.—6.			20				
—5.			11	6	506	7	2	90 00	1 00

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
3. *Presb. of Green River.*										
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, S. S.		2	98		5			
Wm. A. McCampbell, H. M.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.	4		26					
Samuel T. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, "	Glasgow, V.			23					
Silas Woodbury, Tea.—4.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Smithland, V.			22					
		Providence, V.			20					
		Murray, S. S.			13					
		Mayfield, S. S.			7					
		Hickman, V.			11					
		Clinton, V.—9.			6					
			4	2	226		5			
XIX. Synod of Tennessee.										
1. *Presb. of Union.*										
Isaac Anderson, D.D., P.	Maryville, Tenn.	New-Providence, P.	8	2	274	3	21			
John McCampbell, D.D., S. S.	Tuckahoe, "	Hopewell, S. S.	6	5	112		3			Thos. R. Bradshaw.—1.
William Minnis, P.	Snoddyville, Tenn.	Westminster, P.	16		104		6			
Fielding Pope, S. S.	Maryville, "	Eusebia, S. S.	1		128		3			
Nathaniel Hood, S. S.	Dandridge, "	Mount Horeb, S. S.	8	5	112	2	10			*Candidates*, 3.
Gideon S. White, S. S.	Academia, "	Washington, S. S.		3	139		25			
		Strawberry Plns, S. S.	1	1	95		8			
Robert Snoddy, S. S.	Knoxville, "	New-Prospect, S. S.	4		47	3				
		Spring Place, S. S.	1	7	77	1				
William Harrison, S. S.	New-Market, "	New-Market, S. S.	4	2	118	2	1			
Robert Glenn, S. S.	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, S. S.			32		6			
		Bethesda, S. S.			*51					

William Graves, S. S.									
John S. Craig, S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge, S. S.			28		1		
	Maryville, "	New-Hope, S. S.	1		46				
John Dyke, S. S.	Unitia, "	Unitia, S. S.	1		98				
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville, "	Davidson River, V.			*97				
John C. Carson, W. C.		Jacksborough, V.			*10				
Joseph H. Myers, W. C.	In transitu.	Knoxville, 2d, V.	3	2	101		8		
Henry Reid, W. C.		Sugar Grove, V.							
Perry C. Baldwin, W. C.	In transitu.	New-Salem, V.			*40				
Joseph McKee, W. C.		Ebenezer, V.							
Andrew Blackburn, Ed.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Wilksborough, V.							
William E. Caldwell, S. S.	New-Market, Tenn.	St. Paul, S. S.			*82				
		Pisgah, S. S.			*94				
John M. Caldwell, W. C.	Maryville, "	Ashville, V.							
Wm. H. Smith, W. C.—22.	Knoxville, "	Ream's Creek, V.							
		Shiloh, V.							
		Hiwassee, V.—28.							
			54	27	1912	11	92	10 00	1 00
2. *Presb. of Holston.*									
Charles Coffin, D.D., W. C.	Greenville, Tenn.								
Frederick A. Ross, P.	Kingsport, "	Kingsport, P.	5		103				
Francis A. McCorkle, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	3		197		5		
		New-Bethel, P.			109				
Daniel Rogan, P.	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.	1	2	206	1	8	10 00	
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			44				
William A. Taylor, H. M.	Jonesville, Va.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.			44				
John R. King, W. C.	Holston Valley, Tenn.	Elizabethton, V.			46				
Ira Morey, S. S.	Greenville, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	15		133		5		
		Mount Zion, S. S.	7		67		7		
Rufus P. Wells, P.	Jonesborough, "	Jonesborough, P.	1	4	249	1	11	8 00	
		Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	54				
Jacob Hood, S. S.	Caney Fork, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.	2	2	29		5		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Samuel Sawyer, H. M.	Rogersville, Tenn.	{ Rogersville, S. S.	4	8	140	1	31	10		
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Persia.	{ Liberty Hill, S.S.–14.	1	1	20		2	2		
John B. Logan, H. M.—12.	Moresburgh, Tenn.									
			40	18	1441	3	74	30 00	3 00	
3. *Presb. of Kingston.*										
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Philadelphia, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.			30					
		Mount Zion, S. S.	3	5	140	2	10			
Benjamin Wallace, S. S.	Sodda, "	Richland, S. S.			*28					
		Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2		36		4			
		Harrison, S. S.		2	34					
Abel Pearson, D.D., W. C.	Sodda, "									
Jesse Wimpy, W. C.	Iron Works, Ga.									
Hiram F. Taylor, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	New-Bethel, S. S.			22					
		Telico Plains, S. S.	3		51		5			
John N. Blackburn, S. S.	Ocoa, "	St. John's, S. S.			12					
		Cleveland, S. S.		9	71		1			
		New-Hope, S. S.			13					
John J. Robinson, S. S.	Maryville, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	2	2	77		4			
William B. Brown, S. S.—8.	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, S. S.			9					
		Columbiana,			*31					
		Mt. Bethany,			*20					
		Shiloh,			25					
		Chestooe,			65					
		Pleasant Grove, V.								

		Little Britain, V.—19.			18				
			10	18	697	2	24		2 00
4. Presb. of New River.									
George Painter, P.	Draper's Valley, Va.	Anchor & Hope, P.			20				
		Draper's Valley, P.	1	1	41				
		New-Dublin, S. S.	5		38	3	8		
James King, P.	Sapling Grove, "	Paperville, P.		2	111				
		Cold Spring, S. S.	6		81		2		
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, S. S.	2		96	1	5		
Phillips Wood, Tea.	Marion, "								*Candidate*, 1.
David F. Palmer, P.	" "	Royal Oak, P.	30		125	7	1		
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.	1	2	60		2		
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Wytheville, "	Mount Zion, S. S.	1		6				
		Bethesda, S. S.			11				
Isaac N. Naff, S. S.—8.		South Fork, V.			11				
		Walker's Creek, V.—12.			14				
			46	5	614	11	18		1 75
XX. Synod of W. Tennessee.									
1. Presb. of West Tennessee.									
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.	Farmington, Tenn.								
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	3	110				
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	5	4	127	2	9		
Gilbert C. Garrison, H. M.	Spring Hill, "								
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Farmington, "	New-Hope, S. S.	2	2	54	1	2		*Candidate*, 1.
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill,		3	36		4		
G. H. Blair, S. S.—7.	Berlin, "	Bethberei, S. S.	2	6	100		8		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Lewisburgh, S. S.—6.	6	4	30		2			
			17	22	457	3	20		6 50	
2. Presb. of Shiloh.										
Jesse Alexander, S. S.	Milton, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.	5		103	1	5	6 00		
		Stone's River, S. S.	1		70		8	6 00		*Candidate*, 1.
		Cripple Creek, S. S.			*32			3 00		
William Eagleton, S. S.	Murfreesboro', Tenn.	Murfreesboro', S. S.	7	3	230	2	26	15 00		
Alfred H. Dashiell, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	5	3	76	1	7	15 00		
Matt M. Marshall, W. C.	Fayetteville, "									
Amzi Bradshaw, S. S.	Shelbyville, "	Beth Salem, S. S.	2	2	77	2	4	3 00		
		Bethel, S. S.	2		55	1	2	3 00		
		New-Providence, S. S.			30		2	2 00		
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, S. S.		4	77		1	7 00		
		Hendersonville, S. S.			11			3 00		
John L. Sloan, W. C.	Manchester, "									
William C. Dunlap, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	2	3	61	1	4	7 00		
		Unity, S. S.	2		43		3	3 00		
Edwin T. Brantly, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	6		66	3	2	5 00		
Braxton D. Hunter, W. C.	Dry Valley, "									
[—10.		McMinnville, V.	3		30	1	8	5 00		
		Smyrna, V.			*16					
		Ebenezer, V.	3		15	1	1			
		Fall Creek, V.			*8					
		Union, V.—18.			*20					

3. Presb. of Richland.										
Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S.	***Jack's Creek,***	***Tenn.***	Savannah, S. S.			*27				W. W. Wright.
Robert Coldwell, S. S.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, S. S.	8	7	53		14		William L. Tarbet.—2.
Hugh K. Shields, S. S.	Elk Ridge,	"	Elk Ridge, S. S.	4	1	103	2	5		
Archibald M. Pickens, S. S.	Elkton,	"	Bethany, S. S.			65		4		
Beauford J. Smith, W. C.			Cornersville, S. S.	4	4	34		2		
James N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Lawrenceburgh,	"	Lawrenceburgh, S. S.	16	1	30	9	12	4 80	5 00 *Candidate*, 1.
Joseph H. Martin, W. C.			Swan Creek, S. S.		4	85	3			
John H. Zivley, P.—8.	Huntsville,	Ala.	Huntsville, P.	10	8	107	3	25		
			Campbellsville, S. S.	3		18	3			
			Richland, S. S.			40				
			Rogersville, V.			*12				
			Moulton, S. S.			22				
			Palmyra, V.—13.			*27				
				47	21	623	20	62	4 80	5 00
XXI. Synod of Mississippi.										
1. *Presb. of Clinton.*										
Alexander Newton, D.D., S.S.	Clinton,	Miss.	Bethesda, S. S.	8	1	152	8	3		
			Osborn, S. S.			17				
George Moore, S. S.	Vicksburgh,	Miss.	Redbone, S. S.			10				
Thomas Magruder, S. S.	Canton,	"	Madison, S. S.	22	2	54	16	10		
Daniel C. Henderson, Tea.	Scotland,	"								
C. Parish, S. S.—5.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.—5.	2		45				
				32	3	278	24	13		5 00
2. *Presb. of Lexington, S.*										
Jesse Stratton, W. C.	Mt. Auburn,	Miss.								
William E. Holley, Tea.	Grenada,	"								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Robert M. Morrison, S. S.	Middleton, Miss.	Middleton, S. S.			*99					
		Shongalo, S. S.			*49					
James M McLean, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.			*84					
Fisher A. Tyler, S. S.	Grenada, "	Grenada, S. S.			47		2			
Addison W. Morrison, Tea.	Middleton, "									
Charles M. Atkinson, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	1	6	40	1				
		Greenwood, S. S.	1	3	24	1	3			
And. A. Morrison, W. C.—8.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Coila, S. S.			*25					
		Bluff, V.—8.			*27					
			2	9	385	2	5		1 00	
3. *Presb. of Newton.*										
Harvey Woods, S. S.	De Kalb, Miss.	Cooksville, S. S.	5		67					
		Wahalak, S. S.		3	57					
		Union, S. S.	1		5					
		Smyrna, S. S.			53					
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.			14					
		Bethlehem, S. S.	2		4					
Robert McLain, S. S.—3.	Marion, "	Mount Ephraim, S. S.			*38					
		Bethesda, S. S.			*19					
		Marion, S. S.			*21					
		Enterprise, S. S.								
		Newton, V.—11.			*10					
			8	3	288					

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Synod of Albany,	1803	5	98	3	1	85	247	111	10,472	65	219	94 90	8 75	*A. Bordman Lambert.*
1. Champlain,	1814		26			20	54	33	2,760	20	89		5 00	David Dobie.
2. Troy,	1820		22	3		20	63	27	3,013	32	45	22 00		A. Bordman Lambert.
3. Albany,	1791		10			8	7	8	1,274	1	20	26 54		Thomas S. Wickes.
4. Columbia,	1802		22		1	18	58	32	2,097	12	65	46 36	3 75	Josiah Leonard.
5. Delaware,*	1831		18			19	65	11	1,328					Isaac D. Cornwell.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	5	86	2	1	98	339	194	9,127	83	145	97 30	15 67	*Franklin A. Spencer.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		7			9	13	26	788	4	30	5 00	1 50	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		14			22	63	26	2,450	28	21	45 60	1 25	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		15			22	133	40	1,437	19	22			Robert W. Condit, D.D.
4. Otsego,	1820		12			19	73	30	1,551	20	34	3 70		John G. Hall.
5. Utica,	1842		38	2	1	26	57	72	2,901	12	38	43 00	12 92	Samuel W. Brace.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	10	212	35	9	198	631	629	21,421	217	395	208 04	20 00	*Henry A. Nelson.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		36			27	168	89	3,241	63	71	50 50	15 00	Seth P. M. Hastings.
2. Cayuga,	1810		38	31	4	23	66	56	2,620	33	31	42 90		Henry A. Nelson.
3. Geneva,	1805		43	2		33	79	93	4,736	12	92	21 63		William Hogarth.
4. Cortland,	1825		13			16	77	42	1,760	30	47	5 75	3 00	Hercules R. Dunham.
5. Chenango,	1826		14	1	3	17	46	57	1,759	12	23	4 00		Amos C. Tuttle.
6. Tioga,	1829		16			15	16	50	1,926	1	37	20 45		Philip C. Hay, D.D.
7. Bath,	1817		14	1		18	31	34	1,513	11	26	18 05		Robert E. Willson.
8. Chemung,	1836		17		1	21	42	100	1,514	23	35	14 76		Charles C. Carr.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
9. Ithaca,	1839		11		1	15	94	96	1,961	27	16	30 00		William N. McHarg.
10. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			13	12	12	391	5	17		2 00	Samuel J. McCullough.
IV. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	129	4		126	261	307	14,763	73	181	68 61	50	*Timothy Stillman.*
1. Genesee,	1819		14	1		15	70	78	1,728	17	29			Charles N. Mattoon.
2. Ontario,*	1817		20			19			2,356					John Barnard, jr.
3. Rochester,*	1819		25			20			3,318					Augustus W. Cowles.
4. Niagara,	1817		20			16	47	76	2,155	11	37	23 61		Charles E. Furman.
5. Buffalo,	1823		40	3		37	114	125	3,478	31	104	45 00		Timothy Stillman.
6. Angelica,	1828		10			19	30	28	1,728	14	11		50	Joel Wakeman.
V. Synod of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	10	188	35	15	133	741	633	22,505	231	604	336 33	104 53	*John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		15	1	1	12	95	49	1,760	44	76	54 30	5 00	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		14	3	1	15	84	26	1,722	31	43	20 50	5 00	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long-Island,	1791		8			6	8	6	625	3	27	12 50	2 00	Amos E. Lawrence.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		39	14	8	15	126	160	4,919	32	162	44 06	65 53	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		21	12	3	12	75	98	2,930	14	67	95 44	12 00	Thomas H. Skinner, jr.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		19	3	1	7	55	106	2,030	8	47	42 86	5 00	Jonathan M. Rowland.
7. Newark,	1824		30	2		17	128	124	3,765	39	81	47 53	10 00	Ebenezer Seymour.
8. Rockaway,	1839		18		1	18	65	33	2,582	33	32	10 00		Joel Campbell.
9. Montrose,	1832		19			28	105	31	2,172	27	69	9 14		Adam Miller.
10. San Francisco,*	1849		5			3								Samuel H. Willey.
VI. Synod of Pennsylvania,	1838	4	66	10	2	63	464	253	10,111	125	386	139 43	76 07	*John McKnight.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		14	1		18	46	19	1,405	3	42	15 62	2 75	Horatio S. Howell.
2. Philadelphia, Third,	1832		14	2		13	141	53	2,749	27	151	4 24		John McKnight.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	1845		27	7	2	23	203	158	4,846	76	149	71 57	71 57	Charles Brown.

4. Harrisburgh, - -	1839		11			9	74	23	1,111	19	44	48	00	1	75	Conway P. Wing.
VII. Synod of W. Pennsylvania,	1848	3	22			31	98	67	2,436	23	100	63	45	6	50	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie, - - -	1801		9			15	43	38	1,055	10	36	36	95	1	50	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville, - - -	1842		7			13	41	22	840	9	34	18	50	3	00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh, - -	1839		6			3	14	7	541	4	30	8	00	2	00	Benjamin J. Wallace.
VIII. Synod of Michigan,	1834	7	80	3	4	118	426	332	7,498	142	247	93	31	17	50	*George Duffield, D.D.*
1. Detroit, - - -	1826		19	1	1	27	114	85	2,102	35	75			5	00	Robert R. Kellogg.
2. St. Joseph, - -	1833		15		1	26	77	31	1,206	28	51	40	00			Norman Kellogg.
3. Monroe, - - -	1833		14			16	139	47	1,054	54	39	25	19	5	00	John Monteith.
4. Marshall, - -	1838		17	1	2	17	62	94	1,274	22	38	5	47	6	50	Samuel H. Hall.
5. Washtenaw, - -	1838		15	1		15	14	48	1,110	3	39	15	65	1	00	William S. Curtis.
6. Kalamazoo, - -	1838		12			11	20	27	661		5	7	00			Ova P Hoyt.
7. Ionia,* - - -	1845		5			6			91							Le Moyne S. Smith.
IX. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	8	133	19		123	161	208	7,842	40	174	32	25	5	00	*William Hanford.*
1. Grand River, - -	1814		20	1		16	9	24	1,092	1	9					Alanson Saunders.
2. Portage, - -	1818		30	13		16	9	41	1,306	1	27	8	50		75	William Hanford.
3. Huron, - - - -	1823		17	1		19	72	43	1,252	16	41			2	50	Jonathan B. Parlin.
4. Trumbull, - -	1827		12			17	48	26	1,336	16	38					Charles A. Boardman.
5. Cleveland, - - -	1830		22	1		14	7	46	1,305	3	28	18	75	1	75	Samuel T. Mills.
6. Medina, - - -	1836		7			10			345							Sherman D. Taylor.
7. Elyria, - - -	1842		17	3		13	7		719							Alfred H. Betts.
8. Maumee, - -	1842		8			18	9	28	487	3	31	5	00			E. Richard Tucker.
X. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	52	6	1	71	441	194	4,293	110	262	129	15	11	75	*Addison Kingsbury.*
1. Athens, - - -	1822		14	3		20	122	27	877	26	42			3	25	Lucian C. Ford.
2. Pataskala, - -	1809		15		1	21	76	48	1,589	13	71	38	00	2	25	Alexander Duncan.
3. Franklin, - - -	1835		15	3		19	78	55	1,235	21	43	51	15	4	00	Henry L. Hitchcock.
4. Scioto, - - -	1845		8			11	165	64	642	50	106	40	00	2	25	Joseph Chester.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
XI. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	39	8	1	41	246	145	2,808	74	156	159 25	12 25	*Thornton A. Mills.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		20	8		15	102	76	1,274	21	60	84 00	10 00	David D. Gregory.
2. Dayton,	1838		8			15	82	24	857	25	54	25 25	2 25	Daniel Rice.
3. Hamilton,	1846		11		1	11	62	45	677	28	42	50 00		Daniel Tenney.
XII. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	39	2	1	60	251	160	2,053	81	185	235 10	14 75	*Joseph G. Wilson.*
1. Salem,	1823		10			16	59	27	795	11	43	63 10	4 00	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		12	1	1	15	76	33	919	30	58	63 50	5 00	Hiram Wason.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		10			18	55	41	733	12	44	58 50	3 25	Clement E. Babb.
4. Greencastle,	1850		7	1		11	61	59	606	28	40	50 00	2 50	William D. Rossiter.
XIII. Synod of Wabash,	1851	3	30	1		47	163	71	1,767	39	95	122 05	3 00	*Vacant.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		12	1		12	62	29	487	13	19	25 05	3 00	James H. Johnston.
2. Logansport,	1835		8			16	77	32	815	23	60	71 00		Joseph G. Wilson.
3. Fort Wayne,	1845		9			19	24	10	465	3	16	26 00		Alfred Hawes.
XIV. Synod of Illinois,	1831	5	60		2	80	395	274	4,102	71	176	69 50	5 50	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois,	1828		15			14	52	52	909	16	18	25 00		Livingston M. Glover.
2. Schuyler,	1833		10		2	15	91	25	954	12	43			Henry C. Abernethy.
3. Wabash,	1833		5			6	33	4	215	5	15	11 50	1 00	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		21			30	65	137	1,449	21	81	25 00	2 00	Augustus T. Norton.
5. Des Moines,	1845		9			15	154	46	575	17	19	8 00	2 50	Glen Wood.
XV. Synod of Peoria,	1843	7	67	2	4	48	251	246	2,952	63	127	50 99	3 75	*Robert W. Patterson.*

2. Peoria and Knox,	1850		10	1		8	13	36	762	1	8	3	30		Joseph Fowler.
3. Galena,	1842		9		4	14	103	80	728	46	31	8	00		John C. Downer.
4. Chicago,	1847		13			6	34	59	737	8	50	20	94		Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		9			5	9	22	248	4	15	8	75	1 25	Ichabod A. Hart.
6. Minnesota,	1850		3			3	6	21	43		10	5	00	1 00	Edward D. Neill.
7. Milwaukie,	1851		3	1		2			194			5	00	1 50	William H. Spencer.
XVI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	41		5	57	118	132	2,221	25	90	86	60	7 00	*John Leighton.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		10		2	11	74	72	880	13	65	54	50	5 00	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		10		3	14	26	38	680	6	16				John Leighton.
3. Lexington,	1845		12			14			323						Tapping S. Reeve.
4. Osage,	1845		9			18	18	22	338	6	9	32	10	2 00	Isaac B. Ricketts.
XVII. Synod of Virginia,	1788	3	43	6	5	43	180	84	3,816	35	182	161	00	7 00	*John C. Smith.*
1. Winchester,	1794		12	2	3	17	46	17	983	12	35	71	00	3 00	Patterson Fletcher.
2. District of Columbia,	1831		13	2		11	40	46	1,486	8	97				Thomas James Shepherd.
3. Hanover,	1838		18	2	2	15	44	21	1,347	15	50	90	00	4 00	Henry Smith.
XVIII. Synod of Kentucky,	1802	3	14		6	23	42	22	1,174	21	21	90	00	6 00	*Archer C. Dickerson.*
1. Harmony,	1842		5		5	8	27	14	442	14	14			5 00	E. Perkins Pratt.
2. Providence,	1842		5		1	6	11	6	506	7	2	90	00	1 00	Thomas H. Cleland.
3. Green River,	1842		4			9	4	2	226		5				Archer C. Dickerson.
XIX. Synod of Tennessee,	1817	4	50	1	4	73	150	68	4,664	27	208	40	00	7 75	*Fielding Pope.*
1. Union,	1797		22	1	3	28	54	27	1,912	11	92	10	00	1 00	Fielding Pope.
2. Holston,	1826		12			14	40	18	1,441	3	74	30	00	3 00	Daniel Rogan.
3. Kingston,	1838		8			19	10	18	697	2	24			2 00	William B. Brown.
4. New River,	1838		8		1	12	46	5	614	11	18			1 75	George Painter

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
XX. Synod of W. Tennessee.	1826	3	25	2	3	37	102	58	2,100	36	155	87 80	11 50	*William Eagleton.*
1. West Tennessee, - -	1810		7		1	6	17	22	457	3	20		6 50	Robert C. Garrison.
2. Shiloh, - - - -	1816		10		1	18	38	15	1,020	13	73	83 00		Amzi Bradshaw.
3. Richland, - - - -	1824		8	2	1	13	47	21	623	20	62	4 80	5 00	Archibald M. Pickens.
XXI. Synod of Mississippi	1846	3	16	1		24	42	15	951	26	18		6 00	*Alexander Newton, D.D.*
1. Clinton, - - - -	1832		5	1		5	32	3	278	24	13		5 00	George Moore.
2. Lexington, S. - -	1845		8			8	2	9	385	2	5		1 00	Charles M. Atkinson.
3. Newton, - - - -	1845		3			11	8	3	288					Duncan A. Campbell,

SCHEDULE OF SYNODS.

NAME.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Exam.	Certif.	Total.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	98	3	1	85	247	111	10,472	65	219	94 90	8 75	A. Bordman Lambert.
2. UTICA,	1829	5	86	2	1	98	339	194	9,127	83	145	97 30	15 67	Franklin A. Spencer.
3. GENEVA,	1812	10	212	35	9	198	631	629	21,421	217	395	208 04	20 00	Henry A. Nelson.
4. GENESEE,	1821	6	129	4		126	261	307	14,763	73	181	68 61	50	Timothy Stillman.
5. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	10	188	35	15	133	741	633	22,505	231	604	336 33	104 53	John N. Lewis.
6. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	66	10	2	63	464	253	10,111	125	386	139 43	76 07	John McKnight.
7. WEST PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	22			31	98	67	2,436	23	100	63 45	6 50	George A. Lyon, D.D.
8. MICHIGAN,	1834	7	80	3	4	118	426	332	7,498	142	247	93 31	17 50	George Duffield, D.D.
9. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	8	133	19		123	161	208	7,842	40	174	32 25	5 00	William Hanford.
10. OHIO,	1814	4	52	6	1	71	441	194	4,293	110	262	129 15	11 75	Addison Kingsbury.
11. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	39	8	1	41	246	145	2,808	74	156	159 25	12 25	Thornton A. Mills.
12. INDIANA,	1826	4	39	2	1	60	251	160	3,053	81	185	235 10	14 75	Joseph G. Wilson.
13. WABASH,	1851	3	30	1		47	163	71	1,767	39	95	122 05	3 00	Vacant.
14. ILLINOIS,	1831	5	60		2	80	395	274	4,102	71	176	69 50	5 50	George C. Wood.
15. PEORIA,	1843	7	67	2	4	48	251	246	2,952	63	127	50 99	3 75	Robert W. Patterson.
16. MISSOURI,	1832	4	41		5	57	118	132	2,221	25	90	86 60	7 00	John Leighton.
17. VIRGINIA,	1788	3	43	6	5	43	130	84	3,816	35	182	161 00	7 00	John C. Smith.
18. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	14		6	23	42	22	1,174	21	21	90 00	6 00	Archer C. Dickerson.
19. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	50	1	4	73	150	68	4,664	27	208	40 00	7 75	Fielding Pope.
20. WEST TENNESSEE,	1826	3	25	2	3	37	102	58	2,100	36	155	87 80	11 50	William Eagleton.
21. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	3	16	1		24	42	15	951	26	18		6 00	Alexander Newton, D.D.
		104	1,490	140	64	1,579	5,699	4,203	140,076	1,607	4,126	2,365 06	350 77	

COMPARATIVE VIEW.

THE preceding tables show a gratifying increase in all the particulars enumerated, with the single exception of Adult Baptisms.

Of SYNODS, there are twenty-one; the Synod of Wabash having been erected by the last Assembly.

Of PRESBYTERIES, there are one hundred and four; the Presbyteries of Greencastle, Minnesota and Milwaukie having been constituted during the past year; and the Presbyteries of Peoria and Knox having been united.

Of MINISTERS, there are one thousand four hundred and ninety; an increase of seventeen; while thirty-one have been removed by death. The LICENTIATES are one hundred and forty; an increase of three. The CANDIDATES reported are sixty-four; an increase of four. A large number of candidates in addition to these, who have not yet formally been taken under the care of their respective Presbyteries, are pursuing a course of academical and theological study in the several academies, colleges, and theological seminaries in our connection. It is very commonly the case, that the candidate delays his application to the Presbytery until the last year or two of his theological course.

Of CHURCHES, there are one thousand five hundred and seventy-nine; an increase of eleven. The ADDITIONS to the churches have been, on *Examination*, five thousand six hundred and seventy-nine, and, on *Certificate*, four thousand two hundred and three; an increase over the previous year in both particulars, and more than in any other year since 1837. The COMMUNICANTS are one hundred and forty thousand and seventy-six; an increase of two hundred and seventy-nine.

Of BAPTISMS, one thousand six hundred and seven *Adults* have been reported, and four thousand one hundred and twenty-six *Infants*; a decrease of one hundred and seven adults, and an increase of thirty infants.

Of CONTRIBUTIONS to the *Commissioners' Fund*, the sum of two thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars and six cents has been reported, and to the *Contingent Fund*, three hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-seven cents; an increase, to the former, of eight hundred and forty-three dollars and eighty-four cents; and, to the latter, of one hundred and twenty-two dollars and twenty-two cents.

All the Presbyteries have reported, with the exception of Delaware, Ontario, Rochester, San Francisco, and Ionia. Many of the Reports, however, are exceedingly imperfect; from a large number of churches no returns have been received. It is greatly to be desired that every Presbytery would take measures to insure full returns from all their churches.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
Stated Clerk.

NEW-YORK, July 14th, 1851.

INDEX TO THE SCHEDULE.

I. INDEX OF SYNODS.

Albany, 52
Cincinnati, 102
Genesee, 69
Geneva, 60
Illinois, 109
Indiana, 104
Kentucky, 121
Michigan, 87
Mississippi, 127
Missouri, 116
New-York and New-Jersey, 75
Ohio, 99
Pennsylvania, 83
Peoria, 113
Tennessee, 122
Utica, 56
Virginia, 119
Wabash, 107
Western Reserve, 93
West Pennsylvania, 86
West Tennessee, 125

II. INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 53
Alton, 111
Angelica, 74
Athens, 99
Bath, 66
Belvidere, 115
Brooklyn, 79
Buffalo, 73
Cayuga, 61
Champlain, 52
Chemung, 67
Chenango, 65
Chicago, 115
Cincinnati, 102
Cleveland, 96
Clinton, 127
Columbia, 54
Cortland, 64
Crawfordsville, 107
Dayton, 103
Delaware, 55
Des Moines, 112
Detroit, 87
District of Columbia, 119
Elyria, 97
Erie, 86
Fort Wayne, 108
Franklin, 101
Galena, 114
Genesee, 69
Geneva, 63
Grand River, 93
Greencastle, 106
Green River, 122
Hamilton, 103
Hanover, 120
Harmony, 121
Harrisburgh, 85
Holston, 123
Hudson, 75
Huron, 95
Illinois, 109
Indianapolis, 105
Ionia, 92
Ithaca, 68
Kalamazoo, 92
Kingston, 124
Lexington, 117
Lexington, S., 127
Logansport, 107
Long Island, 76
Madison, 105
Marshall, 99
Maumee, 98
Meadville, 87
Medina, 97
Milwaukie, 116
Minnesota, 116
Monroe, 90
Montrose, 82
Newark, 80
New River, 125
Newton, 128
New-York, Fourth, 78
New-York, Third, 77
Niagara, 72
Northern Missouri, 117
North River, 76
Onondaga, 60
Ontario, 70
Osage, 118
Oswego, 67
Otsego, 58
Ottawa, 113
Pataskala, 100
Pennsylvania, 68
Peoria and Knox, 113
Philadelphia, Fourth, 84
Philadelphia, Third, 84
Pittsburgh, 87
Portage, 93
Providence, 121
Richland, 127
Rochester, 71
Rockaway, 81
Saint Joseph, 89
Saint Lawrence, 56
Saint Louis, 116
Salem, 104
San Francisco, 83
Schuyler, 110
Scioto, 101
Shiloh, 126
Tioga, 66
Troy, 53
Trumbull, 95
Union, 122
Utica, 59
Wabash, 110
Washtenaw, 91
Watertown, 56
West Tennessee, 125
Wilmington, 83
Winchester, 119

III. INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., 67
Abbott, Gorham D., 79
Abernethy, Henry C., 110
Abraham, Andrew, 78
Adair, Robert, 85
Adams, Aaron C., 80
Adams, Asa, 62
Adams, Charles S., 61
Adams, Eli P., 121
Adams, William, D.D., 78
Agnew, J. Holmes, 91
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., 96
Aikman, William, 81
Alexander, Jesse, 126
Allen, Aaron P., 55
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., 102
Allen, David O., 77
Allen, Edward, 85
Allen, John P., 96
Allen, Nathan, 62
Anderson, Charles, 62
Anderson, Isaac, D.D., 122
Anderson, Robert C., 120
Anderson, Thomas, 108
Andrews, L., 74
Andrews, Wells, 113
Arms, Clifford S., 80
Armstrong, Reuben, 87
Armstrong, Robert G., 75
Ashmun, Silas H., 71
Atkinson, Charles M., 128
Atterbury, John G., 88
Atterbury, William W., 91
Atwater, Edward E., 94
Avery, Abraham S., 105
Avery, Charles E., 62
Avery, John A., 60
Avery, Royal A., 59

Babb, Clement E., 106
Babbitt, Calvin W., 113
Babcock, Hiram A., 93
Bacon, William, 72
Baker, Joseph D., 62
Baker, S., 113
Baldwin, Burr, 82
Baldwin, James H., 113
Baldwin, Perry C., 123
Baldwin, Theron, 111
Baldwin, Truman, 60
Baldwin, William, 55
Ball, Eleazar T., 68
Ballantine, Elisha, D.D., 120
Ballantine, James, 71
Ballard, John, 110
Ballou, John M., 69
Barber, Alanson D., 53
Barber, Eldad, 98
Barber, Elisha, 62
Barbour, Philander, 53
Bardwell, Augustine, 101

Barker, William P., 77
Barks, Joseph V., 118
Barlow, Joseph, 82
Barnard, John, jr., 70
Barnes, Albert, 84
Barnes, Erastus S., 52
Barnes, Jeremiah R., 102
Barr, Absalom K., 9
Barr, Hugh, 109
Barrett, Newton, 95
Barrows, Elijah P., 94
Barteau, Sidney H., 60
Bartholomew, Orlo, 59
Bartlett, Francis, 99
Barton, Charles B., 109
Barton, John, 57
Barton, Morris, 63
Bascom, Flavel, 113
Bassett, Archibald, 55
Bates, Chandler, 71
Bay, William H., 99
Baynes, John W., 90
Beach, Ebenezer C., 61
Beach, Edwards A., 100
Beach J. C., 104
Beach, John, 88
Beardsley, Obadiah C., 71
Beckwith, Baruch B., 56
Beebe, Eli W., 87
Beebe, Samuel J. M., 117
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., 102
Beecher, William H., 101
Beers, Daniel, 76
Belden, William, 78
Bell, Samuel, 83
Bell, Thomas D., 119
Beman, Gamaliel C., 112
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., 53
Benedict, Edwin, 66
Benedict, Elisha B., 72
Benedict, William A., 55
Benedict, William U., 93
Bennett, Joseph L., 117
Bergen, Henry, 113
Best, Jacob, 78
Betts, Alfred H., 97
Betts, Edward C., 97
Betts, Xenophon, 95
Bevan, Philip, 105
Bidwell, Walter H., 77
Bigelow, Jonathan, 90
Billings, Silas, 110
Billington, Linus W., 70
Bingham, Amos, 84
Bingham, Hiram, 94
Bird, Thompson, 112
Bird, William H., 11
Birge, E. C. 15
Bishop, John M., 104
Bishop, Robert H., D.D., 103
Bishop, Sereno E., 63
Bissell, Henry N., 95
Bissell, Lemuel, 95
Bissell, Samuel, 94
Bissell, Sanford R., 89
Blackburn, Andrew, 123
Blackburn, John N., 124
Blair, G. H., 125
Blair, Tyrrell, 75
Blake, Charles E., 84
Blakely, Abram, 97
Blakely, J. E., 62
Blakeslee, James, 66
Blatchford, John, D.D., 110
Bliss, Isaac, 114
Bliven, Henry G., 74
Blodgett, Luther P., 58
Blood, Charles E., 111
Blood, Daniel C., 93
Boal, John M., 102
Boardman, Charles A., 95
Boardman, George S., 60
Boggs, James, 108
Bogue, Horace P., 63
Bond, Daniel, 78
Bonham, John C., 105
Booth, Levi R., 105
Booth, Robert R. 62
Boswell, Joseph O., 82
Boughton, Peter, 88
Bowen, George 77
Boyce, William C., 66
Boyd, Andrew H. H., 119
Boyd, Edwin 90
Boyd, James R., 57
Brace, Samuel W. 59
Bradford, Thomas T. 87
Bradford, William, 77
Bradley, Milton, 92
Bradley, William, 80
Bradshaw, Amzi, 126
Bradshaw, Christopher, 118
Bradshaw, James N., 127
Bradshaw, Thomas R., 122
Brainard, Israel, 59
Brainerd, Asa, 56
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 85
Brantley, Edwin T., 126
Brayton, Isaac, 57
Brayton, Isaac H, 83
Breck, Joseph H., 96
Brewster, Loring, 70
Brice, John G., 108
Bridgeman, W., 64
Brier, William W., 83
Brinckerhoff, Abraham D., 52
Brinsmade, Horatio N., 80
Brittan, Thomas S., 79
Bronson, Asahel, 81
Brooks, Asahel L., 72
Brooks, John H., 109
Brooks, Lemuel, 71
Brooks, Roswell, 72
Brown, Amos P., 113
Brown, Bowman, 53
Brown, Charles, 85
Brown, David B., 69
Brown, Frederick H., 97
Brown, James, 101
Brown, Lee C., 125
Brown, Nehemiah, 78
Brown, Samuel R., 60
Brown, Theodore S., 55
Brown, Thomas, 124
Brown, William B., 124
Brownlee, James, 104
Bruen, Edward B., 85
Bryant, Alfred, 89
Buck, Elijah, 90
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 100
Buffet, William L., 90
Bullard, Artemas, D.D., 116
Burbank, Caleb, 97
Burchard, Eli, 59
Burchard, Samuel D., 77
B rgess, Chalon, 73
Burnap, Bliss, 56
Burritt, Stephen W., 96
Burt, Seth, 59
Burton, S. M., 94
Burton, William, 93
Bush, Samuel W., 62
Bushnell, Albert, 102
Bushnell, Asa W., 92
Bushnell, Calvin, 113
Bushnell, Henry, 101
Bushnell, Horace, 103
Bushnell, Jackson J., 94
Butler, Calvin, 111
Butler, Charles F., 59
Butler, Joseph, 110
Buttolph, Milton, 71
Butts, Daniel B., 59
Byington, Joel, 91.

Caldwell, Benjamin H., 62
Caldwell, John M., 123
Caldwell, William E., 123
Calhoun, Henry, 100
Calkins, James F., 69
Callahan, Henry, 65
Camp, Phineas, 59
Campbell, Alexander B., 110
Campbell Alfred E., D.D., 77
Campbell, Duncan A., 128
Campbell, Joel, 81
Campbell, John, 62
Campbell, John C., 110
Canfield, Joseph A., 57
Canfield, Sherman B., 96
Cann, Thomas M., 84
Cannon, Frederick E., 63
Cargan, William, 59
Carlisle, Hugh, 59
Carnahan, James A., 107
Carr Charles C., 67
Carr, William H., 54
Carroll, Daniel L., D D., 79
Carson, Elijah A., 117
Carson, John C., 123
Cary, Sylvester, 91
Cass, Moses G., 59
Chandler, George, 84
Chandler, Loomis, 96
Chapel, Daniel, D.D., 59
Chapin, Augustus L., 57
Chapin, Chester, 96
Chapin, Ephraim, 64
Chapin, Nathan C., 77
Chapin, Oliver N., 73
Chapman, A. D., 95
Chapman, Charles, 55
Chapman, Ezekiel J., 60
Chapman, William R., 62
Chase, Moody, 107
Chase, Moses, 53
Cheever, Ebenezer, 91
Cheever, William M., 106
Cherry, Henry, 71
Chester, Albert T., D.D., 73
Chester, Charles H., 72
Chester, Joseph, 101
Chichester, Darwin E., 70
Chichester, Isaac, 69
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., 104
Childs, E., 58
Childs, Ward, 69
Chittenden, William, 57
Churchill, Silas, 54
Clapp, Charles W., 95
Clapp, R. C., 53
Clark, Caleb, 65
Clark, Calvin, 90
Clark, Charles G., 91
Clark, C. Rufus, 113
Clark, Daniel, jr., 65
Clark, Edgar W., 76
Clark, Gardiner K., 65
Clark, Henry, 76
Clark, Henry P., 80
Clark, J. M., 113
Clark, Seth G., 94
Clark, William, 64
Clark, William, 54
Clark, William C., 95
Cleland, Philip S., 106
Cleland, Thomas, D.D., 121
Cleland, Thomas H., 121
Cleveland, George W., 86
Cleveland, Richard F., 61
Close, Reuben H., 72
Cobb, Nehemiah, 74
Cochran, Benjamin S., 121
Cochran, James, 86
Cochran, Jonathan, 90
Cochran, Joseph G., 74
Coe, David B., 77
Coe, Harvey, 94
Coe, Truman, 93

Coffin, Charles, D.D., 123
Coffin, Nehemiah C., 100
Coit, Charles T., 73
Coldwell, Robert, 127
Cole, Benjamin F., 106
Cole, Erastus, 97
Collins, Levi, 115
Collins, William W., 61
Conde, Daniel T., 74
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., 80
Condit, Robert W., D.D., 57
Cone, Revilo J., 61
Conger, Enoch, 95
Conklin, Luther, 62
Conklin, Oliver P., 66
Conkling, Cornelius S., 85
Conley, James, 74
Conrad, Jacob, 89
Converse, Amasa, D.D., 84
Cook, John F., 120
Cook, Joshua, 74
Cook, Sylvester, 81
Cooper, David M., 88
Cooper, William H., 61
Cope, Edward, 59
Copeland, Jonathan, 71
Corliss, Albert H., 60
Corning, Alexander B 91
Cornwell, Isaac D., 55
Corwin, Eli, 78
Corwin, Gabriel S., 69
Cory, Christopher, 89
Cotton, Heman S., 113
Cowles, Augustus W., 71
Cowles, Sylvester, 73
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., 79
Crabb, Isaac, 90
Craig, John S., 123
Craighead, James Geddes, 86
Craighead, Richard, 87
Crampton, Ralph S., 71
Crandall, A. L., 59
Crane, Daniel, 75
Crane, Edwin, 62
Crane, Noah, 80
Crane, Oliver, 81
Crawford, George M., 117
Crittenden, J. W., 63
Crocker, Charles, 74
Cross, Marcus E., 85
Crowell, John, 80
Culver, Andrew 84
Cumpston, Edward H., 120
Cunningham, Alexander N., 125
Cunningham, John W., 89
Curry, William F., 64
Curtis, Elroy, 94
Curtis, George C., 90
Curtis, Harvey, 115
Curtis, William S., 91
Cushman, Marcus K., 66

Dady, Lemuel, 57
Danforth, Francis, 73
Danforth, Joshua N., 119
Darling, Henry, 55
Darrah, James A., 117
Dashiell, Alfred H., 126
Davidson, D. B., 91
Davies, David, 101
Davis, George F., 110
Davis, John W., 59
Day, Alvah, 113
Day, George E., 77
Day, Henry N., 94
Day, Robert, 53
Day, Samuel, 103
Day, William, 97
Dean, Artemas, 75
Dean, Henry, 79
De La Mater, Isaac, 104
Delavan, George E., 73
De Long, C. H., 62
Deming, Friend A., 94
Deming, Rufus R., 53
Dempsey, William, 94
Dewitt, William R., D.D., 85
Dickerson, Archer C., 122
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 77
Dickinson, Daniel S., 113
Dickinson, Edmund F., 93
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 78
Diver, Charles F., 86
Dixon, Alvan M., 109
Dixon, David R., 91
Dixon, William T., 117
Dobie, David, 52
Dodd, Edward M., 81
Doggett, Thomas, 94
Doolittle, Charles, 53
Doolittle, Henry H., 80
Doolittle, Justus, 63
Doolittle, Miles, 73
Doubleday, William T., 65
Douglas, John Waldo, 83
Douglass, James, 62
Downer, John C., 114
Downes, William R., 115
Downs, John V., 115
Drake, Andrew J., 86
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 85
Dubois, Abram C., 95
Duffield, George, D.D., 88
Duffield, George, jr., 80
Dulles, John W., 85
Dunbar, John, 117
Duncan, Alexander, 100
Dunham, Hercules R., 64
Dunlap, Latten W., 110
Dunlap, William C., 126
Dunn, James R., 111
Dunning, Alvah G., 105
Dunning, Halsey, 120
Dunning, Richard, 63
Durgin, Charles C., 78
Durnett, William R., 85
Dwight, Benjamin W., 79
Dwight, Henry, 63
Dwight, Samuel G., 78
Dyer, Hiram, 65
Dyke, John, 123
Dysart, Milton H 125

Eagleton, William, 126
Earle, Cornelius, 83
Eastman, Henry E., 91
Eaton, Horace, 64
Echard, James Read, 120
Eddy, Alfred, 115
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., 80
Eddy, Chauncey, 94
Eddy, Hiram, 74
Edwards, Joseph S., 104
Eels, James, 97
Eels, Ozias S. 95
Eldred, Henry B., 95
Elliott, George W., 113
Elliott, John, 72
Elliott, John W., 84
Elliott, Madison, 98
Elmer, Nathaniel, 67
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., 84
Emerson, Daniel, 117
Emerson, Daniel H., 86
Evans, Charles, 83
Evans, Evan, 88
Everest, George T., 67
Everett, Ebenezer, 62
Ewing, John C., 112

Fairchild, Bela, 69
Fairchild, Edward, 79
Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., 75
Fairchild, Jesse, 65
Fairchild, John, 107
Fancher, Ezra B., 64
Fanning, Charles, 115
Farrand, Bethuel, 81
Fay, Nathaniel T., 98
Fellows, Linus H., 54
Fennell, Andrew J., 53
Fenner, James, 71
Fessenden, Thomas K., 64
Finch, Horace W., 77
Fish, John B., 55
Fisher, Josiah, 81
Fisher Samuel, D.D., 80
Fisher, Samuel W., 102
Fisk, Charles R., 13
Fitch, Octavius, 69
Fithian, William, 70
Fleming, Samuel, 91
Fletcher, Patterson, 119
Folsom, George De F., 63
Folsom, George P., 62
Foot, Horace, 94
Foote, George, 83
Foote, Horatio, 52
Forbush, John, 99
Force, Charles H., 79
Ford, Isaiah N., 101
Ford, John, 81
Ford, J. Edwards, 79
Ford, Lucian C., 99
Ford, Marcus, 66
Forman, Abraham, 70
Foster, Aaron, 52
Foster, Lemuel, 111
Foster, Thomas, 88
Foster, William C., 77
Fowler, Joseph, 114
Fowler, Philemon H., 60
Frame, David A., 61
Franklin, William S., 62
Frary, Jesse L., 119
Fraser, Horace, 63
Fraser, Oris, 67
Fraser, William, 55
Freeman, Amasa S., 78
Freeman, Amzi W., 107
Freeman, George, 71
French, Charles R., 115
Frier, Henry C., 83
Frissell, A. Cogswell, 76
Frost, Daniel C., 54
Frost, N., 84
Fuller, Francis S., 93
Fuller, William, 89
Furman, Charles E., 72

Gale, George W., 113
Gallagher, Joseph S., 80
Gallaher, Allan G., 117
Gallaher, James, 116
Gallaher, William G., 109
Gamage, Smith P., 55
Gardner, A. S., 116
Garland, Edmund, 101
Garnet, Henry H., 53
Garrison, Gilbert C., 125
Garrison, Samuel T., 122
Gaston, Albert H. 72
Gaylord, Flavel S., 66
Gelston, Maltby, 63
Golston, Mills B., 91
Gerrish, John, 107
Gibson, John, 111
Gilbert, Eliphalet W., D.D., 84
Gilbert, Hiram W., 65
Gilbert, James J., 52
Gilbert, Luman C., 115
Gillett, Erastus, 73
Gillett, Ezra H., 78
Gillett, J. Mills, 93
Gillette, Charles, 52
Glenn, Robert, 122
Gloucester, James H., 79
Glover, Livingston M., 100
Goddin Lewis, 93

Goertner, Nicholas W., 64
Goldsmith, Ben. More, 63
Goodel, Jothan W., 98
Goodell, William, 62
Goodman, R. S., 71
Goodman, Stephen S., 53
Goodman, Timothy S., 101
Goodrich, Charles, 67
Goodrich, Chauncey L., 59
Goodrich, Elizur W., 78
Gordon, James, 108
Gordon, Joseph, 111
Goss, Simeon S., 63
Gould, ——, 97
Gould, Nahum, 113
Gould, Samuel M., 84
Govan, [illegible]ow 88
Graham, Jam[illegible] M 119
Graham, W[illegible]g S., F., 83
Graves, Benjamin, 103
Graves, Frederick, 58
Graves, Frederick W., 73
Graves, Joseph S., 104
Graves, Nathaniel D., 62
Graves, William, 123
Gray, Albert W., 73
Gray, Blackleach B., 64
Gray, Calvin, 124
Gray, Elisha R., 117
Gray, John, 67
Gray, John, 56
Gray, Patrick W., 74
Gray, Robert, 121
Grayley, Abood A., 61
Greene, Hiram, 70
Gregory, David D., 102
Gregory, Edward E., 91
Gridley, A. Dodge, 69
Gri[illegible]dley, Samuel H., 63
Griffin, Nathaniel H., 55
Griffin, Paul Fowler, 62
Griffith, Th[illegible]mas, 103
Grosvenor, David A., 98
Grosvenor, Lemuel, 111
Grosvenor, Nelson, 94
Grout, Joseph M., 109
Grout, Samuel N., 117

Hale, Albert, 109
Hale, Elisha, 94
Hall, Charles, D.D., 77
Hall, George L., 68
Hall, John [illegible], 56
Hall, John W., D.D., 103
Hall, Leonard, 65
Hall, Samuel H., 90
Hall, Thomas J., 125
Halsey, Charles F., 56
Halsey, Herman, 72
Hamilton, David H., 68
Hamilton, Lewis, 74
Hamlin, James T., 76
Hammond, Nathaniel, 74
Hanmer, Henry, 106
Hanmer, James G., D.D., 120
Hanmer, [illegible]ewis L., 120
Hampt[illegible] W., 87
Handy, Isaac W. K., 83
Hanford, William, 94
Hardin, R[illegible]t, D.D., 127
Hardy, Seth, 91
Harkraver, John T., 119
Harmon, Elisha, 53
Harrington, Evelyne, 58
Harrington, [illegible]el, 76
Harrington, Woody, 65
Harris, [illegible]
Harrison, James, 101
Harrison, Marcus, 92
Harrison, William, 122
Hart, Charles E., 105
Hart, Ichabod A., 115
Hart, John C., 94
Hartpence, Alanson, 102
Haskins, J. G. L., 67
Hastings, Parsons C., 61
Hastings, Seth P. M., 61
Hastings, Thomas S., 78
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., 77
Hawes, Alfred, 108
Hawes, Josiah, 55
Hawkes, Theron H., 77
H[illegible]ks, John, 97
Hawley, Amos P., 73
Hawley, Charles, 63
Hawley, Moses S., 99
Hawley, Ransom, 103
Hawley, Silas, 63
Hay, Philip C., D.D., 66
Hayden, Gardner, 53
Hayes, Hervey [illegible]., 7
Hayes, Joseph M., 95
Haynes, Selden, 77
Heacock, Grosvenor W., 74
Headley, Phineas C., 57
Heckman, Henry, 118
Henderson, Abner W., 113
Henderson, Daniel C., 127
Hequembourg, Charles L., 74
Herrick, Henry, 53
Hibbard, O. D., 75
Hickey, Yates, 63
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., 62
Hickok, Milo J., 71
Hicks, Marcus, 101
Higbie, Daniel, 81
Hildreth, Samuel P., 106
Hill, Robert W., 70
Hill, Samuel N., 88
Hill, Timothy, 116
Hill, Truman C., 72
Hill, William, D.D., 119
Hitchcock, Harvey R., 62
Hitchcock, Henry L., 101
Hodgman, Thomas M., 69
Hogarth, William, 63
Hogshead, Calvin P., 92
Holbrook, David A., 59
Holley, William E., [illegible]
Hollister, Edward [illegible]0
Holmes, Israel C., 99
Holmes, Mead, 93
Holt, Edmund D., 114
Holt, Edwin, 105
Holton, Isaac F., 78
Homes, William, 116
Hood, George, 67
Hood, Jacob, 123
Hood, Nathaniel, 122
Hopkins, Daniel C., 62
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., 62
Hopkins, Samuel M., 62
Hopper, Edward, 54
Hornell, George, 88
Hotchkin, Beriah B., 84
Hotchkin, James H., 65
Hough, John, D.D., 93
Hough, Justice S., 70
Hovey, Edmund O., 107
Hovey, Jonathan, 72
Hovey, J. Parsons, 78
Howard, George A., 55
Howard, John, 121
Howe, Franklin S., 77
Howe, Hiram R., 90
Howe, James C., 83
Howe, S. Storrs, 112
Howe, Timothy W., 110
Howell, Horatio S., [illegible]
Howland, Harrison O., 55
Hoyt, C. A., 114
Hoyt, David J. B., 72
Hoyt, John B., 65
Hoyt, Ova P., 92
Hoyt, Sherman, 76
Hoyt, Willard M., 65
Hoyt, Zerah T., 92
Hubbard, Chauncey H., 53
Hubbard, John N., 58
Hubbard, Jonathan B., 53
Hubbard, William G., 64
Huggins, Morrison, 67
Hughes, David, 99
Hulin, George H., 61
Hull, Leverett, 95
Hume, Robert W., 56
Humphrey, John, 66
Humphrey, Luther, 94
Hunn, David L., 71
Hunt, Halloway W., 84
Hunt, John, 101
Hunt, N. A., 111
Hunt, T. Dwight, 83
Hunt, Thomas P., 80
Hunter, Braxton D., 126
Hunter, Eli S., D.D., 116
Hunter, William, 70
Huntington, Andrew, 78
Hurd, Isaac N., 67
Hurlbut, Joseph, 53
Hurlbut, Roderick L., 72
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., 111
Hyde, George C., 61
Hyde, Oren, 60

Ingalls, Moses, 62
Ingersoll, John F., 54
Ingraham, Ira, 64
Irvine, James O., 79
Isham, Warren, 88

Jackson, F. J., 57
Janes, Francis, 55
Janes, Justus L., [illegible]5
Jeffers, Deodat, 92
Jenney, Elisha, 109
Jerome, Charles, 72
Jervis, Timothy B., 58
Jessup, Silas, 114
Jewell, Frederick S., 65
Jewell, J. B., 85
Jewell, Joel, 66
Jewell, Moses, 68
Johns, William, 87
Johnson, Asa, 108
Johnson, Daniel, 71
Johnson, Daniel P., 81
Johnson, Ezra G., 100
Johnson, E. Roger, 103
Johnson, Gideon S., 98
Johnson, Hiram S., 56
Johnson, John M., 81
Johnson, Leonard, 66
Johnson, Obadiah M., 75
Johnston, Charles, 62
Johnston, James H., 107
Jones, Amasa, 118
Jones, Amos, 107
Jones, Daniel, 91
Jones, Ezra, 64
Jones, Jonathan L., 78
Jones, Joseph S., 104
Jones, Samuel J., 78
Jones, William, 112
Judd, Frederick J., 78
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., 75
Judson, Aaron, 57
Judson, David, 66
Judson, Gould C., 98

Kanouse, Peter, 81
Karson, James H., 62
Keeler, Charles A., 69
Kellogg, Elias W., 71
Kellogg, Hiram, 113
Kellogg, Lewis, 53
Kellogg, Norman, 88
Kellogg, Robert R., 88
Kelsey, Lysander, 102
Kendall, Henry, 70
Kendrick, William P., 113

Kenmore, Charles, 69
Kennan, Thomas, 95
Kennedy, George W., 83
Kennedy, Joel, 62
Kennedy, William S., 97
Kent, Aratus, 114
Kent, Brainerd, 54
Kent, Eliphalet, 105
Ketcham, Alfred, 81
Keye, John, 96
Kimball, Milton, 110
Kimball, Peter, 73
King, Barnabas, 81
King, George L., 81
King, George P., 83
King, James, 125
King, John R., 123
King, William M., 121
Kingsbury, Addison, 100
Kingsbury, Enoch, 110
Kingsley, David H., 61
Kingsley, Phinehas, 66
Kinney, Henry, 76
Kinney, Peleg R., 67
Kirk, R. Ransom 60
Kittredge, Charles, 71
Kittredge, Hosea, 63
Knight, Richard, 60
Knox, James, 77
Knox, William E., 60

Labaree, Joseph, 101
Ladd, Beaufort, 63
Laine, Lewis F., 73
Lambert, A. Bordman, 53
Landis, Robert W., 55
Lane, Aaron D., 64
Lane, John W., 69
Lane, Joshua, 77
Larcom, Thomas, 55
Lathrop, Alfred C., 61
Lathrop, Daniel W., 97
Lathrop, Leonard E., D.D., 62
Lawrence, Amos E., 77
Lawrence, Hubbard, 97
Lazell, Nathaniel, 62
Leach, James H. C., D.D., 120
Leavenworth, Abner J., 120
Leavenworth, Ebenezer J., 97
Ledoux Louis P., 78
Lee, Charles Gold, 61
Lee, Samuel, 94
Lee, Thomas, 97
Leeds, Samuel P., 77
Leighton, John, 117
Lemon, Alexander, 108
Leonard, Josiah, 55
Leonard, Raymond H., 97
Leonard, Samuel, 73
Leonard, Samuel W., 57
Lestrade, Joseph P., 79
Lewis, Clement, 61
Lewis, Isaac, D.D., 79
Lewis, John N., 64
Lewis, John N., 75
Leyburn, George W., 120
Liebenau, Michael F., 76
Lilley, A. H., 62
Lilley, Foster, 66
Lindsley, Charles E., 78
Lippincott, Thomas, 111
Little, Henry, 105
Little, Jacob, 100
Livingston, Charles, 78
Lockwood, William H., 79
Lockwood, Peter, 66
Lockwood, Robinson S., 86
Logan, John B., 124
Long, Clement, D.D., 94
Long, Mahlon, 84
Long, Walter R., 116
Loomis, Harmon, 85
Loose, Andrew, 109
Lord, Amasa C., 113
Lord, Claudius B., 69
Lord, Daniel M., 76
Lord, Edward, 63
Lord, Francis E., 93
Lord, Joseph S., 64
Lord, Nathan L., 94
Lord, Nathan L., 108
Loss, Lewis H., 115
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., 64
Lowry, Samuel G., 107
Lowry, Theophilus, 106
Lucas, George C., 81
Lucas, Hazael, 92
Luce, Abraham, 76
Ludlow, Henry G., 76
Lum, Samuel Y., 80
Lusk, William, 70
Luther, Zebulon M. P., 62
Lyman, Addison, 114
Lyman, Orange, 115
Lyon, George A., D.D., 86
Lyon, Hervey, 97
Lyons, Jonathan, 121
Lyons, Lorenzo, 62

McBride, Hugh C., 100
McCampbell, John, D.D., 122
McCampbell, William A., 122
McCarer, William H., 104
McChain, James, 125
McCool, Joseph, 84
McCorkle, Francis A., 123
McCoy James, 104
McCoy Reuben K., 110
McCreary, James B., 82
McCullough, Samuel J., 69
McCutchen John, 98
McDearmon, James, 120
McElroy, Hugh S., 121
McGlashen, Leonard, 64
McHarg, Charles K., 61
McHarg, William N., 68
McIlvaine, Isaac, 80
McIlvaine, Joshua H., 71
McIntire, James, 83
McKee, Joseph, 76
McKee, Joseph, 123
McKinney, Sabin, 74
McKinney, Silas, 66
McKnight, John, 84
McLain, Robert 128
McLain, William, 120
McLane, James W., 79
McLaughlin D. D. T., 77
McLaurin, James, 92
McLean, James M., 128
McLoud, John, 78
McMaster, James, 64
McMaster, John, 87
McMath, Robert, 92
McMillan, Edward, 126
McMurray, Joseph E., 111
Machin, Charles, 59
Mack, Eli T., 53
Mack, William, 125
Maginnis, Franklin, 94
Magoun, George F. 114
Magruder, Thomas, 127
Malin, David, 85
Mallery, D. G., 84
Manderille, Henry, D.D., 54
Mandeville, Sumner, 76
Manley, Lyman, 64
Mann, Royal, 64
Manning, Stephen N., 93
Marks, James J., 110
Marsh, Edwards, 114
Marsh, George, 113
Marsh, Justin, 91
Marshall, Charles H., 105
Marshall, Matt. M., 126
Martin, Asa, 109
Martin, Benjamin N., 64
Martin, Joseph H., 127
Martin, William H., 79
Martyn, Almon G., 98
Martyn, Royce A., 121
Marvin, Benjamin, 91
Marvin, Elihu P., 91
Mather, Oliver W., 93
Matthews, Henry, 120
Matthews, William H., 120
Mattocks, John, 52
Mattoon, Charles N 70
Maxwell Samuel, 99
Mears, John W 81
Meeker, David C., 85
Megie, Burtis C., 81
Megie, Daniel R., 81
Meigs, Matthew, 64
Merwin, Charles, 71
Messer, Asa, 63
Miles, Henry G., 77
Miles, Solomon S., 113
Millar, Andrew M., 52
Millar, James, 52
Miller, Adam, 82
Miller, George D., 108
Miller, Jacob C., 53
Miller, Jeremiah, 95
Milligan, Thomas S., 106
Millikan, William F., 94
Milis, Benjamin, 121
Mills, Caleb, 107
Mills, Cyrus T., 78
Mills, Henry, D.D., 61
Mills, Louis, 91
Mills, Samuel T., 96
Mills, Sidney, 68
Mills, Thornton A., 102
Minnis, William, 122
Miriam, Joseph, 94
Mitchell, J. Duche, 120
Mitchell, Walter, 105
Monteith, John, 90
Montgomery, Samuel, 97
Moore, George, 127
Moore, George R., 86
Moore, William E., 84
Moorehouse, Charles M., 89
Morell, Henry, 62
Morey, Ira, 123
Morgan, John C., 62
Morgan Timothy 17
Morris, Benjamin F 105
Morris, Edward D., 62
Morrison, Addison W., 128
Morrison, Andrew A., 128
Morrison, Levi R., 125
Morrison, Robert M., 128
Morse, A. G., 64
Morton James, 78
Moser, John R., 63
Mower, David, 21
Murray, John A., 63
Mussey, Francis, 99
Mustard, Cornelius H., 83
Myers, Joseph, 60
Myers, Peter H., 53

Naff, Isaac N., 125
Nash, Alvan, 93
Neal, Benjamin T., 88
Neal, J. A., 102
Neill, Edward D., 116
Nelson, Henry A., 63
Newbury, Samuel, 97
Newell, William W., 61
Newlin, Ellis J., 120
Newton, Alexander, D.D., 127
Newton, Alfred, 95
Newton, James H., 90
Newton, Oren H., 102

Nichols, Erastus N., 90
Nichols, Warren, 101
Nicolls, George W., 121
Niles, Henry E., 55
Noble, Jonathan H., 53
Noble, Mason, 78
Noel, Ephraim P., 116
North, A., 62
Northrup, Henry H., 90
Northrup, Israel, 54
Norton, Augustus T., 111
Norton, Oliver W., 77
Nourse, Charles H., 120
Noyes, Daniel P., 79
Noyes, Gurdon W., 121
Nutting, Rufus, 91

Olds Anson D., 74
Olds, Ira M., 87
Olmsted, E. B., 111
Ordway, Jairus, 94
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., 65
Orton, Samuel G., 73
Osborn, Chauncey, 88
Osborn, Enos A., 80
Osborn, Henry, 55
Osborn, Hezekiah W., 95
Osborn, Joel, 76
Osborne, Ethan, 84
Osborne, Henry S., 120
Osborne, Truman, 84
Ostrom, James L., 78
Otis, Ashbel, 61
Ottinger, William, 119
Overhiser, George C., 92
Oviatt Tracy M 98
Owen, John J., D.D., 77

Page, Joseph R., 70
Page, W. W., 62
Page, William, 92
Painter, George, 125
Palmer, Charles H., 110
Palmer, David F., 125
Palmer, George W., 94
Palmer, Horace W., 94
Palmer, Marcus, 98
Parish, C., 127
Parker, Henry W., 70
Parker, Joel, D.D., 84
Parker, Peter, M.D., 84
Parker Samuel, 68
Parker, Samuel J., 78
Parkins, Alexander, 119
Parks, William R., 116
Parlin, Jonathan B., 95
Parmalee, Alvan, 58
Parmelee, Anson H., 67
Parmelee, Ashbel, 52
Parry, Porter B., 89
Parsons, Justin W., 79
Parsons, Levi, 61
Partington, Josiah, 72
Patch, Jacob, 89
Pattengil, Horatio, 67
Patterson, Nicholas, 83
Patterson, Robert W 115
Patton, John, 85
Payne, Thomas, 72
Payson, Albert L., 92
Payson, Elliot H., 59
Pearce, John W., 55
Pearson, Abel, D.D., 121
Pease, Leumas H., 54
Peck, John, 105
Peck, Whitman, 62
Peloubet, Alexander O., 75
Pendleton, Henry G., 14
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D., 77
Penoyer, Andrew L., 109
Pepoon, Joseph A., 93
Petrie, Jeremiah, 63
Pettengill, Julius S., 55
Pettibone, Roswell, 56
Phillips, Andrew, 55
Phillips, James W., 59
Pickens, Archibald M., 127
Pierce, Epaminondas J., 85
Pierce, George E., D.D., 94
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 70
Pierpont, James, 62
Pierson, George, 75
Pierson, Hamilton W., 77
Pierson, Job, jr., 71
Pierson, Nathaniel E., 75
Pitkin, Caleb, 93
Pitkin, Caleb J., 95
Pitkin, S. Dwight, 91
Pitkin, E. A., 91
Platt, Adams W., 68
Platt, Dennis, 66
Platt, Elijhalet A., 63
Platt, William K. 72
Plumb, Elijah W., 56
Poage, George G., 103
Pogue, John F, 102
Pollock, Abraham D., 119
Pomeroy, Augustus, 93
Pomeroy, Medad, 62
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 60
Pond, Bilious, 109
Poor, Daniel W 81
Pope, Fielding, 122
Porter, Alexander, 87
Porter, Jonathan G., 115
Porter, Joseph, 109
Porter, R., 102
Porter, Samuel, 69
Porter, Stephen, 64
Porter, William, 117
Post, Martin M, 107
Post, Truman M., 110
Potter, William, 93
Powell, John N., 114
Pratt, B. Foster, 67
Pratt, E. Perkins, 121
Pratt, Rufus, 59
Prentiss, George L., 77
Priest, J. A., 62
Putnam, Charles M., 109
Putnam, Franklin, 103

Rambo, Peter G., 84
Ramsay, William, 84
Randall, Silas G., 53
Ranney, Joseph A., 111
Ransom, Cyrenius, 52
Rawson, Samuel A., 74
Raymond, Albert R., 82
Raynard, J., 102
Read, Charles H., 120
Read, James F 86
Redfield Henry S., 57
Reed, Frye B., 52
Reed, Royal, 115
Reeve, Tapping S., 117
Reid, Henry, 123
Reid, Lewis H., 61
Remley, M. A., 105
Renshaw, Charles S., 85
Renshaw, George A. M., 118
Requa, William C., 118
Rhea, Samuel A. 124
Rice, Daniel, 103
Rice, George G., 77
Rice, John H., 73
Richards, Elias J., 85
Richards, William L., 79
Richards, William M., 70
Richardson, John B., 71
Richardson, Lyman, 82
Richardson, Willard, 82
Ricketts, Isaac B., 118
Riddle, David H., D.D., 87
Riggs, Joseph L., 69
Riggs, Zenas, 58
Riley, Benjamin G., 70
Riley, Henry A., 82
Roberson, Archibald, 61
Robinson, Edw'd, D.D., LL.D
Robinson, John J., 124
Robinson, Phinehas, 75
Robinson, Ralph, 57
Robinson, Samuel N., 58
Roe, Samuel W., 78
Rogan, Daniel, 123
Rogers, Elymas P., 80
Rogers, William H., 106
Rollo, Eber M., 53
Rood, Anson, 84
Roosa, Egbert, 67
Roosevelt Washington, 77
Rose, Levi, 67
Rose, Samuel W. 100
Rosenkraus, Joseph, 57
Ross, Edward F., 76
Ross, Frederick A., 123
Rosseter, William D., 107
Rouse, Lucius C., 89
Rowland, Henry A., 82
Rowland, James, 101
Rowland, Jonathan M., 79
Rowlette, James, 66
Royall, John J., 119
Rudd, George R., 62
Russ, John H., 111
Russell, Benjamin, 66
Russell, Daniel, 74
Russell, James, 55

Sacket, Henry A., 68
Sadd, Joseph M., 108
Samson, Jonathan, 100
Sanderson, M. D., 62
Sandford, Richard M., 74
Saunders, Alanson, 93
Saunders, William D., 94
Sawtelle, Eli N., 96
Sawyer, Leicester A., 57
Sawyer, Samuel, 124
Sayre, William N., 76
Schaad, Martin, 103
Schaeffer, Samuel, 86
Scofield, Alanson, 91
Scofield, Edward, 106
Scovil, Ezra, 57
Scott, Elijah S., 93
Scott, James H., 62
Scott, John, 73
Scott, Joseph H., 94
Searle, Moses C., 59
Seaton Charles M., 52
Seeley, Amos W 60
Seelye, Julius H., 62
Selleck, Charles G., 109
Sessions, Samuel, 91
Seward Augustus, 75
Seward, John, 96
Seymour, Caleb P., 61
Seymour, Ebenezer, 80
Shailer, Israel, 97
Sharp, Benjamin F., 94
Sharp, Elias C., 94
Shaw, James, 96
Shaw, James B., 71
Shearer, Sylvester B., 67
Shedd, Henry, 101
Sheldon, Anson, 76
Sheldon, Charles B., 95
Sheldon, F. E., 105
Sheldon, George, 94
Sheldon, James B., 98
Shepherd, Paul, 90
Shepherd, Thomas James, 15
Sherrill, Franklin G 78
Sherwin, John C., 95
Sherwood, Elisha B., 61
Sherwood, James M., 79
Shields, Hugh K., 127
Shields, J. H., 112
Shumway, George R. H., 68

Sillman, Jonathan, 76
Simpson, Charles D., 118
Sinclair, James, 77
Skinner, Ichabod L., 119
Skinner, Levi A., 73
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., 77
Skinner, Thomas H., jr., 78
Sloan, John L., 126
Sloat, A. H., 82
Slocum, John J., 60
Smalley, Seth, 115
Smith, Asa D., D.D., 77
Smith, Azariah M.D., 61
Smith, Beauford J., 127
Smith, Benjamin B., 70
Smith, Benjamin C., 66
Smith, Carlos, 94
Smith, Courtney, 53
Smith, E. Goodrich, 79
Smith, E. G., 102
Smith, Harvey, 65
Smith, Henrie R., 119
Smith, Henry, D.D., 99
Smith, Henry, 120
Smith, Hiram, 98
Smith, Horace, 97
Smith, Ira, 113
Smith, I. Bryant, 78
Smith, James C., 61
Smith, John, 66
Smith, John C., 120
Smith, Joseph Few, 62
Smith, Le Moyne S., 92
Smith, Marcus, 54
Smith, Matson M., 79
Smith, Nathaniel S., 73
Smith, Randolph A., 120
Smith, Samuel D., 108
Smith, Thos. Ralston, 84
Smith, William C., 91
Smith, William H., 118
Smith, William H., 123
Smith, Windsor A., 98
Smyth, Anson, 98
Sneed, Samuel K., 104
Snoddy, Robert, 122
Snyder, Henry, 74
Snyder, Peter, 57
Somers, Alvan, 54
Soule, J. B. L., 106
Spalding, William S., 101
Sparks, Samuel M., 87
Spaulding, George, 111
Spaulding, George, 68
Spaulding, John, 79
Spear, Samuel T., M.D., 79
Spees, Shubael G., 116
Spencer, A., 62
Spencer, Eliphalet M., 58
Spencer, Franklin A., 59
Spencer, Theodore, 59
Spencer, Thomas, 103
Spencer, William H., 116
Sperry, Ebenezer P., 96
Sprague, Daniel G., 80
Sprague, Isaac N., 80
Springer, Benjamin O., 103
Sproule, William T., 79
Squier, Miles P., 64
Stanley, Henry L., 91
Stanton, Robert P., 54
Starr, Frederick R., 118
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., 80
Steele, Samuel N., 116
Steiner, Ignace, 77
Sterling, William, 86
Stevens, C. B., 97
Stevens, Solomon, 98
Stevens, William R., 96
Stewart, Robert, 111
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., 77
Stillman, Timothy, 73
Stimpson, William W., 106
Stone, Seth B., 79
Stow, William B., 67
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., 102
Stratton, Ebenezer H., 72
Stratton, Jesse, 127
Stright, Lawrence, 87
Strong, Addison K., 61
Strong, J. D., 62
Strong, Salmon, 59
Strong, William L., 60
Strough, Joseph, 67
Stryker, Isaac P., 60
Stuart, Benjamin F., 105
Stuart, John, 118
Sturtevant, Julian M., 109
Summers, John, 114
Sunderland, Byron, 69
Sutphen, Joseph W., 77
Swezey, Samuel, 57
Swift, Warren, 100

Tappan, Henry P., D.D., 79
Tarbet, William L., 127
Taylor, Albert G., 118
Taylor, C. H., 94
Taylor, Edward, 53
Taylor, Hiram F., 124
Taylor, Horace A., 73
Taylor, H. S., 95
Taylor, Hutchings, 115
Taylor, Isaac N., 108
Taylor, Justin B., 90
Taylor, Oliver S., 90
Taylor, Reuben, 96
Taylor, Sherman I., 93
Taylor, Stephen, 120
Taylor, Townsend E., 76
Taylor, Vernon D., 96
Taylor, Warren, 95
Taylor, William A., 123
Taylor, William S., 91
Taylor, William W., 85
Tedford, Ralph E., 123
Temple, Daniel, 63
Templeton, Benjamin F., 84
Tenney, Daniel L., 104
Tenney, Roswell, 99
Terry, Parshall, 64
Thacher, George, 77
Thacher, Moses, 65
Thomas, Andrew, 83
Thomas, James H., 76
Thompson, Aaron, 99
Thompson, Frederick A., 125
Thompson, John W., 101
Thompson, M. L. R. P., D.D., 73
Thompson, Seymour, 115
Thompson, Stephen, 89
Thomson, James, 107
Thomson, John, 107
Thomson, Samuel S., 107
Thomson, William M., 102
Thurston, Curtis, 67
Tiffany, John A., 104
Timlow, William, 75
Tinker, Reuben, 73
Todd, George N., 82
Todd, William, 73
Tomb, Joseph S. L., 53
Tompkins, John, 62
Toof, Ebenezer M., 69
Torrey, Charles W., 101
Torrey, David, 55
Torrey, William, 119
Torrey, William T., 72
Townsend, Ebenezer G., 58
Townsend, James B., 102
Townsend, Thomas R., 57
Tracy, Hiram A., 103
Tracy, Myron, 94
Tracy, Solomon J., 58
Tracy, William, 86
Traveill, Joseph S., 87
Treadwell, Charles W., 54
Trent, Selah B., 80
Trotter, Alexander, 55
Trowbridge, James H., 79
Tucker, E. Richard, 98
Tucker, Norman, 91
Turner, Douglas K., 85
Tuthill, George M., 111
Tuttle, Amos C., 65
Tuttle, Anson G., 94
Tuttle, Jacob, 101
Tuttle, Joseph F., 81
Tuttle, Samuel L., 80
Twining, William, 107
Twombly, Israel S., 102
Tyler, D. C., 53
Tyler, Fisher A., 128
Tyler, George P., 57

Vail, Franklin Y., 102
Van Antwerp, John, 74
Vance, Joseph, 86
Van Dyck, Leonard B., 54
Van Lennep, Henry J., 79
Vannest, P. Stryker, 70
Vanse, James, 102
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, 60
Van Vleck, William, 103
Voorhis, Stephen, 68
Vrooman, Daniel, 94

Wadsworth, Charles, 58
Wadsworth, Henry F., 81
Waith, William, 73
Waith, William, jr., 73
Wakeman, Joel, 74
Wakeman, Montgomery M., 66
Walcott, Jeremiah H., 62
Waldo, Daniel, 61
Waldo, Edmund F., 92
Waldo, Lyman B., 74
Waldo, Seth H., 95
Wales, E. Vinc, 58
Walker, Benjamin, 101
Walker, James, 113
Walker, Richard, 84
Walker, Townsend, 61
Wallace, Benjamin, 124
Wallace, Benjamin J., 87
Walsworth, C. B., 70
Ward, Ebenezer, 96
Ward, Elias O., 82
Ward, Frederick D. W., 70
Ward, H. G., 69
Ward, John, 63
Ward, Josiah J., 61
Ward, Stephen D., 80
Ward, Thomas S., 81
Waring, Hart E., 92
Warner, George W., 62
Warren, Sylvanus, 104
Wason, Hiram, 105
Wastell, William P., 90
Waterbury, Calvin, 62
Waters, John, 113
Watson, Cyrus L., 90
Waugh, John, 60
Weed, Ira M., 115
Weed, Thomas A., 58
Weir, David, 118
Welles, Benjamin, 69
Wells, Ashbel S., 89
Wells, Elijah D., 68
Wells, James, 105
Wells, Noah M., 88
Wells, Rufus P., 123
West, Amasa, 73
West, Royal, 77
Wetmore, Oliver, 59
Whaley, Samuel, 82
Wheeler, Winthrop F., 92
Whipple, John N., 101
Whipple, W. W., 117

Whitaker, Epher, 77
Whitaker, J. Addison, 84
White, Albert F., 107
White, Alfred, 61
White, Charles, D.D., 107
White, Flavel S., 95
White, Gideon S., 122
White, James C., 102
White, Samuel, 66
White, Samuel J., 55
White, William C., 89
Whiting, Francis L., 67
Whitney, Dewey, 109
Whitney, Elijah, 65
Whitney, George B., 54
Whitney, Joseph C., 116
Whittaker, William, 89
Whittling, Samuel H., 94
Wickes, Thomas S., 54
Wilcox, Jairus, 115
Wilcox, Lamond, 56
Wile, Benjamin F., 76
Wilkinson, Reed, 99
Willard, Livingston, 79
Willett, Joseph T., 52
Willey, Samuel H., 83
Williams, Charles A., 113
Williams, Darius, 82
Williams, Erastus C., 93
Williams, John M., 85
Williams, John N., 89
Williams, Melancthon B., 82
Williams, Solomon, 52
Williams, Stephen H., 52
Williams, William, 62
Williams, William H., 112
Williams, William W., 61
Williams, W. Frederick, 60
Williamson, Joseph G., 85
Willis, Erasmus D., 82
Willison, Timothy, 55
Willson, Robert M., 67
Wilson, David M., 102
Wilson, James B., 115
Wilson, James P., D.D., 85
Wilson, Joseph, 110
Wilson, Joseph G., 106
Wimpy, Jesse, 121
Winchell, Rensselaer, 117
Wing, Conway P., 85
Winnes, William, 81
Winter, George, 88
Wisner, William, D.D., 68
Wisner, William C., 72
Wiswell, George P., 77
Witter, Dexter, 93
Wolfe, Aaron R., 77
Wood, Abuson T., 98
Wood, Augustus A., 78
Wood, Daniel T., 75
Wood, George C., 91
Wood, Glen, 112
Wood, James W., 75
Wood, Joseph W., 70
Wood, Josiah, 111
Wood, Morgan L., 66
Wood, Phillips, 125
Wood, Samuel M., 57
Woodbridge, John M., 99
Woodbridge, Timothy, D.D., 54
Woodbury, Silas, 122
Woodruff, Ephraim T., 93
Woodruff, Jeremiah, 65
Woodruff, Jonathan A., 87
Woodruff, Silas R., 52
Woods, Harvey, 128
Woods, William W., 112
Woodward, George S., 118
Woodworth, Francis C., 77
Woolley, William M., 82
Worthington, Albert, 82
Wright, Asher, 71
Wright, Crispus, 65
Wright, Edmund, 116
Wright, James R., 98
Wright, Samuel, 65
Wright, Thomas, 63
Wright, W. W., 127
Wynkoop, Jefferson, 74

Yale, Calvin, 57
Young, Clairborne, 106
Young, George D., 95
Young, John E., 65
Young, Robert, 102
Younes, Ezra, 56

Zivley, John H., 127

STATED MEETINGS.

1. General Assembly.—Washington City, Thursday, May 20th, 1852, 11 A.M.
2. *Cumberland* General Assembly.—Nashville, Tenn., Tuesday, May 18th, 1852.
3. Gen. Conf. of *Maine*.—Searsport, Me., Tuesday, June 22d, 1852.
4. Gen. Asso. of *N. Hampshire*.—Acworth, N. H., Tuesday, August 26th, 1851.
5. Gen. Conv. of *Vermont*.— Tuesday, June 15th, 1852.
6. Gen. Asso. of *Mass.*—Lowell, Mass., Tuesday, June 22d, 1852.
7. Gen. Ev. Conso. of *R. Island*.—Little Compton, R. I., Tuesday, June 8th, 1852.
8. Gen. Asso. of *Connecticut*.—Bethel, Ct., Tuesday, June 15th, 1852.
9. Gen. Asso. of *N. York*.—Brooklyn, N. Y., Wednesday, September 3d, 1851.
10. P. & C. Gen. Conv. of *Wisconsin*.—Plattville, Wis., Thursday, Oct. 2d, 1851.
11. Gen. Syn. of *Ger. Ref.* Chh.—Lancaster, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 14th, 1851.
12. Gen. Syn. of *Lutheran* Chh.—Winchester, Va., Saturday, May 14th, 1853.

(OMISSION SUPPLIED.)

The Synod of *Michigan* (p. 50) will meet at Coldwater, Mich. Rev. Sam. H. Hall. Moderator.

THE CHURCH PSALMIST.

The General Assembly's Book of Psalms and Hymns

Is printed and published in the various styles, and bound in every variety of style.

The Duodecimo, in large type, suitable for the Pulpit and the aged, and having an Index of first lines of Stanzas, in addition to the Index of first lines of Psalms and Hymns, is found to be substantially bound,

In Sheep $1 00

In Morocco 67

In Sheep 56

A liberal discount will be made to Churches by the quantity.

The publishers have stereotyped the Confession of Faith, corrected as authorized by the last General Assembly, so that Churches or individuals, who desire it can have it bound with the Church Psalmist and Confession of Faith, or the Shorter Catechism, bound in the same volume, at an additional

We have also published a small edition, for general circulation in Churches, of the Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly

The Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism in one book: to these we invite the attention of Sabbath-Schools.

THE SOCIAL PSALMIST.

Is published separately. This book, intended especially for social meetings, contains a great variety of

The selection of tunes which are

We have also added to this book.

The Appendix.

In preparation.

PUBLISHED BY MARK H. NEWMAN & CO., 199 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

June 20th, 1851.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D., 1852.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.

1852.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D., 1852.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.
1852.

Officers.

REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., *Moderator*, No. 601 HOUSTON STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 202 HENRY STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. E. W. GILBERT, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. JOHN N. LEWIS, *Temporary Clerk*, SALISBURY MILLS, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK.

MINUTES,

&c.

WASHINGTON CITY, May 20th, 1852.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the City of WASHINGTON, in the Fourth Presbyterian Church, on Thursday, the 20th day of May, 1852, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. ALBERT BARNES, the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. xii. 4–11 : "*Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of operations ; but it is the same God which worketh all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom ; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit ; to another faith by the same Spirit ; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit ; to another the working of miracles ; to another prophecy ; to another discerning of spirits ; to another divers kinds of tongues ; to another the interpretation of tongues. But all these worketh that one and the self-same Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.*"

After sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions presented their report, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly-appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, viz. :

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Abraham D. Brinkerhoff,	
	John Mattocks.	
2. *Troy*,	N. S. S. Beman, D.D.,	Hiram Slocum, (2)*
	Courtney Smith,	Wyatt R. Swift. (2)
3. *Albany*,	H. Mandeville, D.D., (2)	Richard J. Knowlson.(2)
4. *Columbia*,	Henry Darling,	Charles Paul.
5. *Delaware*,	Julius S. Pattengill,	Eli Boies.
6. *Catskill*,	Leonard B.Van Dyck,	Alban Crocker.

* The figures show on what day of the sessions the Commissioner presented his credentials and took his seat.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence,*	Elijah W. Plumb,	Harvey D. Smith.
2. *Watertown,*	Joseph A. Canfield,	John C. Stirling.
3. *Oswego,*	Ebenezer G. Townsend.	
4. *Otsego,*	John G. Hall,	James M. Peak, M.D.
5. *Utica,*	Philemon H. Fowler,	Spencer Kellogg.
	William A. Knox,	
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Onondaga,*	William H. Cooper,	Revillo C. Hatch, (2)
	William W. Williams,	Alfred Cobb.
2. *Cayuga,*	Simon S. Goss,	Chester Parsons,
	William S. Franklin,	Hon. Daniel Hewson.
3. *Geneva,*	Samuel H. Gridley,	Richard G. Pardee,
	Silas Hawley,	Columbus Croul.
4. *Cortland,*	Hercules R. Dunham,	William Elder.
5. *Chenango.*	John B. Hoyt,	Gilbert D. Phillips.
6. *Tioga,*	Peter Lockwood.	
7. *Bath,*	Oris Fraser,	James H. Hotchkin.
8. *Chemung,*	Anson H. Parmelee,	Joel D. Gillett.
9. *Ithaca,*	William Wisner, D.D.,	Edmund Brown, M.D.
10. *Pennsylvania,*	James F. Calkins.	
	IV. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Genesee,*	Thomas M. Hodgman,	Hon. Aug. P. Hascall.
2. *Ontario,*	Henry Kendall,	Henry L. Young.
3. *Rochester.*		
4. *Niagara,*	Charles E. Furman,	Stephen P. Morehouse.
5. *Buffalo,*	Timothy Stillman,	E. Sterling Ely.
	Albert T. Chester, D.D.,	
6. *Angelica,*		Hon. Laurens Hull, M.D.
	V. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	
1. *Hudson,*	John N. Lewis,	Marcus Sears, M.D.
2. *North River,*	A. Cogswell Frissell,	Henry White, M.D.
3. *Long Island,*	Henry Clark,	Edward Huntting.
4. *New-York, 3d,*	Alf. E. Campbell, D.D.,	Hon. John L. Mason,
	Asa D. Smith, D.D.,	Charles Starr, Jr.
5. *New-York, 4th,*	J. Parsons Hovey,	Marcus Wilbur,
	Wm. Adams, D.D.,	Joseph E. Marshall.
6. *Brooklyn,*	Daniel P. Noyes,	John C. Halsey, M.D.
7. *Newark,*	Jona. F. Stearns, D.D.,	Samuel P. Smith.
	William Whittaker, (2)	
8. *Rockaway,*	Sylvester Cooke,	Hon Daniel Haines.
9. *Montrose,*	Henry A. Rowland,	Hon. Wm. Jessup, LL.D
10. *San Francisco.*		

	PRESBYTERIES,	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
		VI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.	
1.	*Wilmington*,	Walter S. F. Graham.	
2.	*Philadelphia, 3d*,	John McKnight,	William Denny,
		Beriah B. Hotchkin,	Hon. William Darling.
3.	*Philadelphia, 4th*,	George Duffield, Jr.,	Hon. A. Naudain, M.D.,
		Amasa Converse, D.D.,	J. Marshall Paul, M.D. (2)
4.	*Harrisburgh*,	Conway P. Wing,	James W. Weir.
		VII. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.	
1.	*Erie*,	Geo. A. Lyon, D.D.,	George Kellogg.
2.	*Meadville*,	Jonathan A. Woodruff.	
3.	*Pittsburgh*,	Benj. J. Wallace, (5)	Thomas J. Campbell.
		VIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
1.	*Detroit*,	George Duffield, D.D.,	Henry C. Knight.
2.	*St. Joseph*,	Jacob Patch.	
3.	*Monroe*,	George C. Curtis,	Charles Noble. (2)
4.	*Marshall*,	Mills B. Gelston,	Philo Dibble. (2)
5.	*Washtenaw*,	Charles G. Clark,	William C. Voorheis.
6.	*Kalamazoo.*		
		IX. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.	
1.	*Grand River.*		
2.	*Portage*,	Myron Tracy. (2)	
3.	*Huron*,	Joseph M. Hayes,	James B. Watson. (2)
4.	*Trumbull*,	Loomis Chandler.	
5.	*Cleveland*,	James Shaw, (2)	Stephen Whittaker.
6.	*Medina.*		
7.	*Elyria*,	David A. Grosvenor.	
8.	*Maumee*,	John McCutchan.	
		X. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1.	*Athens*,	Lucian C. Ford,	Barzillai Jewett.
2.	*Pataskala*,	Samuel W Rose.	
3.	*Franklin*,	James Harrison,	Benoni Dickerman. (2)
4.	*Scioto*,	Marcus Hicks.	
		XI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1.	*Cincinnati*,	Samuel W. Fisher,	Gabriel Tichenor,
		Thornton A. Mills,	A. L. Bushnell, M.D. (2)
2.	*Dayton*,	E. Roger Johnson,	Joel Forgey.
3.	*Hamilton*,	Daniel Tenney,	Reuben E. Hills.
		XII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1.	*Salem*,	Wm. H. McCarer.	
2.	*Madison*,	Hiram Wason,	Edwin G Whitney.
3.	*Indianapolis*,	Benjamin F. Cole,	John M. Boyd, M.D. (4)
4.	*Greencastle*,	William M. Cheever,	John Ott.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XIII. SYNOD OF WABASH.		
1. *Crawfordsville,*	Amzi W. Freeman.	
2. *Logansport,*	George D. Miller.	
3. *Fort Wayne,*	Alfred Hawes,	Benjamin W. Oakley.
4. *Elkhart,*	Nathan L. Lord.	
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.		
1. *Illinois,*	Wm. G. Gallaher, (4)	Samuel Rannels. (4)
2. *Schuyler,*	Henry C. Abernethy.	
3. *Wabash.*		
4. *Alton,*	Joseph A. Ranney,	Lawson A. Parks.
5. *Des Moines,*	Wm. W. Woods, M.D.	
XV. SYNOD OF PEORIA.		
1. *Ottawa,*	Henry Bergen.	
2. *Peoria and Knox,*	Wells Andrews.	
3. *Galena,*	Aratus Kent.	
4. *Chicago,*	Robert W. Patterson.	
5. *Belvidere,*	Alfred Eddy,	Sidney Avery.
6. *Minnesota,*	Edward D. Neill.	
7. *Milwaukee,*	Samuel N. Steele,	John Ogden.
8. *Fox River,*	Cyrus E. Rosencrans.	
XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis,*	James Gallaher,	Martin Simpson.
2. *North'n Missouri,*	Joseph L. Bennett. (2)	
3. *Lexington,*	Samuel J. M. Beebee. (2)	
4. *Osage,*	Albert G. Taylor.	
XVII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
1. *Winchester,*	Abraham D. Pollock,	James Burr.
2. *Dist. of Columbia,*	James R. Eckard,	Jacob Gideon.
3. *Hanover,*	Stephen Taylor, D.D.,	Carter Braxton.
XVIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
1. *Harmony,*	H. Sneed McElroy,	Alexander Hamilton.
2. *Providence,*	Thomas Cleland, D.D.,	Jno. C. Maxwell, M.D. (2)
3. *Green River,*	Samuel Y. Garrison.	
XIX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		
1. *Union,*	Nathaniel Hood,	Horace Maynard.
2. *Holston.*		
3. *Kingston,*	Thomas Brown. (2)	
4. *New River,*	George Painter,	Abraham Painter.
XX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.		
1. *West Tennessee,*	George H. Blair,	William O. N. Perkins.
2. *Shiloh.*		
3. *Richland,*	Archibald M. Pickens.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton.*
2. *S. Lexington.*
3. *Newton,* Hervey Woods.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut, Rev. Hiram P. Arms.
" " *Massachusetts,* Rev. Eber Carpenter.
" " *New-Hampshire,* Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace.
General Conference of Maine, Rev. Joseph Blake.
General Convention of Vermont, Rev. A. Huntington Clapp.
General Evan. Consociation of R. Island.
Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin, Rev. John J. Miter.
General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, Rev. Jacob O. Miller.
General Association of New-York, Rev. O. Ellsworth Daggett. (2)
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Committee further reported the case of the Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, from the Presbytery of North River, as appearing without a Commission.

The Assembly having received other and satisfactory evidence of his appointment as a Commissioner, it was resolved that Mr. Frissell be received as a member, and his name was put upon the roll of the Assembly.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Nominations were made, the roll was called, and the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, was elected, and inducted into office in the usual form.

The Rev. JOHN N. LEWIS, of the Presbytery of Hudson, was in the same manner elected *Temporary Clerk.*

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

Resolved, That the Assembly will, for the present, hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 2 o'clock P.M.; and from 4½ o'clock to 6½ o'clock P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following new Commissioners, whose names were put upon the roll of the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. James Shaw,	from the	Presb'y of	Cleveland.
Elder J. Marshall Paul, M.D.,	"	"	Philadelphia, Fourth.
" Wyatt R. Smith,	"	"	Troy.
" Hiram Slocum,	"	"	"
" James B. Watson,	"	"	Huron.
Rev. Thomas Brown,	"	"	Kingston.
" Henry Mandeville, D.D.,	"	"	Albany.
Elder Richard J. Knowlson,	"	"	"
Rev. William Wittaker,	"	"	Newark.
" Joseph L. Bennett,	"	"	Northern Missouri.
Elder Alfred Cobb,	"	"	Onondaga.
" Andrew L. Bushnell, M.D.	"	"	Cincinnati.
" Benoni Dickerman,	"	"	Franklin.
" Philo Dibble,	"	"	Marshall.

They also reported the Rev. Oliver Ellsworth Daggett, Delegate from the General Association of New-York, whose name was enrolled accordingly.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Clerks.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES, viz.:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES. *Ministers*—Stephen Taylor, D.D., Henry A. Rowland, Philemon H. Fowler, and Robert W. Patterson. *Elders*—Hon. John L. Mason, James W. Weir, and Henry C. Knight.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE. *Ministers*—William Wisner, D.D., Asa D. Smith, D.D., Hervey Woods, and James Harrison. *Elders*—Hon. Daniel Haines, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Carter Braxton.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH. *Ministers*—Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Thomas Cleland, D.D., Amasa Converse, D.D., and George A. Lyon, D.D. *Elders*—Hon. William Darling, Hon. Daniel Hewson, and William O. N. Perkins.

4. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES. *Ministers*—George Duffield, D.D., James R. Eckard, Henry Kendall, and Abraham D. Pollock. *Elders*—Jacob Gideon and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.

5. NARRATIVE. *Ministers*—Samuel W. Fisher, Aratus Kent, Leonard B. Van Dyck, and Conway P. Wing.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. *Ministers*—Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., George C. Curtis, and Henry C. Abernethy. *Elders*—Spencer Kellogg and Thomas J. Campbell.

7. MILEAGE. *Elders*—Charles Starr, Jr., Henry L. Young, and Reuben E. Hills.

8. ON ELECTIONS. *Ministers*—Henry Mandeville, D.D., and Sylvester Cooke. *Elder*—James W. Weir.

The Moderator also announced the following Committees on Synodical Records, viz.:

On the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Walter S. F. Graham. *Elder*—Henry White, M.D.

2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Thornton A. Mills and James F. Calkins. *Elder*—George Kellogg.

3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Joseph A. Ranney and Henry Clark. *Elder*—Sidney Avery.

4. GENESEE. *Ministers*—John McKnight and Alfred Eddy. *Elder*—Alexander Hamilton.

5. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Timothy Stillman and Henry Darling. *Elder*—William Denny.

6. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., and Jacob Patch. *Elder*—James M. Peak, M.D.

7. WEST PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Abraham D. Brinkerhoff and A. Cogswell Frissell. *Elder*—Chester Parsons.

8. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Hercules R. Dunham and John Mattocks. *Elder*—Edwin G. Whitney.

9. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—George H. Blair and Elijah W. Plumb. *Elder*—Benjamin W. Oakley.

10. OHIO. *Ministers*—Daniel P. Noyes and Joseph A. Canfield. *Elder*—James H. Hotchkin.

11. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—William E. Knox and Jonathan A. Woodruff. *Elder*—Lawson A. Parks.

12. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Courtney Smith and Mills B. Gelston. *Elder*—Barzillai Jewett.

13. WABASH. *Ministers*—Samuel H. Gridley and Lucian C. Ford. *Elder*—E. Sterling Ely.

14. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Beriah B. Hotchkin and Hiram Wason. *Elder*—Edward Huntting.

15. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Sylvester Cooke and Simon S. Goss. *Elder*—Reuben E. Hills.

16. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—George Duffield, Jr., and Anson H. Parmelee. *Elder*—Stephen Whittaker.

17. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—J. Parsons Hovey and Charles E. Furman. *Elder*—William C. Voorheis.

18. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—E. Roger Johnson and Silas Hawley. *Elder*—Alban Crocker.

19. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Joseph M. Hayes and Ebenezer G. Townsend. *Elder*—Revillo C. Hatch.

20. WEST TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—David A. Grosvenor and William H. Cooper. *Elder*—John C. Stirling.

21. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—Benjamin F. Cole and John G. Hall. *Elder*—Richard G. Pardee.

The Synodical Records were received, and put into the hands of the respective Committees.

Resolved, That hereafter all Memorials, Appeals, Complaints, and Papers from Synods and Presbyteries, be placed in the hands of the Moderator, who shall pass them to the appropriate Committees.

Several papers were thus received, and referred agreeably to the above resolution.

For the purpose of giving the members of the Assembly an opportunity of visiting the Tomb of Washington at Mount Vernon, and also of paying their respects to the President of the United States, it was

unanimously resolved, that, when the Assembly adjourn this afternoon, it will adjourn until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

The reception of the Narratives and Statistical Reports was made the order of the day for 4½ o'clock this afternoon.

The reception of moneys for the funds of the Assembly was made the order of the day for 2 o'clock P.M.

The election of Trustees of the General Assembly, and also of Directors of the Theological Seminaries, was referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The nomination of the next preacher on Home Missions was referred to the Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Abraham D. Pollock, and Andrew L. Bushnell, M.D.

The nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for this afternoon, immediately after the reception of the Narratives and Statistical Reports.

The report of the Treasurer was received, and with the vouchers referred to the Hon. Laurens Hull, M.D., the Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, and Mr. Charles Starr, Jr., to be audited.

The Committee appointed to prepare a *Digest*, reported that a Digest sufficient for the present had been prepared by other hands, and requested therefore to be discharged. Their report was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

The Committee on Legacies reported progress, and were continued.

Took a recess for ten minutes.

After recess, the Committee on Church Extension made their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

The consideration of the report was made the order of the day for Monday, at 11 o'clock A.M.

Adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 21st, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assemby met, and was opened with prayer.

The roll was called.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:

Rev. Myron Tracy,	from the Presbytery of	Portage.
Elder Charles Noble,	" "	Monroe.
" John C. Maxwell, M.D.,	" "	Providence.

The Narratives and Statistical Reports were received, and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Rev. Samuel J. M. Beebee, from the Presbytery of Lexington, appeared in the Assembly, and stated that his Commission, which was to be forwarded to him at this city, had not yet come to hand; and his

case was referred to the Rev. Henry Mandeville, D.D., Rev. Sylvester Cook, and Mr. James W. Weir, as a Committee of Elections.

After some time, the Committee reported, and, on their recommendation, Mr. Beebee was admitted to a seat.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was adopted, recommending the following supplies for the pulpits of this city and vicinity on the ensuing Lord's day, viz.:

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. O. Ellsworth Daggett and Rev. Samuel W. Fisher.

Second Presbyterian Church—Rev. Philemon H. Fowler and Rev. George C. Curtis.

Fourth Presbyterian Church—Rev. William Adams, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. George Duffield, D.D.

F St. Presbyterian Church—Rev. Abraham D. Pollock.

Colored Presbyterian Church—Rev. Thornton A. Mills and Rev. Joseph A. Ranney.

Foundry (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Conway P. Wing.

McKendree (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Jacob O. Miller and Rev. William H. M'Carer.

Wesley (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Henry Kendall and Rev. Samuel N Steele.

Union (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Rev. Samuel H. Gridley.

Ebenezer (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Timothy Stillman and Rev. William E. Knox.

Ryland (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., and Rev. Daniel Tenney.

St. Paul's (Lutheran) Church—Rev. George F. Wiswell, and Rev. Henry A. Rowland.

First Baptist Church—Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., and Rev. Hiram P. Arms.

E St. Baptist Church—Rev. Henry Mandeville, D.D., and Rev. Cyrus P. Wallace.

Methodist Protestant Church—Rev. William W. Woods, M.D., and Rev. William H. Cooper.

Second Presbyterian Church, Alexandria—Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. George Duffield, Jr., and Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Alexandria—Rev. George Duffield, Jr.

Presbyterian Church, Georgetown—Rev. Stephen Taylor, D.D.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Georgetown—Rev. Alfred Eddy and Rev. Henry Darling.

Methodist Protestant Church, Georgetown—Rev. John N. Lewis and Rev. William W. Williams.

They also recommended that the Lord's Supper be administered in this Church, on Thursday next, at 4½ o'clock P.M., with the following arrangements, viz.:

Reading a hymn and prayer, by the Moderator.

Reading the Scriptures and an Address, by Rev. Thomas Cleland, D.D.

Prayer and distribution of the bread, by Rev. Stephen Taylor, D.D.

Distribution of the cup, by Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D.

Address, by Rev. George Duffield, D.D.

Reading a hymn and the benediction, by the Moderator.

The following Elders were appointed to assist in distributing the elements, viz.: Messrs. Spencer Kellogg, Jacob Gideon, Hon. Daniel Haines, Hon. Wm. Darling, Charles Noble, James Burr, Alexander Hamilton, and Andrew L. Bushnell, M.D.

The appointment of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was taken up, when it was resolved that the Assembly will hereafter appoint but one delegate with an alternate to each of the bodies in correspondence with us.

The Auditing Committee reported, that they had examined the accounts of the Treasurer, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct; and that the balance in his hands carried to the new account is $27.57.

The report was adopted.

Nominations were made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and the election was made the order of the day for Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Resolved, That the candidate having the second place in each vote, be regarded as the alternate.

Reports were received from the Delegates app inted by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies: from the Rev. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, one of the Delegates to the General Association of Connecticut; from the Rev. David B. Coe, the alternate Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. William H. Spencer, one of the Delegates to the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin; and from the Rev. Conway P. Wing, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Resolved, To hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, in such statements as they may desire to make, on Monday next, after the first order of the day.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday morning next, to hear the *Reports from Theological Seminaries.*

Resolved, That the Agents of Benevolent Societies, who may desire to address the Assembly, be referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises, who will recommend to the Assembly a suitable time for the presentation of the claims of their respective Societies.

The Assembly renewed the recommendation of former Assemblies, to observe the first Monday of January as a Day of Fasting and Prayer for the Conversion of the World. Also, that the last Thursday of February be observed as a Day of Prayer for Colleges.

Nominations of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly were made, and the designation made the order of the day for Monday, at 4½ o'clock P.M.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual half hour of devotional exercises, the roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll of the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. William G. Gallaher, from the Presbytery of Illinois.
Elder Samuel Rannels, " " "
" John M. Boyd, M.D., " " Indianapolis.

The Judicial Committee reported a *Complaint of Franklin Knox* against the Synod of Missouri, as in order, and recommended that it be taken up and issued by the Assembly.

The report was put upon the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies. The Rev. Peter Lockwood and Elder Richard G. Pardee were appointed a Committee to collect and count the votes.

The Delegates from Corresponding Bodies were then heard in such statements as they desired to make. The Rev. Hiram P. Arms, from the General Association of Connecticut; the Rev. Eber Carpenter, from the General Association of Massachusetts; the Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, from the General Association of New-Hampshire; the Rev. Joseph Blake, from the General Conference of Maine; the Rev. A. Huntington Clapp, from the General Convention of Vermont; and the Rev. O. Ellsworth Daggett, from the General Association of New-York; made interesting communications on the state of Religion, Education, and Temperance, within their respective bounds.

After which, the Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, made an appropriate response to the Delegates of Corresponding Bodies, expressing the kind feelings of the Presbyterian Church towards the various Ecclesiastical Bodies which have been here represented.

A letter was received from the Rev. Hiram A. Hunter, Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, apologizing for his absence, having been stopped by sickness on his way to this Body; and expressing the cordial fellowship of his denomination with the Churches represented in this Assembly.

The Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., offered the following resolutions, which were considered and adopted:

"Whereas the members of this General Assembly, as a body, made a most interesting visit, on Saturday, May 22d, to Mount Vernon, and the Tomb of General George Washington, the Father of his Country: And whereas this excursion has awakened in our minds recollections and emotions of a peculiar character, binding our hearts more closely to our common country, and its political and religious institutions: And whereas we desire, as an ecclesiastical body, to create a lasting MEMORIAL of this event and its influence upon our own hearts: Therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we procure and present a block of marble for the Monument now in the process of erection to the memory of Washington in this city.

"*Resolved*, That said marble block bear the following inscription:

'THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN SESSION IN WASHINGTON CITY, MAY, 1852.'

"*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to receive contributions from the members of the Assembly, to procure said block of marble, and to give it its proper destination."

The Rev. James R. Eckard, with Messrs. Jacob Gideon and Carter Braxton, were appointed the Committee on the foregoing resolutions.

Resolved, That the sermon on Home Missions be delivered in this church, on Wednesday next, at 8 o'clock P.M.

Adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 24th, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to collect and count the votes, reported that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz.: To the

General Association of Connecticut—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Stephen Taylor, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. Randolph A. Smith, Principal; and Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. Silas Hawley, Principal; and Rev. Charles N. Mattoon, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. Myron Tracy, Principal; and Rev. Amasa Converse, D.D., Alternate.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island—Rev. Henry Clark, Principal; and Rev. Conway P. Wing, Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. Robert W. Patterson, Principal; and Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Alternate.

General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States—Rev. Robert Adair, Principal; and Rev. William H. Cooper, Alternate.

General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States—Rev. William R. De Witt, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Henry Mandeville, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of New-York—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Henry Kendall, Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, Principal; and Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Alternate.

The Assembly proceeded to determine the place for the meeting of the next General Assemby. The roll was called, and BUFFALO was chosen.

It was thereupon resolved, that the next Assembly meet in the North

Presbyterian Church, in the city of Buffalo, on the third Thursday of May, 1853, at 11 o'clock A.M.

The Rev. Alfred T. Chester, D.D., Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Grosvernor W. Heacock, Dr. Bristol, and Mr. Chauncey D. Cowles were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting.

The Report on *Church Extension*, being the order of the day, was taken up for consideration.

The Rev. Timothy Stillman moved, that the first section of the Report, referring to "Education for the Ministry," be adopted.

The discussion of this motion was interrupted, to hear a communication from the Rev. Jacob O. Miller, the Delegate from the German Reformed Church, to which the Moderator responded; when the Rev. Mr. Miller respectfully took his leave.

The discussion of the Report on *Church Extension* was renewed, and continued until 6½ o'clock, when the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The usual time was devoted to religious exercises.

The calling of the roll hereafter was dispensed with.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, presented his credentials, and his name was placed on the roll of the Assembly.

The order of the day, viz., communications from Theological Seminaries, was deferred for the present, and the Assembly took up the unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the Report on *Church Extension;* the question being on the adoption of the first section of the Report.

Rev. Joseph A. Ranney moved to amend the first section of the Report as follows:

"Strike out all after the first sub-section, and read as follows:

"2. It is earnestly recommended to each Presbytery to appoint yearly a Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry, whose duty it shall be to superintend the collection and disbursement of funds, in such way as the Presbytery may direct.

"3. It is recommended to all our Presbyteries that they adopt one of the following plans as soon as it may be convenient:

"(1.) Let the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry coöperate with the American Education Society, or some one of its Branches, by paying into its treasury all funds collected, and, in return, asking aid for such young men as the Presbytery may have under its care. Or,

"(2.) Let the Committee on Education act independently of any Education Society, and raise and disburse all the funds of the Presbytery within its own bounds, in such way as the Presbytery may direct."

The discussion was continued until 12 o'clock, when the Assembl took a recess of fifteen minutes.

After recess, the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Documen No. 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, being certain Memorials on the subject of Chur Extension, from the Presbyteries of Kingston, Holston, Des Moine Wilmington, and Detroit; also, Document No. 8, being a Memorial c Tracts and Publications from the Synod of Tennessee; all of whic Memorials relate to subjects embraced in the Report of the Committ on Church Extension. "These Papers are expressive of the deep intere felt by these several bodies in the cause to which they relate; but as th contain no matters not embraced in the Report of the Committee c Church Extension now before the Assembly, they hope that the obje of the Memorialists will by means thereof be obtained; and the Committ respectfully ask to be discharged from further action in reference to them

Their report was accepted, and the request of the Committee w granted.

The discussion of the Report on *Church Extension* was resumed.

The Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., a member of the Committee, an the Rev. John Patton, Secretary of the Philadelphia Education Societ were permitted to make statements on the subject before the Assembl

The discussion continued until 2 o'clock, when the Assembly adjourne until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 25th, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported four Memorials c the subject of Slavery, from the Presbyteries of Athens, Fort Wayn and Franklin, and from several individuals, desiring the General Asse bly to take order on the subject of Slavery in the way suggested their Memorials.

"These Memorials ask of the Assembly:

"1. A further expression of opinion on the subject of Slavery.

"2. That it be enjoined on the lower Judicatories to bring every ca of slaveholding under examination for particular condemnation or vin cation.

"3. That the several Synods be cited to appear before the next Ge ral Assembly, to answer charges which, it is alleged, common fa brings against them in connection with slavery.

"The Committee are of opinion:

"1. That the General Assembly has already so clearly and explici defined its views on this subject, that no further expression of opini is demanded at the present time.

"2. That the demand for an injunction on the lower Judicatories

take action with respect to this subject is not in accordance with the provisions of our Constitution. (Vide Chap. on Review and Control.)

"3. That the several Memorials which ask for this citation of the Synods should be referred to the Judicial Committee.

"In view of these reasons, the Committee ask to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject."

The report was adopted, and the Committee were discharged accordingly.

The unfinished business of the morning, the consideration of the Report on *Church Extension*, was resumed—the question being on the amendment of Mr. Ranney.

The discussion was continued until the usual time for adjournment.

The Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, the Delegate from the General Association of New-Hampshire, and the Rev. A. Huntington Clapp, the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, after short valedictory addresses, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took their leave.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The usual time was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., Elder, from the Presbytery of Montrose, presented his credentials, and his name was placed upon the roll of the Assembly.

The reports of the Committees to examine Synodical Records were made the order of the day for Friday next, at 10 o'clock A. M.

A written communication was received from the Rev. John P. Cleaveland, D.D., the Delegate to this Body from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, stating the reasons of his unavoidable absence, and expressing the fellowship of the churches of that Consociation with those under the care of the Assembly.

The Assembly proceeded to hear statements in relation to the *Theological Seminaries* within our bounds. The Rev. George F. Wiswell, Agent, made a statement in reference to the Union Seminary, in the city of New-York; the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, in reference to Lane Seminary; and the Rev. Nathaniel Hood, in reference to the Seminary at Maryville, Tennessee.

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the consideration of the Report on *Church Extension*, was resumed, the question being on the amendment proposed by Mr. Ranney.

The discussion continued until 2 o'clock P.M., when the Assembly adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 26th, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave of absence had been given to Rev. William Wisner, D.D., Mr. Richard J. Knowlson, Rev. George Painter, Rev. John B. Hoyt, and Messrs. Richard G. Pardee, Edwin J. Whitney, John C. Halsey, M.D., Abraham Painter, and James Burr.

The Judicial Committee reported No. 2, a *Complaint of J. Henry Clark, M.D.*, and others, against the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, as in order; and recommended that it be taken up and issued by the Assembly.

The report was put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee also reported on two Memorials relating to the subject of Slavery, transferred to them from the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

"The first, marked No. 1, in the Report of that Committee, is from the Presbytery of Athens. It inquires, whether it will not be lawful for the General Assembly to call before them Synods and Presbyteries, which are alleged to be guilty of wrong doing in the matter referred to. No. 4 is from the Presbytery of Franklin. It represents that the Synods of Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Virginia, Tennessee, and West Tennessee, are charged by 'common fame' with holding sentiments and countenancing practices on the subject of slavery, in direct opposition to the repeated declarations of the General Assembly; and respectfully suggests, that the said Synods be cited to appear before the next Assembly, to answer upon the subject, according to the Book of Discipline, Chap VII. Sect. 1, Articles 5 and 6.

"The Committee would suggest, that prosecutions on the ground of 'common fame,' even in the case of a single individual, ought, not only on principles of Christian charity, but according to an explicit injunction of the Book of Discipline, Chap. III., Sect. 5, to be undertaken with 'great caution.' Much more, when the character of a Synod is concerned, or, as in the present case, of several Synods; and when the matter in question is one of peculiar delicacy and difficulty.

"It does not appear to the Committee, that there is any such 'common fame' in the premises as requires the interposition of the General Assembly; and they therefore recommend, that the action proposed by the Memorials be *not taken.*"

A motion was made that the report of the Committee be adopted.

The consideration of this motion was deferred for the present, and the report put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported No. 12, "*A Memorial from the Trustees and Elders of Park Church, Newark, N. J.;*" which was put upon the docket.

The unfinished business of the morning, the consideration of the Report on *Church Extension*, was resumed; the question being still on Mr. Ranney's amendment.

The discussion was continued until 6½ o'clock.

Before the adjournment, the Committee on Mileage made the following report:

"There has been paid into the hands of the Committee, from fifty Presbyteries, the sum of $1,077.88; and apportionment has been made on 49,436 miles of travel in coming to the Assembly, at the rate of $2.18 for every 100 miles of travel, and in favor of 70 members, the whole number (from Presbyteries which have contributed to the Commissioners' Fund) who are understood to have applied for a portion of the fund."

The report was adopted, and, in the absence of the Treasurer, the Committee on Mileage were authorized and directed to pay the Commissioners accordingly.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion of Rev. Henry A. Rowland, *the Complaint of Members of the Park Church, Newark, N. J.*, was made the order of the day, immediately after the disposal of the question before the house.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the Report on *Church Extension*, was resumed; the question being still on Mr. Ranney's amendment.

The discussion continued until 12 o'clock, when, on motion of the Hon. William Darling, it was resolved, that the discussion be arrested, and the whole subject be committed to a Special Committee, at a quarter before 1 o'clock this day.

The discussion continued until the appointed time; when the whole subject was referred to a Special Committee of twelve, viz.: Rev. Messrs. Stephen Taylor, D.D., Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Philemon H. Fowler, Asa D. Smith, D.D., George A. Lyon, D.D., Samuel W. Fisher, and Robert W. Patterson; with the Hon. Messrs. William Darling, William Jessup, LL.D., and John L. Mason; and Messrs. John Ogden and Horace Maynard.

The Rev. John J. Miter, the Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, after a short address, which was responded to by the Moderator, respectfully took his leave.

A written communication was received and read from the Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D.D., Secretary of the "Corporation for the Relief of Presbyterian Ministers, and their Widows and Children," requesting of the Assembly the acceptance of a number of copies of an Address on the subject.

Also, a similar communication from the Rev. Albert Barnes, on the same subject, commending to the attention of the members the objects of this corporation.

Copies of the Address were accordingly received and distributed to the members of the Assembly.

Took a recess for ten minutes.

After the recess, the Assembly took up *the Complaint of J. Henry Clark, M.D., Edward A. Crane, and other Members of the Park Church, Newark, N. J., against the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.*

The Moderator read the 39th Rule, reminding the Assembly of the solemn judicial business on which they were about to enter.

The Moderator, on the ground of his being a member of the Synod complained of, voluntarily relinquised the chair, while this case should be under consideration, to the Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., the Moderator of a former Assembly. Messrs. Edward A. Crane and Ellison Conger appeared on the part of the complainants.

The Assembly heard the decision complained of; then the reasons assigned for the complaint; then the whole record of the proceedings of the Synod in the case.

Before the reading of the documents was finished, the Assembly adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 27th, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a large number of Christians who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of this ordinance in the order previously appointed.

After the Supper, the Assembly resumed business.

The Rev. Hiram P. Arms, the Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut; the Rev. Eber Carpenter, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts; and the Rev. Joseph Blake, the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine, severally made a short valedictory address, to which the Moderator appropriately responded, when they took their leave.

In view of the probability of a somewhat protracted session, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the several Railroad Companies, who have kindly favored us with the privilege of coming hither at a greatly reduced rate of fare; and that we respectfully ask of them an extension of the time, in which our return tickets will be available.

After which, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. O. Ellsworth Daggett, the Delegate from the General Association of New-York, took his leave of the Assembly, with expressions of kindness towards this body, which were reciprocated by the Moderator, in the name of the Assembly.

The Rev. Silas Hawley offered the following resolution, which was put upon the docket, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That, in the view of this Assembly, the *Plan of Union* of 1801 has been, and still is, in full force in the Presbyterian Church; that its pretended abrogation by the Assembly of 1837 was part and parcel of the *Exscinding Acts;* that as the said acts were *unconstitutional*, the Plan of Union was not in the least affected by them."

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. Timothy Stillman, Rev. William Whittaker, and Messrs. John C. Stirling, Henry White, M.D., Joel D. Gillett, William O. N. Perkins, and Revillo C. Hatch.

Agreeably to the order of the day, the Assembly proceeded to hear the Reports of Committees on Synodical Records; and, on the recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved, so far as written:

Albany, Utica, Geneva, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Illinois, Peoria, and Virginia.

The Records of the Synod of Missouri were approved, subject to the decision of a judicial case now pending.

The Synod of Wabash forwarded an attested copy of their Records, but the Assembly declined receiving them as a substitute for the Records themselves.

The Records of the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, West Tennessee, and Mississippi, not having been received, the Committees appointed to examine them were discharged.

One hundred copies of a volume, entitled "THE PATH OF LIFE," by Rev. Henry A. Rowland, were presented to the members of the Assembly by the author; for which the thanks of the Assembly were unanimously rendered.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report, which was adopted, recommending the following supplies for the pulpits of the city and neighborhood, on the ensuing Sabbath, viz.:

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. John N. Lewis, and Rev. George C. Curtis.

Second Presbyterian Church—Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., and Rev. Samuel W. Fisher.

F Street Presbyterian Church—Rev. George Duffield, D.D.

Fourth Presbyterian Church—Rev. Stephen Taylor, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, and Rev. Henry Darling.

Colored Presbyterian Church—Rev. Nathaniel Hood and Rev. Hercules R. Dunham.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Rev. Thomas Cleland, D.D., and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey.

Foundry (M. E.) Chapel—Rev. Simon S. Goss and Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D.

McKendree (*M. E.*) *Chapel*—Rev. Hiram Wason and Rev. John G. Hall.

Wesley (*M. E.*) *Chapel*—Rev. James Shaw and Rev. Ebenezer G. Townsend.

Union (*M. E.*) *Chapel*—Rev. John B. Hoyt and Rev. Peter Lockwood.

Ryland (*M. E.*) *Chapel*—Rev. James Gallaher.

Asbury (*M. E.*) *Colored Church*—Rev. Samuel Y. Garrison and Rev. Henry Bergen.

Ninth Street (*M. Prot.*) *Church*—Rev. Thomas M. Hodgman and Rev. H. Sneed McElroy.

St. Paul's (*Lutheran*) *Church*—Rev. Henry C. Abernethy and Rev. William W. Woods, M.D.

First Baptist Church—Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Rev. George Duffield, Jr.

E Street Baptist Church—Rev. Henry Kendall and Rev. William H. Cooper.

Shiloh Baptist Church, near Navy Yard—Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace.

First Congregational Church—Rev. William S. Franklin and Rev. Anson H. Parmelee.

First Presbyterian Church, Alexandria—Rev. James Harrison.

Second Presbyterian Church, Alexandria—Rev. Wells Andrews, Rev. William E. Knox, and Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D.

First Presbyterian Church, Georgetown—Rev. Philemon H. Fowler.

Fifth Presbyterian Church, Baltimore—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.

Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., was added to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the *Complaint of Members of the Park Church, Newark, N. J.*, against the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, was resumed.

The reading of the documents was continued and completed.

At this stage it was moved by Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., that the proceedings be dismissed, on the ground that the action of the Presbytery was not a proper subject-matter of complaint, or removal of the case to a higher judicatory; their proceedings having been merely advisory upon the memorial of the complainants.

Pending the discussion of this motion, the Assembly adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 28th, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the *Complaint of certain Members of the Park Church, Newark, N. J.*, was resumed; the question being on the motion of Judge Jessup to dismiss the case.

After much discussion, the question was put and carried, and the case was accordingly dismissed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report,

which was adopted, in reference to the "Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Ministers of the Presbyterian Church," (whose office is in Philadelphia, and of which Corporation A. W. Mitchell is President; John K. Kane, Albert Barnes, J. B. Mitchell, Joseph Jones, Robert Patterson, Committee; and Robert Patterson, Treasurer:)

"Whereas this Corporation, organized long ago, under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church, for the purpose of securing to aged Ministers, and to the families of deceased Ministers, a moderate provision against want, is prepared at the present time to enter into all those contracts depending on the duration of human life, which form the business of life-annuity and life-insurance companies: And whereas it appears, that this Corporation has a considerable fund beyond the value of all its liabilities; that its expenses are very inconsiderable; that, having no stockholders among whom to make a dividend of profits, it can have no object in acquiring profit, but that, on the contrary, it seeks to give a full equivalent for all that it receives; that its engagements, therefore, are not only more secure, *but also more liberal, than those of companies generally:* And whereas, among the contracts which it especially invites, there are several by which a congregation, or a few of its members, can, without a large expenditure, provide for the necessities of their pastor in his old age, and for the family he may leave behind him; or, by a reasonably increased investment, may secure similar benefits to all its successive pastors and their families: And whereas it is important that the attention of those concerned should be especially called to this important subject: Therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we regard the plans of this Corporation as eminently worthy of the consideration of the Ministers and Churches within our bounds."

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to-morrow morning, to take up the second Section of the Report on Church Extension, viz., that referring to "Home Missions."

The Assembly proceeded to take up the judicial case which had been put upon the docket, viz., the *Complaint of Franklin Knox against the Synod of Missouri.*

The Moderator read the usual Rule respecting the entering upon judicial business, and enjoined upon the Assembly a solemn attention to the matter in hand.

The decision complained of and the complaint were read; when the reading was interrupted, for the purpose of hearing a report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 9, in reference to the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly; which was put upon the docket.

After which, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 29th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported the following persons

as excused from further attendance on the Assembly, viz.: Rev. William H. Cooper, Rev. Courtney Smith, Rev. Leonard B. Van Dyck, Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, Rev. Conway P. Wing; and Messrs. Alfred Cobb, James H. Hotchkin, Henry L. Young, Hon. Lawrence Hull, M.D., Samuel P. Smith, Marcus Wilbur, Charles Starr, Jr., Harvey D. Smith, Barzillai Jewett, J. Marshall Paul, M.D., and Henry C. Knight.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Papers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, with resolutions; which were put upon the docket.

No. 1, in reference to Statistical Reports, was taken up, and the following resolution was passed:

"*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be, and he is hereby, instructed to prepare such a table as may embrace, if practicable, all the funds collected for religious purposes, whether expended at home or abroad; and that the Moderator, and Rev. Nathan S. S Beman, D.D., be appointed a Committee to advise and aid the Stated Clerk in carrying out this arrangement."

The Assembly proceeded, agreeably to previous order, to take up for consideration the second Section of the Report on *Church Extension*, referring to "Home Missions."

Rev. Samuel W. Fisher moved the adoption of this Section of the Report.

The discussion continued until 12 o'clock, when the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 13, "On Religious Liberty," accompanied with a resolution. It was put upon the docket.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Preacher of the next Annual Sermon on Home Missions, nominated the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Chicago, as Principal, and the Rev. Henry Mandeville, D.D., of the Presbytery of Albany, as Alternate. The nomination was accepted, and these persons were accordingly appointed.

The Committee, appointed in reference to the block for the Washington Monument, made the following report, which was approved:

"Your Committee collected the sum of $161; and have contracted with Mr. Doherty, who superintends the building of the Washington Monument, to place the specified inscription, and that of an open Bible, on a slab of stone that will be neat, plain, and suitable, and will cost only $100. The remainder of the money contributed will be considered as a donation from the members of the General Assembly to the common fund for the erection of this great work."

The Committee further reported that, on Monday morning next, a certificate would be furnished each member of the Assembly, as a memento that he is among those whose noble patriotism is erecting this great work to the memory of the Father of his Country.

Took a recess for ten minutes.

After the recess, the consideration of the report on *Church Extension* was resumed. The Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., of the Presbytery of St. Louis, one of the Committee on Church Extension, was permitted to make statements on the subject before the house.

The discussion continued until 2 o'clock P.M.; when, without taking the question, the Assembly adjourned until Monday next, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 31st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met. The Moderator, Rev. William Adams, D.D., having obtained leave of absence, the Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., the last Moderator present, was called to preside, and opened the meeting with prayer.

The usual time was occupied with devotional exercises. After which, the minutes of the last session were read aud approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Amasa Converse, D.D., Rev. Simon S. Goss, Rev. John B. Hoyt, Rev. Henry A. Rowland; and Messrs. Gabriel Tichenor, Hon. Daniel Hewson, Joel Forgey, Edward Huntting, Stephen P. Morehouse, John C. Maxwell, M.D., Gilbert D. Phillips, Charles Paul, William Elder, Sidney Avery, James W. Weir, and Hon. John L. Mason.

It was resolved, that the discussion on the second Section of the Report on Church Extension terminate at a quarter before 12 o'clock this day; and that no member be allowed to speak on the subject more than ten minutes.

The unfinished business of Saturday was then resumed, viz., the consideration of the second Section of the Report on Church Extension; the question being on Mr. Fisher's motion to adopt the recommendations of the Committee.

Mr. Jacob Gideon moved to amend, by striking out the first article recommending the American Home Missionary Society, &c.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., moved a postponement of Mr. Gideon's motion, to take up the following substitute:

"*Resolved*, That each Presbytery within the bounds of the Assembly be directed to examine and appoint all Missionaries to labor among their respective churches, whether as Stated Supplies or Pastors, and report to each Assembly their full proceedings on this subject.

"*Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed to communicate this resolution to the American Home Missionary Society, to have such conference and make such explanations as may be necessary."

The Rev. John G. Hall moved the indefinite postponement of the whole subject.

The discussion was continued until a quarter before 12 o'clock; when Mr. Hall asked and obtained leave to withdraw his motion.

Mr. Jacob Gideon then moved to lay the whole subject on the table. The Moderator pronounced the motion out of order, as unknown to our Book. An appeal was taken from this decision, and the Moderator was sustained.

The discussion was here interrupted, to hear the Report of the Committee of twelve appointed on the first Section of the Report on Church Extension.

The Committee made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"In order successfully to awaken the interest, and call forth the energies of the whole Church, in supplying an adequate ministry, the General Assembly adopt the following arrangement:

"1. It is recommended, in behalf of those Presbyteries and churches that may desire a new and more extended channel of coöperation in

reference to this subject, that an Education Society be formed, by those interested in the object, at, or immediately after, the final adjournment of this Assembly, to be called the '*Western Education Society*;' that this Society arrange its meetings at the same time and place with the meetings of the Assembly, and permit the members of each Assembly, *ex officio*, to act as members of the Society at its annual meeting; and that the Executive Committee and Secretary of the Society be located at Cincinnati.

"2. It is hereby recommended to each of the Presbyteries, as soon as may be convenient, and from year to year thereafter, to make suitable provision for the presentation to all its congregations of the wants of our Church, our country, and the world, in relation to this subject; and for pressing upon young men their duty in reference to the ministry; upon Christian parents their obligations to dedicate their children to this work, and train them for it; and upon individual churches their privilege and duty to seek out and sustain, through a course of preparation, such promising young men as would not otherwise enter the ministry; and to see that in each church an annual contribution is made to aid in this work.

"3. It is further recommended, that each Presbytery appoint yearly a Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry, who shall take charge of the funds collected in its churches, and disburse them as shall be directed. And it is recommended, that each Presbytery, as far as practicable, exercise a special supervision over all its young men who are studying with a view to the ministry. But this article shall not be so construed as in anywise to interfere with the choice of any Presbyteries, or churches, that may prefer to coöperate directly with the various Education Societies.

"4. It is requested of each Presbytery to forward to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, by the 15th of April, every year, a full report of its proceedings on this subject; stating the number of churches to which this cause has been presented, the amount of funds collected and appropriated, the number of candidates under its care, and the different stages of their progress. And it shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk to report the same to the General Assembly.

"5. It is also hereby requested, of each of the Education Societies with which any of our Presbyteries or churches may coöperate, to furnish a like report to the Assembly every year, so far as its operations relate to our Church. And it is hereby recommended to the Societies with which our churches are connected, to adopt a plan of operation and correspondence which will make them mutual helps in advancing their cause.

"6. It is further requested, of the Directors or Trustees of the Union Seminary, New-York, the Auburn Seminary, Lane Seminary, and the Seminaries at Hudson, Ohio, and Maryville, Tenn., to present to every General Assembly a concise report of their condition, the number of their students, the names of the Faculty, the ordinary yearly expenses, and any other information that may be deemed interesting. The Stated Clerk is hereby directed to forward this request to each of the institutions which have been named, at an early day.

"7. It is earnestly recommended to all the ministers and churches

under our care, to observe the last Thursday of February of every year, as a day of Special Prayer in behalf of our Literary and Theological Institutions, and of the young men connected with all our churches and congregations."

Took a recess for ten minutes.

After the recess, the unfinished business was resumed, viz., the consideration of the second Section of the Report on Church Extension.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., asked and obtained leave to withdraw his motion for postponement.

Mr. Jacob Gideon's motion was then put and lost.

The question now came up on the original motion of Mr. Fisher, to adopt the recommendations contained in the second Section of the Report.

These recommendations, after several amendments, were adopted, and are as follows:

"To promote more extensively the work of Domestic Missions, the General Assembly hereby adopts the following arrangement:

"1. The American Home Missionary Society is hereby recommended to the Presbyteries as the agency through which, as heretofore, the work of Domestic Missions shall be done; and the Presbyteries and Synods are requested to adopt, as far as they may deem proper in their circumstances, the following or similar arrangements:

"2. Each Presbytery shall elect a Standing Committee on Church Extension, to serve one year, and continue in office till successors are appointed, who shall under its direction attend to the general interests of this work within its bounds.

"3. Each Presbytery shall see that, by its own ministers or other suitable agency, the claims of Home Missions shall be presented annually to each of its churches, and that proper efforts are made to bring their liberality into free and becoming exercise towards this cause. These contributions to be paid into the Treasury of the American Home Missionary Society, or any of its Auxiliaries, and to be raised with as little expense to that Society as possible.

"4. Each Presbytery shall recommend all applications for aid from any of its churches; and shall be careful to see that the amount asked for is the lowest which will fairly answer the purpose. And it is recommended, that the appropriations sought be diminished from year to year, if it can be safely done, that the churches may be brought to a self-sustaining standard as soon as possible.

"5. The American Home Missionary Society is hereby requested to arrange its system of appropriations, so that applications made by any Presbytery for its churches shall not require the *official sanction* of any agent of that Society. It is not intended, however, by this recommendation, to abridge the right of the Society to obtain information as to such applications, or use its full discretion as to granting them in whole or in part.

"6. Each Presbytery whose circumstances as to territory, churches, and numbers, demand it, is recommended to appoint an itinerant missionary within its bounds. Or each Synod, where it is best that two, or more, or all of its Presbyteries shall be united in this work, is recommended to

appoint such a missionary, whose duty it shall be to act as a traveling evangelist, after the scriptural pattern, to explore destitute fields; to prepare the way for the formation of new churches by the Presbyteries; to seek for ministers to take charge of them; to assist and direct in building houses of worship in destitute places; and in all other suitable ways, under the direction of Presbyterial or Synodical Committees, promote the work of Church Extension.

"7. Each Synod shall appoint yearly a Church Extension Committee, whose duty it shall be to take the supervision of any agencies which shall be established, to arrange and carry out some plan to aid in the erection of churches in destitute places, to conduct the Home Missionary business of the Synod generally, and make a full report at each meeting.

"8. Each Synod shall require a yearly collection from its churches, to assist, by loan or gift, feeble churches to erect houses of worship in destitute places; which funds shall be distributed by the Synod's Committee among those churches which may apply for it, according to their necessities. And the older and abler Synods of the Church are earnestly recommended to contribute of their abundance to aid the feebler Synods in this work.

"9. Each Synod is hereby charged with the review of the course of its Presbyteries in the duties now assigned them; and is further required to report to the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee, its proceedings up to the first of April in each year.

"10. Each Presbytery is further required, in addition to its Statistical Report and Narrative, to forward yearly to the General Assembly a full report of its various arrangements for Church Extension, stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show from year to year what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ.

"11. The Stated Clerk is required, in due time previous to the meeting of each General Assembly, to notify the Stated Clerks of the Synods and Presbyteries, by a circular letter, of the foregoing requirement as to reports.

"12. There shall hereafter be appointed, with the other Standing Committees of the General Assembly, one on Church Extension, to whom shall be committed, at an early period of their sessions, the Synodical and Presbyterial reports on the subject, whose duty it shall be to present a condensed view of them to the Assembly, with such further propositions to promote this work as they may deem desirable. This Standing Committee shall be required to report as soon as a faithful discharge of its duties will permit.

"13. A Committee, consisting of five, is hereby appointed to confer with the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, expressing to it the kind feelings and confidence of the General Assembly and the churches it represents, and requesting its coöperation in this plan as far as its principles will admit; and also requesting a statement of the principles on which its appropriations are made to the churches of the several denominations of Christians who support it; the results of which conference shall be reported to the next General Assembly."

The Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, and Hon. Daniel Haines, were appointed a Committee to nominate the Committee of Five contemplated in the 13th article; and on the nomination of the Committee the following persons were appointed, viz.: Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Robert W. Patterson, and Hon. John L. Mason.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 5 o'clock to hear the Report of the Committee on the Narrative.

The Assembly then adjourned until 4½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 31st, 4½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of the *Complaint of Franklin Knox against the Synod of Missouri.*

The Rev. Samuel J. M. Beebee, at the request of the complainant, was permitted to act as his representative in the case.

The Rev. George Duffield, D.D., offered the following resolution:

"Whereas it appears that the decision of the Synod of Missouri, in the case of the complaint of Franklin Knox, has been recorded in resolutions which set forth, not the reasons for the decision in the case, but which are in fact a compromise; which also admit, that at most there is a strong presumption of guilt, but not evidence agreeably to the Constitution sufficient to convict; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the complaint of Franklin Knox against the Synod of Missouri be referred back to the lower Judicatory, and that the Synod be and hereby is instructed to reconsider said resolutions, and record their decision agreeably to the evidence and the principles of justice recognized in our Constitution."

The hour having arrived for hearing the Report of the Committee on the Narrative, the business was suspended, and

The Narrative was then read by the Rev. Samuel W. Fisher. After which, it was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A written communication was received from the Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Chairman of a Committee appointed by the last Assembly on Correspondence with the American Board, relative to the erection of Presbyteries in Foreign Lands; whereupon the whole subject was recommitted

to the same Committee, with the addition of the Stated Clerk and the Rev. James W. McLane.

On motion of the Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., the subject of the Funds of the General Assembly was referred to the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., Hon. William Darling, and Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., with discretionary power to take such action in relation thereto as may be deemed advisable; and that they report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to take into consideration the employment of the *Periodical Press*, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to take into consideration the employment of the Press for the promotion of the cause of Christ, by means of our denomination, beg leave to report:

"That immediately after the adjournment of the last Assembly, they instituted a correspondence with the 'Committee on Church Extension,' to whom had been committed several matters connected with the Press, and with whom it was arranged that the Committee who now report should limit their inquiries to matters connected with the *Periodical Press*.

"It was deemed of great importance to the interests of our branch of the Church, that some arrangements should be made, if possible, whereby the Assembly might secure the publication of a weekly religious paper, devoted to the interests and views of our denomination. Application was made to several individuals who were interested in the subject, and frequent conferences held with them, in reference to the purchase of one of the most popular of these periodicals, which, it was understood, was offered for sale. But these efforts proved unavailing.

"A conference was then held with the proprietor of the *New-York Evangelist and New-York Presbyterian*, who made representations of his readiness so to conduct his long-established and valuable paper, as to secure the object had in view in the appointment of your Committee. To the suggestion made by the Committee, that the paper should be put under the general editorial supervision of three of the most capable ministers in our connection in New-York and its vicinity, he cheerfully assented, and made liberal proposals to the individuals whom your Committee took the liberty to nominate; one only of whom felt himself free to accept the office. The arrangement has not, therefore, been perfected. But it is understood that the respected proprietor is still desirous so to conduct his paper as to subserve, in every practicable manner, the general interests of the denomination.

"Your Committee are happy to learn, and to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact, that, since the meeting of the last General Assembly, several influential individuals, in the city of Philadelphia and neighborhood, have made arrangements for the publication of a Quarterly, to be called 'The Presbyterian Quarterly Review,' under the editorial supervision and control of several of the most distinguished ministers in our connection, and that the first number has already issued from the press. In the full confidence that this Quarterly will be true to the principles of our branch of the Church, the Committee take pleasure in commending

it to the approbation of this General Assembly, and the patronage of our ministers and churches.

The Delegate to the last Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin presented a bill of traveling expenses, amounting to $15, which was allowed and ordered to be paid. The expenses also of the Rev. Ransom Hawley, one of the Delegates to the last General Association of Connecticut, were ordered to be paid when his bill shall be presented.

The Bill of Gideon & Co., for Printing, amounting to $6; the Bill of Austin Gray, for Stationery, $7.27; of Kirkwood & Gill, for Printing, $1; the Janitor's Bill of $14; and the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were severally ordered to be paid.

On motion of Mr. Horace Maynard, the consideration of the third Section of the Report on Church Extension was made the order of the day for this evening, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of the Hon. William Darling, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the citizens of Washington, and the families of different religious denominations, who have extended their kind and cordial hospitality to the Commissioners and others in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance that it is our fervent prayer that the blessing of God, in connection with this meeting, may rest upon them.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered also to the Rev. John C. Smith, and other members of the Committee of Arrangements, for their efforts to enable us to reach the city and to return to our respective homes comfortably and economically, and to minister to our comfort while here.

Thanks were also tendered to the Trustees of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of this city, for the accommodation extended to the Assembly, during their present sessions; and also to the Choir of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, for their very agreeable assistance in our worship.

Thanks, also, were tendered to the Moderator, the Rev. William Adams, D.D., for his able, dignified, and impartial discharge of the duties of his office.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 31st, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the third Section of the Report on Church Extension, viz., in relation to "Doctrinal Tracts."

The Report was read, and, having been amended and the blanks filled, it was adopted, and is as follows:

"To promote the diffusion of those truths which distinguish us as a Church, the General Assembly adopts the following arrangement:

"1. There is hereby established at Philadelphia a Standing Committee of nine persons, whose duty it shall be to superintend the publication of a series of Tracts explanatory of the doctrines, government, and

missionary policy of the Presbyterian Church, as the General Assembly shall from time to time direct. One third of this Committee shall serve for one year, one third for two years, and the remaining third for three years. The election, to fill the places of those whose terms expire, to be held at each meeting of the General Assembly.

"2. This Committee shall elect a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall receive such a salary per annum, as shall be agreed upon by the Committee; and shall be the editor of the Tracts published; and also, as far as may be necessary, the soliciting agent for such an amount of funds as may be required to carry out the objects for which this Committee is appointed.

"3. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet at Philadelphia, and, after due organization, to take measures to procure the preparation and publication, in cheap, neat, and substantial form, of a series of Tracts for the purposes above stated. No Tract to be published, which does not receive the unanimous approbation of the Committee.

"4. This Committee shall, if consistent with the interests of the Assembly, enter into a contract with some publisher or publishers to assume, for a time, the publication of such Tracts as may be furnished them, at certain rates, which shall be agreed upon in writing. And if no such arrangement can be profitably and satisfactorily made, then the said Committee shall, by solicitation from the churches, proceed to provide a sufficient fund for their publication in behalf of the Assembly.

"5. This Committee shall make a full report of its proceedings to the General Assembly, at each annual meeting."

The following persons were appointed the Committee to superintend the preparation and publication of *Doctrinal Tracts*, viz.: Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, and Mr. S. T. Bodine, for one year; Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and Rev. George Duffield, Jr., for two years; Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., and Hon. William Darling, for three years.

Resolved, That the Committee have power to fill their own vacancies.

Resolved, That at least 1,500 copies of the Minutes of this Assembly, with the usual Appendix, be published, under the direction of the Stated Clerk; and that a copy be forwarded, post-paid, to the Stated Clerks of the several Synods and Presbyteries.

The resolution on the docket, in reference to the *Plan of Union of* 1801, was taken up and adopted. See page 165.

The Report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church was taken up for consideration.

The following Overture from the Presbytery of New-York, Third, was then adopted:

"*Resolved*, That it be recommended to the General Assembly, in order to ascertain the full number of individuals in the Church who are preparing for the ministry, to require of every Session to state, in their Annual Report to their Presbytery, how many of the communicants under their care are pursuing a course of study for the gospel ministry; and that every Presbytery be required to report the whole number of these students, thus ascertained, among their churches, in their annual statement to the General Assembly, instead of reporting, as heretofore, only

those who have formally been received under the care of the Presbytery."

No. 3, an Overture on a case of discipline, was taken up, and is as follows:

"Suppose a member of the church is on trial, and his accuser is 'Common Fame.' One specification against him is, '*Speaking evil of his brethren, A and B, while he neglects to take any gospel steps to bring them to repentance or. to trial.*'

"The specification is abundantly sustained by testimony; but the person on trial proposes to introduce testimony to prove that the reports which he circulated, and the opinions which he pronounced derogatory to the brethren named, were true. *Has the accused a right to introduce such testimony, tending to injure the character of parties not on trial, nor connected at all with the prosecution, and having no opportunity for defence?*

"Would the Session be authorized to reject such testimony, on the ground that, if introduced, it would not exculpate the accused, inasmuch as he had no right to circulate evil reports against his brethren, whether true or false, while neglecting to bring them to trial?"

To this the following answer was given:

"The person on trial, under charges tabled on the ground of 'Common Fame,' has no right to introduce testimony which inculpates his brethren who are not on trial, and who have no opportunity to defend themselves, because it was his previous duty to take proper steps, if the persons were guilty of the evils which he had alleged against them, to bring them to repentance, or free the church from the scandal."

Paper No. 4 was taken up, and the action recommended by the Committee on the Polity of the Church was not adopted.

Paper No. 5, an Overture from the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, asking "whether the Constitution of our Church shall be so altered as to make the term of office of Ruling Elders temporary, in such churches as prefer it," was taken up, and answered as follows:

"The Assembly do not deem it expedient, or for the edification of the Church, to send down to the Presbyteries such an Overture; the most obvious and natural construction of our Form of Government does not contemplate a rotatory Eldership; and while such an organization of a Session is not *anti-presbyterial*, yet the Assembly would discourage the adoption of the principle in our Church, from respect to the plain meaning of our Rule. But nothing in this resolution is intended to disturb the relations of those churches, which have adopted the principle of a limited period in the service of Elders."

The consideration of the *Complaint of Franklin Knox against the Synod of Missouri* was resumed, the question being on the adoption of the Rev. Dr. Duffield's motion to remit the case to the Synod. See page 173.

The motion was adopted, and the case was referred back to the Synod of Missouri.

The Assembly resolved not to proceed to the election of Directors of the Theological Seminaries for the present year.

Overture No. 3, on "Religious Liberty," was taken up, and referred to Rev. Drs. Nathan S. S. Beman, William Adams, and Henry Mandeville, with the Hon. Messrs. William Jessup, LL.D., and William Darling,

to prepare and publish a proper exhibition of our sentiments on this subject, to be sent forth in the name of this body.

Resolved, That the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, relating to the subject of Mileage and the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly, and the Presbyteries be requested to consider the plan there proposed, and to take such action upon it as they shall think proper.

The Report of the Judicial Committee relative to two Memorials on the subject of Slavery was taken from the docket, and the whole subject, on motion of Rev. Lucian C. Ford, was indefinitely postponed.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

Thanks were tendered to the Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., the acting Moderator, for the manner in which he has conducted the business of the Assembly.

The roll was called, and the absentees marked.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the North Presbyterian Church, in the city of Buffalo, on the third Thursday of May, A.D., 1853, at 11 o'clock A.M.

E. W. GILBERT, *Permanent Clerk.*

WASHINGTON, May 31st, 1852.

APPENDIX.

ANNUAL NARRATIVE

OF THE

State of Religion

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

May, 1852.

The Committee on the Narrative, in presenting their Report to the General Assembly, would congratulate this body on the increased attention which, in accordance with the suggestion of the last Assembly, the Presbyteries have given to the preparation of their narratives. This fact, while it denotes the more vigorous working of our own ecclesiastical organizations, at the same time has greatly facilitated the labors of your Committee in the presentation of the general condition of our branch of the Church. Indeed, our chief difficulty arises, not from the paucity, but the abundance, of the materials before us, and from the impossibility of reducing such various statements to a consistent whole, that, in the moderate limits assigned to us, shall do justice to each separate part. Our Church, like our country, is so widely extended, and the Presbyteries differ so greatly in position and numbers, as to render it difficult, by any general statements, to convey a clear idea of its condition in all respects. There are some things, however, which either broadly characterize our churches, or are of especial moment to our whole communion, to which we would call attention.

CHURCH ERECTION.

Among these, it is an interesting fact, that almost every Presbytery reports the erection of one or more edifices for public worship, the remo-

deling and improvement of others, and the successful effort in a large number of cases to remove the burden of a church debt. The erection of new houses of worship in our growing cities and towns, and especially in the newer portions of our territory, is essential to the permanent progress of religion. And it is highly gratifying to perceive that an awakened interest is felt on this subject, and that many parts of the Church are increasingly solicitous that the Assembly should adopt some measures, by which the work of church-building in the destitute frontier settlements should be carried forward systematically and easily. The renewed and successful efforts, in many cases, to relieve the churches of debt, is a very encouraging sign of our advancement. Few things weigh more heavily on the pastor, and tend more powerfully to retard the development of religion, than these church debts. They have not only prevented the growth of many churches, but frequently broken up some of the most promising enterprises for the spread of religion. In this connection it is worthy of notice, as a sign of our advancement, and of the temporal prosperity of the congregations connected with us, that a large number of church edifices have during the year been remodeled and improved, while in other cases parsonages have been erected, and the entire temporal condition of the church placed on an independent foundation. While we may not commend extravagant outlays upon the material edifice, yet a truly healthful religious sentiment will always see to it, that, as the public prosperity advances, and the members of Christ's Church come to dwell in ceiled houses, the house of God should not be left desolate.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

There is no department of Christian labor more vital to the prosperity of religion than the religious instruction of the young. These constitute the chief material for the future upbuilding of the Church; and if they receive that attention which the importance of the case demands, we have every reason for anticipating from this source a constant increase of the members of Christ's fold. Especially, since, in many instances, education of a public kind is becoming wholly disconnected from religion, and literature and science are divorced from the Bible, does it become a subject of great importance to see that effective measures are taken, in every congregation, for the instruction of the children and youth in the right ways of the Lord. Nor would it be without reason, were this Assembly to urge upon such of the ministers of our Church, as have the requisite qualifications for it, the preparation of works on the Evidences of Christianity, suitable to the young, and as guides to the teachers of Bible-classes and Sabbath-schools. We are happy to perceive that, while in no case is there a reported decline of interest in this cause, in the great majority of the Presbyteries there never has been so much attention given to this subject. Larger numbers are reported in attendance on the Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes, while there is very gratifying evidence of increased attention to the catechising of the children, and their thorough instruction in the doctrines of our standards. In addition to this, in many especially of the newer States, we find an increased attention to the interests of education in general, and the institution of both male and female seminaries of learning. The Presbyterian Church has ever been foremost in seeking to edu-

cate the people; and while other denominations, who formerly neglected it, are now convinced of its importance, and are coming up to the work, it is a matter of congratulation that the ministers and intelligent laymen of our own Church are endeavoring to illustrate, in this respect, our ancient spirit, and maintain the principles which we have always professed. Let us be true to ourselves in reference to the young, and we need have little fear respecting the final triumph of the great antichristian apostasy, whether in the form of Puseyism or Popery.

TEMPERANCE.

In most sections of the country, the Presbyteries report, not so much a great decline in intemperance, as a great increase of interest in the subject of temperance, and a determination on the part of multitudes to avail themselves of all wise legal measures to arrest the progress of this desolating evil. Many are waiting to see what will be the effect of measures now in operation in one of the Eastern States, in order to urge the trial of a successful experiment in other States. The passage of the "*Maine Law*," and its maintenance thus far, have revived the hopes of millions, and roused them to new efforts in this good cause. Rarely ever have we seen a more striking illustration of the power of moral influence, which a State, not among the central or the most populous, can exert, in promoting the spread of sound principles throughout the community. It seems to us most probable that, in connection with the religious and moral feeling that now opposes this evil, there will be some form of public legislation that will harmonize with it, to remove this fearful curse entirely from us as a nation.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

It is also gratifying to notice that, amidst the dark pictures which many of the narratives give of the desecration of the holy Sabbath, there are signs of a decided improvement in this respect. The running of cars and steamboats on the Sabbath, while still most sadly prevalent, is yet on the decrease, and a more healthful public sentiment is being formed, which we trust will soon compel the entire cessation of these and all other forms of Sabbath desecration.

PECUNIARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

The narratives inform us, not only of the usual attention to the benevolent causes of the day on the part of most of the churches, but in not a few of them of a decided increase in their contributions. It is much to be regretted that we have no full statistical reports on these subjects, in order to determine with greater certainty the advance of our churches from year to year, and furnish a just ground of encouragement and hope for the future. We believe that as a Church we are behind no other denomination in our land in our contributions to the cause of Christ; and we shall rejoice to see our position in this respect made fully manifest by accurate statistical reports.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

But, amidst all the evidences of growth and progress, none are so cheering to the Christian heart, or so vital to our permanent prosperity,

as the manifest presence of the Holy Spirit in renewing power. From every part of the field of our labors, we hear reports of either gentle refreshings or powerful revivals. With only here and there an exception, some one or more of the churches in each Presbytery have enjoyed the special influences of the Holy Spirit; while in many cases large additions have been made to the membership of the churches. If iddeed we cannot speak of the year past as, in every respect, one of the right hand of the Most High, yet it would be ungrateful for us not to recognize the signal favors which He has thus bestowed on hundreds of churches. Weak congregations, and some just ready to die, have, in several instances, been made strong and placed, within a few weeks, in a position of independence of foreign aid; while the energies of many of those already vigorous have been more fully developed. In connection with these visitations of mercy, we are permitted to report the steady growth of an attachment to the doctrines and polity of our Church, together with an increasing desire that, as a denomination, we should attempt greater things than we have yet done to promote this form of piety in the world. At the same time, in some parts of the country, where various errors have been rife and have sought to divide the churches from us and from each other, there has been a decided triumph of truth and righteousness, so that a greater peace and harmony have been secured.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Theological Seminaries, in more immediate connection with our Church, are generally in a prosperous condition. The faculties of all these seminaries are now well filled by men of acknowledged ability, learning and piety. An effort is now being made to endow the Union Theological Seminary in the city of New-York, and place it on an independent foundation. No more noble or worthy object of an enlightened Christian benevolence, nor one that looks to larger results, can well be presented to those members of our Church to whom God has intrusted the stewardship of large possessions. While, however, the temporal prosperity of these institutions is thus in a fair way of being secured, it is a painful fact that the number of theological students has of late years diminished, rather than increased. It is obvious that we need, as a Church, more efficient means of arousing the attention of our pious young men to the work of the ministry, and of raising funds in sufficient abundance to insure, to those who are poor, an ample support during their preparation for the ministry. Unless the number of our ministers shall be speedily increased, it will be impossible for us to occupy the fields which now open so promisingly on every side, and into which the God of the harvest bids us enter.

HARVEST FIELDS.

There are at this time, aside from the ground already occupied, three fields of great promise, which invite our labors.

I. THE COLORED PEOPLE.

First. The colored population present claims upon us, in common with other denominations, to bring to them the gospel of the grace of God.

We are most happy to notice, in the reports of the Southern Presbyteries, not only that much attention is given to this class of people, but that extensive revivals have occurred among them, and many conversions have taken place. It is obvious, however, that we are not accomplishing all that our position and resources warrant us in doing in this field. And it is worthy of our consideration, whether it might not be expedient to train up colored ministers with special reference to this class of the people, who, while they might not have advanced as far as many others in the acquisition of theological science, may yet possess sufficient for the successful prosecution of their great work in this field.

II. THE IMMIGRANTS.

Second. The foreign population, arriving upon our shores at the rate of between three and four hundred thousand a year, demand of us, as Christians, direct efforts to enlighten and save them. A few of these are truly evangelical; and with these we rejoice to sympathize and coöperate. But the mass are either apostate in Rome, or apostate from the doctrines of Luther. And it is necessary that, instead of merely seeking to give life to the present church organizations among them, we should also seek to form churches of our denomination among them, and by associating them with us, enable those who may be converted to stand more securely against the formalism and the infidelity which prevail so extensively among the multitude. The reports from the Presbyteries show a good beginning in this great work. Churches have been formed in New-York City, Newark, N. J., Milwaukee, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and various other places, in connection with us; and there is every prospect of a large accession to our numbers from this quarter, in the course of a few years. Let us gird up our loins to this work, and we shall find a field already white to the harvest.

III. THE NEW SETTLEMENTS.

Third. Our new territories and frontier settlements demand of us, as a Church, special efforts to plant churches and sustain missionaries. In these new regions, and wherever there is a large but scattered population, it is highly desirable that there should be itinerant or Presbyterial missionaries, who, under the direction of their own ecclesiastical bodies, should explore the field, gather the elements of churches, and preach as opportunity offers over a wide region. This system is already partially in operation in some of the Western and Southern States; and wherever adopted has proved to be of great value. These missionaries in general have gathered churches and secured ministers, and so have laid the foundations for many generations. We only need some more perfect and permanent arrangement in respect to them, to advance and take possession of regions where the voice of an educated minister is now rarely ever heard.

In reference to these three fields, our Church has begun the work, and begun it well. But, if she would perform her mission fully, she must adapt her missionary and educational systems to this new state of things,

and then gird herself for labors protracted and difficult, but promising the richest harvest of souls.

SUMMARY.

Such in general are the state and prospects of our Church, as reported to us in the narratives of the Presbyteries. We have enjoyed great temporal prosperity. In the building and repairing of churches, and the liquidation of church debts, great progress has been made. Our churches are dwelling in peace, and are growing in steadfastness of attachment to our doctrine and discipline; we have enjoyed many and precious revivals of religion, and multitudes have been added to the churches. At the same time, there is a most affecting want of ministers, and wide fields of labor that we are unable to enter upon efficiently, from the inability to obtain the proper men to go in and reap the harvest.

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

In conclusion, we would say, that death has been busy among us, removing one and another from their labors on earth, to join the assembly in heaven.

The following twenty-one ministers have deceased, since the meeting of the last Assembly, viz.:

Ezra G. Johnson,	of the Presbytery of	Catskill.
Josiah Hawes,	"	"
Oliver Wetmore,	"	Utica.
Daniel Bradford Butts,	"	"
Azariah Smith, M.D.,	"	Onondaga.
William Clark,	"	Geneva.
James H. Hotchkin,	"	Bath.
Horace A. Taylor,	"	Buffalo.
Edmund Ingalls,	"	"
Royal West,	"	New-York, Third.
Daniel L. Carroll, D.D.,	"	New-York, Fourth.
William L. Richards,	"	Brooklyn.
Noah Crane,	"	Newark.
Ebenezer J. Leavenworth,	"	Elyria.
James Brown,	"	Franklin.
Isaiah N. Ford,	"	Scioto.
Isaac Bliss,	"	Galena.
Orange Lyman,	"	Chicago.
Jairus Wilcox,	"	"
Ichabod L. Skinner,	"	District of Columbia.
Henry Reid,	"	Union.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

From the reports of the Delegates of the branches of the Church of Christ in correspondence with us, we are permitted to report their continued prosperity, and the gratifying evidence of the smiles of the Great Head of the Church upon them. Delegates from the following

Corresponding Bodies have been present with us at this meeting of the Assembly, viz.:

General Association of Connecticut.
General Association of Massachusetts.
General Association of New-Hampshire.
General Conference of Maine.
General Convention of Vermont.
Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.
General Association of New-York.

The Delegates from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, have also communicated with us by letter.

By order of the General Assembly.

WILLIAM ADAMS, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATEIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Correspondence.

REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Associations of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

In compliance with the appointment of the last General Assembly, convened at Utica, N. Y., we attended the meetings of the General Association of Connecticut, at Bridgeport, on the 17th of June; and also the General Association of Massachusetts, at Wrentham, June 25th.

As Delegates of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, we were cordially received, and shared largely in the Christian kindness of these venerable bodies. We were heard in our fraternal messages; and our communications in regard to the state of our beloved Zion deeply interested our brethren. In these General Associations, we found a strong and growing sympathy with our branch of the Church. The Congregationalism of New-England is in unison with our cherished Presbyterianism, in spreading the knowledge of Christ, both at home and abroad. Its genuine catholicity demanded our admiration, and filled our hearts with encouragement.

In the transaction of business there were much harmony and earnestness, great zeal for the truth, and ardent desires for its promotion. Our intercourse with the members of the Associations was truly delightful. The Christian dignity, eminent talents, devoted piety, and the working spirit of our brethren, made a happy impression on our minds. With such "true yoke-fellows" we could live and labor in the promotion of our common Christianity—one in Christ our living head, and one in effort to save and bless a perishing world.

We left these interesting convocations assured of the kind fraternal feelings of the brethren, and their desire to continue our correspondence. Delegates were appointed to attend the General Assembly to meet at Washington.

All which is respectfully submitted.

B. W. CHIDLAW,
R. HAWLEY.

Cincinnati, O., May 6, 1852.

II. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned respectfully reports that, as alternate to Rev. William E. Knox, he attended the session of the General Association of New-Hampshire, which met at Acworth, in August, 1851. The expressions of fraternal feeling, which your Delegate was permitted to make in behalf of the General Assembly, were cordially reciprocated by the members of the Association; and an earnest desire was manifested for the continuance, not only of the relations of correspondence which have long subsisted between these bodies, but also of cordial coöperation in the work of extending the kingdom of our common Saviour over our common country.

The attention of the Association was chiefly directed to the spiritual condition of the churches, and to the various enterprises of Christian benevolence, particularly to the work of Home Missions, in connection with the Semi-Centennial Meeting of the New-Hampshire Home Missionary Society. The churches of that State, though they have suffered severe losses in numbers and strength by emigration, were represented as enjoying a moderate degree of prosperity, and some had been greatly refreshed by special effusions of the Spirit.

The sessions of the Association were characterized by harmony and spirituality, indicating, among the members and the churches which they represented, the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. A Delegate was appointed to represent that body at the present sessions of the General Assembly, where he will doubtless meet the same cordial reception which was extended to your Delegate.

All of which is respectfully submitted. DAVID B. COE.

III. To the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, I attended the annual meeting of the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, at Plattville, in October last. I was received with all due respect and cordiality; and a Delegate was chosen to represent the Convention in your present sessions at Washington. He is authorized to express the sentiments of the Convention in regard to continued fraternal intercourse. Of the churches belonging to this Convention, about thirty are Presbyterian, most of which have Congregationalist ministers, and are otherwise withheld from a more direct union with the General Assembly. There are about the same number of ministers who are Presbyterian; but in most cases they minister to churches of a different denomination. In this state of matters, changes in the form of government of churches are frequent. Still, many churches and ministers in the Convention maintain their attachment to our form of government nobly, and there is a growing respect for our denomination throughout the State. Most of the Convention churches in Wisconsin are missionary fields; and the whole State is an inviting field of missionary labor, where fifty additional min-

isters are imperatively demanded. The order and soundness of the Convention seem to be increasing; though, owing to the independence of the District Conventions, some very difficult questions, which relate to transfers from one District Convention to another, have embarrassed the General Convention. During the past winter, the churches of this State have largely shared in revivals of religion, whose unusully rich and blessed fruits will greatly strengthen the cause of Christ. I took leave of the Convention on the last day of its sessions, after a season of delightful Christian intercourse, with assurances that the correspondence was desirable and profitable on our part; to which the presiding officer responded in the name of the Convention, desiring its continuance.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM H. SPENCER.

Milwaukee, May 11th, 1852.

IV. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Having been appointed for that purpose by the General Assembly of 1850, I attended the meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Pittsburgh, in May, 1851. There have been published no complete statistics of the Church in connection with that Assembly, but the estimates which have been formed, by those who have the best opportunities for information, are probably not far from the truth. According to these, there must be not less than nineteen Synods, seventy-five Presbyteries, more than a thousand ministers and licentiates, twelve hundred and fifty congregations, and eighty thousand communicants. A very cordial and fraternal spirit was exhibited, in various ways, by the General Assembly and its individual members, with respect to our Church; and I doubt not, that the correspondence which has been opened with them is welcomed on their part with sincere pleasure. The course of business pursued by their Assembly is very similar to our own. The Confession of Faith, Form of Government, and Directory for Worship, are substantially the same; the first having been altered only to provide against what they have supposed to be the *fatality* taught in our standards; and the second, principally with respect to the qualifications required of candidates for the ministry. A high degree of interest was taken by the Assembly in the subject of education; and it would perhaps be difficult to find an ecclesiastical body, in which more time and attention are given to the encouragement of schools, colleges, and seminaries of learning. It has now under its control a number of colleges; at two of which provision is made for a theological faculty, and the instruction of candidates for the ministry, when the collegiate course has been completed. A Board of Missions has been in successful operation for some years in connection with the Assembly, the attention of which has hitherto been exclusively directed to the domestic field. Interesting missions have thus been commenced and prosecuted with success in Texas, California, and in the larger cities of the West. The contributions which

their churches have given to foreign missions have been intrusted almost entirely to the hands of the American Board, at Boston, in whose behalf special agents have sometimes been employed to visit their churches. A Board of Publication has also been in existence for some years, under the superintendence of the Assembly, by which a number of works have been sent forth for the defence of their peculiar system of faith, for the promotion of domestic education, for assistance in public worship, and for private devotion. A high degree of earnestness and spirituality has always characterized the ministry and members of this Church, and no more ardent and sincere friends of revivals can perhaps any where be found.

With a body so similar to our own in its real doctrines, its discipline, and its spirit, it would seem to be the true interest of our Church to cultivate the most friendly relations; and especially to continue, without interruption, the correspondence now so happily commenced. It was the intention of their Assembly to have been represented in our General Assembly at Utica, and much regret was expressed for the failure in the attendance of the Delegates appointed for that purpose. One of their number, and an alternate, were appointed to represent them in the present Assembly.

All which is respectfully submitted. CONWAY P. WING.

Washington City, May 21st, 1852.

COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Document No. 9, a memorial from the Presbytery of Indianapolis on the Commissioners' Fund of the General Assembly, which was ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes, for the consideration of the Presbyteries. (See page 178.)

"The object of this memorial is, to show the vast inequality with which the burden of attendance upon the General Assembly falls upon the different portions of the Church, or upon the Delegates, particularly upon the Eastern and the Western; and it proposes a remedy.

"Whether the statements of this memorial are strictly accurate or not, it is seen that not more than one half of the expenses of those in the present Assembly, who have relied upon the dividends of the Committee on Mileage, has been paid. The subject of this memorial is exceedingly important. All can see how important it is, that we have a full representation of the condition and prospects of the great and rising countries of the West. We must cultivate an intimate acquaintance and a lively sympathy with those distant and dispersed Presbyteries, which will almost always be far from the place of meeting; and the youngest, which it is most important to have represented, will be least able to sustain the expense, or the great deficiency which is constantly occurring. The plan proposed by this memorial appears to your Committee just, reasonable, and as practicable as any other which has been, or can be proposed, and

more likely to succeed. The principle is, 'that the expense of our annual convocation be borne equally by the whole Church.' The average cost of our General Assemblies is stated at $5,000. An assessment on each Presbytery of four cents for each communicant would amount to $5,600.

"The Committee therefore report the following resolutions:

"*First.* Resolved, That the resolutions on the Commissioners' Fund, found upon the Minutes of the last General Assembly, be, and the same are hereby repealed.

"*Second.* That every Presbytery be requested to raise, in such way as it shall deem most proper, an amount equal to five cents for every member of the churches which it reports, and forward it to the Assembly, (or to its Treasurer, who shall remit it to the Assembly,) at or before its meeting.

"*Third.* That every Commissioner shall be entitled to the full amount, or, if there be more than one Commissioner, to his share of the full amount, of the assessment of his Presbytery, provided that amount falls short of his traveling expenses; and such Commissioner or Commissioners may use that amount of the money to pay their traveling expenses, and their written acknowledgment of having received that money, duly signed, shall be accepted as so much money received from their Presbytery into the Commissioners' Fund.

"*Fourth.* That the General Assembly, as heretofore, shall appoint a Mileage Committee, who shall receive and disburse the funds sent from the Presbyteries for this purpose, always reserving one fifth of the whole which is received, to be appropriated to the Contingent Fund.

"*Fifth.* Any Commissioner who, at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, renders to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily traveled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to his share of the Commissioners' Fund, in proportion to the deficiency or difference between the assessment on his Presbytery and the amount of mileage due to him, which the Mileage Committee shall determine, subject to an appeal to the Assembly.

"*Sixth.* That should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner five cents for every mile traveled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, subject to the order of the Assembly, either to be divided the next year, if needed, or to pay the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"*Seventh.* That the Stated Clerk shall publish annually, in some religious newspaper, a list of the delinquent Presbyteries, and forward a copy of that paper to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery."

CONTINGENT FUND.

A collection is to be taken in every congregation, annually, for the Funds of the Assembly. A part of this collection should be designated,

either by the Session of the Church or the Presbytery, as a contribution to the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. At the present ratio of expenses, about six hundred dollars are needed yearly to defray the expenses of printing the Annual Minutes, paying salaries, traveling expenses of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and other incidental expenses.

ANNUAL MINUTES.

The cost of publishing a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is not much less than twenty-five cents, the price for which they are now furnished to all applicants. According to the present Post-office regulations, they are chargeable with a postage of one cent per ounce (or the fractional excess of an ounce) for any distance short of five hundred miles, reckoning by the mail route; and two cents for any distance exceeding five hundred miles and short of fifteen hundred miles. The ordinary weight of each copy is nearly seven ounces. The postage must be prepaid, or the charge be doubled. Every Presbytery that contributes to the Contingent Fund an emount equal to twenty-five cents for each minister, and an additional sum sufficient to meet the postage at the above rates, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address, at the rate of *thirty-two* cents for the single rate, and *thirty-nine* cents for the double rate of postage. The postage on all orders must be prepaid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the last Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those bodies respectively.

SYNODICAL REPORTS.

1. A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

2. A *Church Extension Report* is also to be forwarded, agreeably to the order of the last Assembly, embracing the particulars specified in articles 7, 8, and 9, of the resolutions on Home Missions, page 172.

PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 194, of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in

due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of ministers during the year. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

3. An *Educational Report*, in accordance with the requirements of the last Assembly, stating the number of its churches in which the claims of the Educational cause have been presented during the year; the amount of funds collected and appropriated, and through what channels; the number of candidates for the ministry under its care, or the care of its churches, and the different stages of their progress. This Report is to be prepared and forwarded, post-paid, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly at New-York City, so as to reach him on or before the 15th of April.

4. A *Church Extension Report*, as also required by the last Assembly. Every Presbytery is to forward annually to the Assembly a full Report of its various arrangements for Church Extension, stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for home missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ.

☞ As the last Assembly have required the amount of contributions to the various objects of religious benevolence to be stated in the Statistical Report of every Presbytery, the attention of every pastor should at once be directed to the importance of keeping a register of all the contributions made by his congregation through the year, that in due season the various amounts may be reported to the Presbytery.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Com-*

mission, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That *collections* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly be ordered annually by the Presbytery, on or before a particular Sabbath, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That the *four Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article be duly prepared, authenticated, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on the next page. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for a President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place, after the name of every church, the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the number of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, the *number* only is to be given.

(9.) Avoid erasures or interlineations; and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(10.) *Add up* every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz. :—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C———, N. J.	C———, P.											
Richard Roe, S. S.	P———, "	P———, S. S.											
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O———, "												
&c.		S———, P. E.											
		R———, V.—4.											
Licentiates,		&c.											
Edward Jones.	M———, N. Y.												
Timothy Edwards.	T———, Ohio.												
John Bliss.—3.	S———, N. J.												
&c.													
Candidates, 2.													
		☞ Add up.											

☞ Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, since the last report.

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ In the column for Education Funds, include also the Sunday-school cause; in that for Publication Funds, all that is given for the Bible and Tract Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES,

IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

Cr.

1851.		
May 15.	By Balance from old Account,	$76 00
" 26.	By Contributions to Commissioners' Fund,	871 75
July 30.	By Draft on M. H. Newman & Co., percentage on "Church Psalmist,"	100 00
1852.		
May 20.	By Contributions to the Contingent Fund, and Receipts for Minutes of 1852,	472 87
		$1,520 62
1852.		
May 20.	By Balance to new Account,	$27 57

Dr.

1851.			
May 26.	To paid Commissioners' Mileage,		$871 75
"	" Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., salary as Permanent Clerk,	$30 00	
	Mileage,	13 06	
			43 06
"	" Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., salary as Stated Clerk,	100 00	
	Mileage,	9 32	
			109 32
"	" George Tracy's bill of Stationery, Utica,	12 63	
"	" R. Northway & Co., bill for Printing, "	11 25	
			23 88
June 27.	" Estate of William Osborn, in full,		70 27
Aug. 5.	" J. A. Gray, on account of Printing,	285 00	
1852.			
May 11.	" " in full for do.,	47 04	
			332 04
"	" Office Hire for one year,		10 00
"	" Postage on Letters and Minutes,		32 73
May 20.	" Balance to new Account,		27 57
			$1,520 62

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D.,	of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,		New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,		New-Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,		Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,		New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,		New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,		"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,		Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,		Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,		New-Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,		"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,		Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,		New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,		Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,		New-Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,		New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,		"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,		New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,		Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Broadhead Romeyn, D.D.,		New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,		Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,		Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,		Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,		Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,		Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,		West Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,		Columbia.
30.	1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,		Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,		Jersey.
33.	1821,	William Hill, D.D.,		Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,		Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,		Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,		Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,		New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,		"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,		Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,		Hanover.

* Deceased.

			PRESBYTERIES.
42.	A.D., 1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	CharlestonUnion
46.	1834,	Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	West Tennessee.
47.	1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	P'delphia, 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	New-York, 4th.

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev.*George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 4th.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	" 3d.

SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev.*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	P'delphia, 4th.

* Deceased.

ANNUAL SCHEDULE.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.		LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*										
Ashbel Parmelee, W. C.	Malone, N. Y.									
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Moira, "	Moira, S. S.			45		1			
Horatio Foote.										
James J. Gilbert.		Clintonville, V.	2	1	62		13			*Candidates*, 5.
Abraham D. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.			70					
Solomon Williams, W. C.	Beekmantown, N. Y.									
Aaron Foster, P.	Claremont, Vt.	Essex, V.			*86					
James Miller, W. C.	Chateaugay, N. Y.									
Silas R. Woodruff, P.	Malone, N. Y.	Malone, P.	6	12	445	2	20			
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Charlotte, Vt.									
David Dobie, P.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, P.	7	7	280	2	17			
Zebulon M. P. Luther, P.	Beekmantown, N. Y.	Beekmantown, P.			174		6			
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Peru, V.	4		80		3			
John Mattocks, S. S.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, S. S.	3	1	200	1	6			
Joseph T. Willett, P.	Whalonsburgh, "	Whalonsburgh, P.			55		3			
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, S. S.			*97					
Stephen H. Williams, S. S.	Bangor,	Bangor, S. S.			*65					
Charles Gillette, P.	Fort Covingt on,	Fort Covington, P.	3	2	205		10			
Henry Morell, S. S.	Bangor,	French Church, S. S.	1		18		5			
Alanson D. Barber, S. S.	Williston, Vt.	Huntingdon, S. S.	6	1	115		10			

Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	*Burke, N. Y.*	*Burke, S. S.*			*42				
Moses Chase, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			100	0			
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Constable, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.	3	2	80		3		
Silas G. Randall, W. C.		Port Kent,			*20				
Peter H. Myers, S. S.	Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Ausable Forks, S. S.			*55				
Nathan Leighton, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.—21.	4	5	200				
John Bradshaw.—27.	Elizabethtown, "								
			39	40	2,494	5	97		
2. *Presb. of Troy.*									
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	22	73	887	6	14	5 00	Eli T. Mack.
Gardner Hayden, S. S.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Brunswick, V.			*115				John Newbanks.—2.
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	3	3	213	1	3		
Courtney Smith, P.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P.	1	4	154	1			
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	5	4	235	3	5		
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	4	3	300	4	3	6 00	
Charles Doolittle, P.	North Granville, "	North Granville, P.	1	2	89	1	1	3 00	
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "								
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	7	9	208	2	8		
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Whitestown, "	Pittstown, V.	5		50	2	1		
Chauncey H. Hubbard, W. C.	Troy, "	Hoosick Falls, S. S.			128				
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, "	Bennington, V.			*41				
Joseph S. L. Tomb, W. C.	New-Baltimore, "								
Joseph Hurlburt.									
Henry H. Garnett, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st, P.			*83				
Bowman Brown, W. C.		Fort Ann, V.			*39				
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.		Chester, V.			*81				
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Ticonderoga, "								
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Fall River, Mass.								
Russell C. Clapp, Tea.	Chester, N. Y.								
Edward Taylor, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh, P.	8	7	132	1	6		
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Sand Lake, "								
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Brooklyn, "								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Jacob G. Miller, S. S.	Oriskany Falls, N. Y.									
Waters Warren.										
John W. Davis, S. S.—25.	Middle Granville, N. Y.	Granville, Un., S. S.—16.	8	1	104	4				
			64	106	2,859	25	41	*9 00	5 00	
3. *Presb. of Albany.*										
Henry Mandeville, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, 4th, P.	32	12	659	11	15			
William Clarke, S. S.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.			150		1			
Robert P. Stanton, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	9	9	127	1	5			
Israel H. Northrup, S. S.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Greenbush, S. S.	1	11	88		3			
Benjamin N. Martin, W. C.	Albany, "									
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.		Edinburgh,			*114					
Leumas H. Pease, S. S.		Moreau,			*53					
William H. Carr, W. C.—8.		West Troy,			*64					
		Sand Lake,			*66					
		East Nassau.								
		West Nassau.								
		Stephentown.—11.			*62					
			42	32	1,383	12	24	27 59	5 00	
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*										
T. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.	Spencertown, V.	1		93			4 00		
Silas Churchill, W. C.	New-Lebanon, "									*Candidates*, 2.
Alvan Somers, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.									
George B. Whiting, F. M.	Abeiah, Syria.									
Robert W. Landis, S. S.	Greenville, N. Y.	Hillsdale, V.		1	62			2 00	25	

Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	Burke, N. Y.	Burke, S. S.			*42				
Moses Chase, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.		9	100				
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Constable, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.	3	2	80		3		
Silas G. Randall, W. C.		Port Kent,			*20				
Peter H. Myers, S. S.	Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Ausable Forks, S. S.			55				
Nathan Leighton, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.—21.	4	5	200				
John Bradshaw.—27.	Elizabethtown, "								
			39	40	2,494	5	97		
2. *Presb. of Troy.*									
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	22	73	887	6	14	5 00	Eli T. Mack.
Gardner Hayden, S. S.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Brunswick, V.			*115				John Newbanks.—2.
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	3	3	213	1	3		
Courtney Smith, P.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P.	1	4	154	1			
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	5	4	235	3	5		
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	4	3	300	4	3	6 00	
Charles Doolittle, P.	North Granville, "	North Granville, P.	1	2	89	1	1	3 00	
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "								
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	7	9	208	2	8		
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Whitestown, "	Pittstown, V.	5		50	2	1		
Chauncey H. Hubbard, W. C.	Troy, "	Hoosick Falls, S. S.			128				
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, "	Bennington, V.			*41				
Joseph S. L. Tomb, W. C.	New-Baltimore, "								
Joseph Hurlburt.									
Henry H. Garnett, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st., P.			*83				
Bowman Brown, W. C.		Fort Ann, V.			*39				
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.		Chester, V.			*81				
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Ticonderoga, "								
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Fall River, Mass.								
Russell C. Clapp, Tea.	Chester, N. Y.								
Edward Taylor, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh, P.	8	7	132	1	6		
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Sand Lake, "								
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Brooklyn, "								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Samuel J. White, W. C.—19.	Unadilla, N. Y.									
			24	7	1,364	10	29	*4 00	1 00	
6. *Presb. of Catskill.*										
Josiah Hawes, W. C.		Centreville,		4	120		1			
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Durham, N. Y.	Durham, S. S.	8	2	128	1	3	6 00		
Linus H. Fellows, P.	West Durham, N. Y.	West Durham, P.			*80			2 00		
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.	Windham Centre, P.	1	2	130		1	4 00		
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Strongville, O.	Livingstonville, V.			*80			1 00		
Harrison O. Howland, S. S.		Cairo, V.			*73					
Josiah Leonard, P.	Malden, N. Y.	Malden, P.			29		4	4 00		
William A. Benedict, W. C.		Greenville, S. S.	3	1	105			3 00		
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	7		170	1	2	10 00		
Alexander Trotter, S. S.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.	2	1	57	1	4	3 00		
Charles Richards, S. S.—11.	Rensselaerville, N. Y.	Rensselaerville, S. S.		2	137			3 00		
		Windham, V.—12.			*76					
			21	12	1,185	3	15	*36 00	2 75	
2. Synod of Utica.										
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*										
Hiram S. Johnson, W. C.	Canton, N. Y.									
Roswell Pettibone, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.		6	155		6	5 00		
Elijah W. Plumb, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	1	6	225	1	3	7 00	1 00	
Asa Brainerd, Tea.	Danville, Vt.	De Kalb, V.			*50					
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, N. Y.	Canton Falls, S. S.	3	2	51		3	1 00		

Hiram Dyer, P.	*Brasher Falls, N. Y.*	*Brasher Falls, P.*							
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.		1	58		3 00		
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.—8.	Huntingdon, C. E.	Pitcairn, V.		2	170	7	5 00	1 00	*Candidate*, 1.
		Helena, V.			*17				
		Herman, V.—9.			*27				
					*30				
			4	17	778	1	19	21 00	2 00
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*									
Lumond Wilcox, W. C.	Loraine, N. Y.	Clayton, V.			*63				
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Antwerp, S. S.			*214				
William Chittenden, W. C.	Adams, "	West Turin, V.			*27				
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	5	11	322	1	8	13 00	25
George P. Tyler, P.	Lowville, "	Lowville, 2d, P.	14	3	167	3	3		
Hiram Doane, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.			38				
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 2d, P.	15	10	164	1	4		
Samuel M. Wood, Tea.		Orleans, V.			*92				
Leicester A. Sawyer, P.	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.	Sackett's Harbor, P.	7	2	164	1	7	7 00	
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Galway, "	Belville, S. S.			*106				
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.		2	55		1		
Joseph Rosenkrans, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	1		121	1	2	4 50	
Frederick J. Jackson, P.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, P.	5	2	129	4	1		
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Adams, "	Adams, P.	18	7	155	11	3		
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Plessis, "	Plessis, S. S.	2		70		1		
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.—16.	Salonica, Turkey.	Theresa, S. S.	4	16	89	1	4	2 00	
		Gregg, V.			*19				
		Brownville, S. S.			*96				
		Dexter, S. S.	9	3	38	1	4		
		Lowville, 1st, V.			*42				
		Leyden, V.			*23				
		Le Roy, V.—22.			*160				
			80	56	2,354	24	38	26 50	25

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*										
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	New-Haven, N. Y.	New-Haven, S. S.	2		102		2			
Samuel Sweezey, S. S.	Camden, "	Albion, S. S.			*37					
Robert W. Condit, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, 1st, P.	8		316	1	12			
Ezra Scovil, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	12		95		5			
John Barton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Williamstown, S. S.								
Aaron Judson, P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, 2d, P.	11		251					
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, "	Volney, V.			*53					
Ebenezer G. Townsend, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	11		300					
Henry S. Redfield, P.	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, P.	2		45		1			
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	Amboy, "	Amboy, S. S.								
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.			*85					
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton and Granby, P.			*188					
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Camden, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.			*66					
Thomas A. Weed, P.—14.	Mexicoville, "	Mexicoville, P.	1		130		1			
		Vienna, V.								
		Orwell, S. S.			*15					
		Redfield, S. S.			*32					
		Hastings, S. S.								
		Constantia, V.								
		West Monroe, S. S.								
		Florence, V.			*35					
		West Camden, S. S.–22.								
			*47		1,750	1	21	12 00		
4. *Presb. of Otsego.*										
Josiah A. Priest, P.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Cooperstown, P.	21	6	171	5	8	5 00	2 00	

John G. Hall, P.	*Cherry Valley, N. Y.*	*Cherry Valley, P.*	12	6	148	1	9	4 00	1 00	
J. H. Carruth, S. S.	Fly Creek, "	Fly Creek, S. S.			40			1 00		
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley, "	Otego, V.		3	41			1 00		
Solomon J. Tracy, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	4	3	107			2 00		
James W. Phillips, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.		8	72		1	1 00	50	
Alvan Parmelee, P.	Middlefield Centre, N. Y.	Middlefield, P.	1	4	90	1	7	2 00	1 82	
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Exeter, S. S.	1	1	52	1	1	1 00		
Zenas Rigga, W. C.	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, V.		2	50		3			
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	2	2	220		4	5 00		
John F. Ingersoll,	Franklin, "	Worcester, V.		1	49		1	1 00		
Lawrence Mercereau,	Milford, "	Westford, V.			*113					
E. Vine Wales, P.	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.	4	4	49	3				
Eliphalet M. Spencer, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.	3		52	1	1	1 00		
Fordyce Harrington, P.	Buel, "	Buel, P.	3	1	143	2	1	2 00		
Timothy B. Jervis, W. C.	Richfield Spa, "	Richfield, V.			47		1			
Charles H. Force, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	2	12	44	1		1 00		
E. Childs, W. C.—18.		Maryland, V.								
		Hartwick, V.—19.			*67					
			53	51	1,555	15	37	27 00	4 82	
5. Presb. of Utica.										
Israel Brainerd, W. C.	Verona, N. Y.	Cassville, V.			*40					David A. Holbrook.
Seth Burt, W. C.	Norway, "									William Cargan.—2.
Daniel Chapell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, "	Litchfield, V.			*72					
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "							8 82		
Eli Burchard, W. C.	Vernon, "									
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "									
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro, N. Y.	Vernon, S. S.			*154			3 75	1 75	
A. L. Crandall, S. S.	Stockbridge, "									
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Russia, "	Russia, S. S.	3	2	36					
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "	Oriskany, V.			40					
Royal A. Avery, P.	Vernon Centre, N. Y.	Vernon Centre, P.	10	12	91	7	6	3 00	1 00	
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	Utica, N. Y.	Whitesboro, S. S.	1	2	131		4	3 75	1 26	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Coming. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.	Deerfield, V.		1	31					
Theodore Spencer, W. C.	Hudson, "	Western, S. S.			*82					
Charles Machin, P.	Oneida Castle, N. Y.	Oneida Castle, P.			43					
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "	Trenton, S. S.			*50					
Edward Cope, S. S.	East Guilford, "	Norway, S. S.			24					
Moses G. Cass, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.	Remsen, S. S.								
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	Westmoreland, N. Y.									
Elliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford, "	New-Hartford, P.	4	8	202	2	3			
Dan. Van. Valkenburgh, S. S.	Taberg, "	Armsville, S. S.			44					
Philemon H. Fowler, P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	14	25	465			12 00	4 50	
R. Ransom Kirk, P.	N. Y. Mills, "	N. Y. Mills, P.			*265			3 75	1 25	
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	8	15	350	2	5	5 12	1 80	
Richard Knight, S. S.	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.			29					
Walter R. Long, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo. "									
John Waugh, P.	Saquoit, N. Y.	Saquoit, P.	4	4	155					
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "	Ohio, S. S.	7	2	51	2	1			
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, " "									
Albert H. Corliss, W. C.	Utica, "	Fairfield, S. S.			*32					
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Syria, Asia.	Floyd, V.								
Sidney H. Barteau, P.	Verona, N. Y.	Verona, P.	10	2	160	3	4	2 25	75	
Erastus S. Barnes, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	3	8	164	1	7	2 25	75	
Edwin E. Williams, P.	Waterville, N. Y.	Waterville, P.	4	3	124	1	4	3 75	1 25	
Pineas Blakeman, S. S.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, S. S.			*48					
S. W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "									
Charles Jones, P.—37.	Holland Patent, N. Y.	Holland Patent, P.—28.	3	3	103			3 00	1 00	
			71	87	2,886	18	34	51 44	15 30	

III. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*

William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.										
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, "										
Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C.	Dewitt, "										Ransom B. Welch.—1.
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake, "										
Clement Lewis, W. C.	Otisco, "										
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "										*Candidate*, 1.
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "										
Joseph Myers, Ag.	Syracuse, "										
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	19	6	249	9	10	9	00		
Ebenezer C. Beach, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.			*130			2	00		
John J. Slocum, Ag.	Concord, N. H.										
Richard F. Cleveland, Sec.	Clinton, N. Y.	Lafayette, S. S.		3	120		3	2	50		
William F. Cooper, P.	Wampsville, N. Y.	Wampsville, P.	11	5	154	5	3				
John A. Avery, Ed.	Syracuse, "										
George H. Hulin, Ed.	Syracuse, "										
William W. Newell, P.	Salina, "	Salina, P.	16	8	144	3	3	8	00		
Alfred White, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.			32			1	00		
David H. Kingsley, S. S.	Camillus, "	Mathew's Mills, S. S.	1		21		1	1	00		
Seth P. M. Hastings, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.		8	248			5	00		
George W. Thompson, Tea.	Syracuse, "										
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Pitcher, "	Onondaga, V.			*86						
Alfred C. Lathrop, S. S.	Pompey Centre, N. Y.	Pompey Centre, S. S.	1	1	27		1	1	00		
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dewitt, "	Orville, S. S.			*43			1	00		
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.		Peterboro', S. S.			*85			3	00		
James C. Smith, S. S.	Oran, "	Ridgeville, V.			*45						
Alfred A. Graley, P.	Lenox, "	Lenox, P.		2	52		2				
Townsend Walker, W. C.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, V.	1	6	104		1	3	00		
Parsons C. Hastings, Tea.	Clinton, "	Onondaga Hollow, V.			*76			2	00		
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	1	6	217			4	00		
Byron Sunderland, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Park, S. S.	1	10	193	1	4				
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	4	2	57	2	1	1	00		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Addison K. Strong, P.	Otisco, N. Y.	Otisco, P.	10	5	247	4	10	5 00		
William W. Williams, P.	Camillus, N. Y.	Camillus, P.	3	8	77	1		3 00		
Revilo J. Cone, S. S.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, S. S.			66			3 00		
Charles K. M'Harg, W. C.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Syracuse, 1st, V.	3	8	358		4	14 00		
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	1	9	184		7			
Charles S. Adams, H. M.	Wisconsin.	Oneida Lake, V.			*30					
Silas S. Harmon, P.—38.	Liverpool, N. Y.	Liverpool, P.—26.			*78					
			72	87	3,068	25	50	*68 50		
2. Presb. of Cayuga.										
Daniel Waldo, W. C.	Geddes, N. Y.	Victory, V.			*18					Archibald Roberson.
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*88					David A. Frame.
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Mentz V.			*76					Caleb P. Seymour.
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., S. S.	Seneca Falls, "	Aurelius, V.			*98					James H. Scott.
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Ira, V.			*47					Benjamin H. Caldwell.
Moses Thatcher, P.	Genoa, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	2	4	53	1	1			Asa Adams,
Medad Pomeroy, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.			*146					James H. Karson.
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "									Philander Griffin.
Leond. E. Lathrop, D.D., Ag.	Auburn, "									Nathan Allen.
L. P. Hickok, D.D., Prof.	" "									James Douglass.
William Williams.								19 25		Alfred North.
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Summer Hill, "									Armon Spencer.
Charles E. Avery, Ag.	Weedsport, "									Charles H. De Long.
Moses Ingalls.										J. E. Blakesley.
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, "									William W. Page.
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, S. S.	30	11	124	19	7			Robert R. Booth.
Selden Haynes, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	1		117			5 00		John Campbell.
Samuel M. Hopkins, Prof.	Auburn, "	Jordan, S. S.			*95					George P. Folsom.

III. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*

William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.									
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, "									Ransom B. Welch.—1.
Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C.	Dewitt, "									
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake, "									
Clement Lewis, W. C.	Otisco, "									
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "									*Candidate*, 1.
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "									
Joseph Myers, Ag.	Syracuse, "									
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	19	6	249	9	10	9	00	
Ebenezer C. Beach, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.			*130			2	00	
John J. Slocum, Ag.	Concord, N. H.									
Richard F. Cleveland, Sec.	Clinton, N. Y.	Lafayette, S. S.		3	120		3	2	50	
William F. Cooper, P.	Wampsville, N. Y.	Wampsville, P.	11	5	154	5	3			
John A. Avery, Ed.	Syracuse, "									
George H. Hulin, Ed.	Syracuse, "									
William W Newell, P.	Salina, "	Salina, P.	16	8	144	3	3	8	00	
Alfred White, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.			32			1	00	
David H. Kingsley S. S.	Camillus, "	Mathew's Mills, S. S.	1		21		1	1	00	
Seth P. M. Hastings, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.		8	248			5	00	
George W Thompson, Tea.	Syracuse, "									
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Pitcher, "	Onondaga, V.			*36					
Alfred C. Lathrop, S. S.	Pompey Centre, N. Y.	Pompey Centre, S. S.	1	1	27		1	1	00	
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dewitt, "	Orville, S. S.			*48			1	00	
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.		Peterboro', S. S.			*85			3	00	
James C. Smith, S. S.	Oran, "	Ridgeville, V.			*45					
Alfred A. Gnaley, P.	Lenox, "	Lenox, P.		2	52		2			
Townsend Walker, W. C.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, V.	1	6	104		1	3	00	
Parsons C. Hastings, Tea.	Clinton, "	Onondaga Hollow, V.			*76			2	00	
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	1	6	217			4	00	
Byron Sunderland, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Park, S. S.	1	10	193	1	4			
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	4	2	57	2	1	1	00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
John R. Moser, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.									
Horace Fraser, W. C.										
John A. Murray, Ag.	Geneva, "									
Morris Barton, W. C.	Romulus, "	Romulus, S. S.	9	3	201		8			
Jeremiah Petrie, W. C.	Herkimer, "									
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., Sec.	Geneva, "									
Leonard McGlashen, S. S.	Bethel, "	Bethel, S. S.	22		67	12	1			
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	48	9	360					
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "									
Miles P. Squier, Prof.	Geneva, "									
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., Ag.	Ovid, "									
Ira Ingraham, Ag.	Geneva, "									
Stephen Porter, S. S.	Geneva, "	W. Dresden, S. S.			*22					
William F. Curry.	Geneva, "	Geneva, North.								
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "									
James McMaster.		Branchport.			*54					
Herman Vail.										
Lyman Manly.	Ontario, "									
Royal Mann, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.								
Nicholas W. Goertner, Ag.	New-York City.									
Ebenezer Everett, S. S.	Rose, N. Y.	Rose, S. S.	10	3	64	5	3			
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	11	3	72	1	2			
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Castleton, N. Y.	Castleton, P.	26	2	140	8	5			
William W. Collins, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	13	5	128	5				
A. G. Morss, P.	Oaks Corners, N. Y.	Oaks Corners, P.								
Henry H. Doolittle, S. S.	Chapinsville, "									
James Eells, Jr., P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.			*201					
Francis V. Warren, S. S.—43.	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, S. S.—28.			*96					
			375	93	4,544	89	119	*10 20		

4. Presb. of Cortland.										
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxtun, N. Y.									
Gardener K. Clark, S. S.	Preble, "	Preble, S. S.	1	3	108	1	3	3 25		*Candidates, 3.*
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.	14	2	76	6	3	2 00		
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Scott, "	Scott, S. S.	8	9	76	2	2	1 50		
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, N. Y.	McGrawville, S. S.		6	125		3			
Thomas K. Fessenden, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	19	12	453	5	3	15 00		
Hercules R. Dunham, P.	Cortlandville, "	Cortlandville, P.	10	6	235	3	5	7 50		
William G. Hubbard, P.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, P.	7	2	102	1	6	3 75		
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Truxtun, "	Truxtun, S, S.	2	5	84		6	3 75		
Fred. S. Jewell, Tea.—10.	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Cincinnatus, V.	4	4	106	2		3 75		
		Lisle, S. S.	1	3	91		3	2 50		
		Pitcher, S. S.	8	5	146	5	2			
		Freetown, V.		7	25		1			
		Virgil, V.			95			2 00		
		Harford, V.		2	50			2 00		
		De Ruyter, V.			*30					
		Linklaen, V.—16.								
			74	66	1,802	25	37	*47 00	2 00	
5. Presb. of Chenango.										
John B. Hoyt, P.	West Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	28	10	238	9	5	4 50		Jesse Fairchild.—1.
Azariah G. Orton, D. D., S. S.	Greene, "	Greene, S. S.			*153			2 50		
Justus L. Janes, P.	Guilford, "	Guilford, P.	2		173	1		3 00		
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Windsor, "	Windsor, P.		1	121			2 00		*Candidates, 3.*
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbridge & Nineveh, P	3		63		2	1 50		
Amos C. Tuttle, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.		1	200		1	4 00		
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Masonville, "	Masonville, S. S.	41	2	109	8	6	1 00		
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	3	4	72	3	2	2 00		
George J. Kercher, S. S.	Preston, "	Preston, S. S.			30		2	1 00		
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Richford, "	Norwich, S. S.	4	13	174	1	9	4 00		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Crispus Wright, W. C.	Exeter, N. Y.	E. Coventry, S. S.	13	6	105	5	2	1 50		
Elijah Whitney, W. C.—12.	Providence, R. I.	New Berlin, S. S.	3	1	76		4	1 00		
		McDonough, V.			*30					
		Barker, S. S.			*64					
		Bainbridge, V.	16	1	73	7	2	1 00		
		Rockdale.								
		Triangle, V.—17.			*92					
			113	39	1,773	34	35	*29 00		
6. *Presb. of Tioga.*										
Marcus Ford, P. C.	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark, P.		2	151		4			
Philip C. Hay, D.D., P.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	2	3	264		8			
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Castle Creek, V.	3	2	31				3 52	
John Humphrey, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	2	15	391		4	13 80		
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Berkshire, "	Berkshire, S. S.	1	2	181		4			
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Bath, "	Candor, S. S.	8	2	140	3				
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	Union, "	Union, P.			195		4			
William C. Boyce, S. S.	Maine, "	Maine, S. S.	23	20	123	7	3			
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Edsallville, Pa.	Newark, 2d, V.	6		43	1	1			
Marcus K. Cushman,		Nichols, V.								
Foster Lilly, S. S.	Spencer, N. Y.	Spencer, S. S.		5	145		5			
Peter L. De St. Croix.		Tioga, V.			*56					
Leonard Johnston, S. S.	Chenango Forks, N. Y.	Richford, S. S.	1	6	59		2			
James Blakeslee, W. C.										
William M. Woolley, S. S.	Kirkwood, "	Conklin, S. S.—14.	1	3	38		2			
Silas McKinney, F. M.—16.	Amahlongua, S. Africa.									
			47	60	1,817	11	37	13 80	3 52	

7. *Presb. of Bath.*

Samuel White, P.	Pultney, N. Y.	Pultney, P.	10	6	129	3	7		
B. Coleman Smith, P. C.	Prattsburgh, N. Y.	Prattsburgh, P.	20	9	367	5	12	4 00	David F. Judson.—1.
George T. Everest, P.	Jasper, "	Jasper, P.			60	2	2		
Horatio Pattengill, P.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, P.	5	8	86	1	1		
Benjamin Russell, P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	5	3	181	2	7	4 00	
*Levi Rose, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	2	2	85	1	1		
Oris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, "	Rock Stream, S. S.		3	52		1	4 00	
		Eddytown, S. S.			25			6 00	
Joseph Strough, S. S.	Conhocton, "	Conhocton, S. S.			36			3 00	
		South Dansville, S. S.			17		2		
		Wayland, S. S.	12	7	19	4			
Flavel S. Gaylord, W. C.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.	8	5	88	5	2		
John Smith, W. C.	Hammondsport, N. Y.	Hammondsport, S. S.	2		131		6	4 00	
James Rowlette, W. C.—11.	Tyrone, "	Bath, S. S.			52				
		Wayne, V.			*64				
		Wheeler, V.			13				
		Kennedyville, V.—17.			26				
			64	43	1,431	23	41	25 00	

* Died, June 4th, 1852.

8. *Presb. of Chemung.*

Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flat, N. Y.	Big Flat, V.			*50				Francis Hendricks.—1.
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Havana, "	Hornby, S. S.			18				
William B. Stow, W. C.	Addison, "	Chemung, V.			*38				
William Goodell, Col.	Horseheads, "	Greenwood, V.							*Candidate*, 1.
Egbert Roosa.	Elmira, "	Woodhull, V.							
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.			*55				
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Catlin, S. S.		2	23				
Robert E. Willson, P.	Corning, "	Corning, P.	7	8	130				
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	5	20	358		5	7 26	
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Athens, S. S.			*68				
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horseheads, N. Y.	Horseheads, P.	1	4	162		3	4 50	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Robert McMath, S. S.	Millport, N. Y.	Millport, S. S.		5	21		3			
Morrison Huggins, P.	Havana, "	Havana, P.	7	12	149	3	1	3 00		
David A. Abbey, S. S.	Mead's Creek, N. Y.	Mead's Creek, S. S.	2	2	83					
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.	3	17	63		1			
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Waverley, "	Waverley, S. S.			*77					
Sylvester B. Shearer, P.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.			65					
George Hood, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	1	3	104		1			
John R. Young, S. S.	Baldwinsville, "	Painted Post Village, V.	7		93	3	5			
Isaac N. Hurd, F. M.—20.	Arcot, India.	Painted Post, V.			*53					
		Thurston, V.—21.								
9. *Presb. of Ithaca.*			33	75	1,619	6	19	*14 76		
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Burdett, S. S.	1	5	86			5 00		Samuel Mills Day.—1.
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, "	Caroline, V.			*36					
Moses Jewell, W. C.	Groton Hollow, N. Y.	Enfield, V.			*17					
Henry A. Sackett, W. C.		Peruville, V.			*18					*Candidate*, 1.
David H. Hamilton, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.		7	375		7	11 00		
William N. McHarg, P.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Ithaca, P.	14	25	303	5		8 00		
Stephen Voorhees, P.	Danby, "	Danby, P.	24	6	165	18	2			
Philos G. Cook, P.	Ludlowville, N. Y.	Ludlowville, P.	1		61			3 00		
George Spaulding, S. S.	Varna, "	Dryden, S. S.	9	16	220	3				
Eleazar T. Ball, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	15	2	136	5	1	5 00		
Reuben H. Close, S. S.	Groton Hollow, N. Y.	Groton Hollow, S. S.	2	13	53					
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	West Groton, "	West Groton, S. S.	19	3	65			1 00		
Frederick W. Graves, S. S.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Newfield, S. S.	6	2	139			1 00		
Adams W. Platt, W. C.	Hector, "	Hector, S. S.	2	7	125	2	1			
Morgan L. Wood.—15.		Varna, S. S.—15.		1	85					
			93	87	1,884	23	11	*34 00		

10. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*									
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.								
Sidney Mills, P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P.	11	1	80	2	3	2 00	
Octavius Fitch, S. S.	Newfield, N. Y.								
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, Pa.	Tioga, S. S.	2	10	12			3 00	
		Richmond&Sullivan, S.S.			22				
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Kendall Creek, Pa.	Farmington, S. S.	5		21	1			
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	7		47	5	6	3 00	
Elisha B. Benedict, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	19	3	40	9	11	6 00	
		Blossburgh, S. S.			17		1		
Joseph L. Riggs, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, S. S.	11	2	56	5	6		
David B. Brown, S. S.	Condersport, Pa.	Condersport, S. S.			23				
		Ulysses, V.			22				
		Smithport.			35				
Joel Jewell, S. S.—10.	Edsallville, Pa.	Wells & Columbia, S. S.			38				
		Beecher's Island, S. S.			42				
		Elkland.—14.							
			55	17	455	22	27	*14 00	
IV. Synod of Genesee.									
1. *Presb. of Genesee.*									
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington, P.	2		44	1			
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.			88				Charles A. Keeler.—1.
John M. Ballou, P. C.	Gainsville, "	Gainsville, P. C.			*100				
Hiram Gregg, Ag.	Brockport, "	Alexander, S. S.	2		86	2	3		
Charles N. Mattoon, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	17	19	279	4	2	5 00	
John W. Wood, W. C.	Le Roy, "	Bergen, S. S.							
Thomas M. Hodgman, P. C.	Perry, "	Orangeville, S. S.							
Claudius B. Lord, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	19	7	107				
Alfred C. Raymond, P.	Attica, "	Attica, P.		7	115		2		
John W. Lane, S. S.	Pembroke, "	Sheldon, 2d, V.	14		78	7	2		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Byron, N. Y.	Byron, S. S.	7	8	115	2	1	3 00		
Lyman B. Waldo, P.	Centreville, N. Y.	Pembroke, S. S.		8	114	4				
George W. Coan, F. M.—13.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Batavia, S. S.			330					
		Pavilion.			40					
		Sheldon, 1st, V.			90					
		Oakfield, V.			*98					
		Darien, V.								
		Vaysburgh, V.—18.								
			61	49	1,684	20	10	8 00		
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*										
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, N. Y.									
Abraham Forman, W. C.	Geneseo, "									
Benjamin B Smith, S. S.										
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, S. S.	Avon, "	Centrefield, S. S.								
John Barnard, Jr., P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	*9		171	5	3			
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Richmond, N. Y.									
Benjamin B. Riley, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	*3		134		1	3 00		
William Lusk, W. C.	Nunda, "						1			
William Fithian, S. S.	Union Corners, N. Y.	Union Corners, S. S.			*95					
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.								
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	28	5	132	11		2 45		
Ferdinand D. W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234					
Henry Kendall, P.	East B'oomfield, "									
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	East Avon, "	Avon, P.			*117			1 50		
Darwin E. Chichester, S. S.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, S. S.	*7		180		9	3 00		
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.—16.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	*13		134	2	4	4 00		
		York, 2d, S. S.			*63					

		Mount Morris, 2d, V.			*33					
		South Bristol, V.								
		Avon, Free, V.								
		Dansville, S. S.			*171			5 00		
		Nunda, V.—16.	*20		220		6	4 00		
			52		1,684	7	23	22 95		
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*										
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Perrinton, N. Y.									
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Pittsford, "									
Chandler Bates, W. C.	Parma Centre, N. Y.	Parma Centre V.		2	50		1			
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	Churchville, V.								George Wickron.
Henry Cherry, W. C.	Rochester, "									M. N. Clute.—2.
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, "									
James B. Shaw, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	48	29	655	16	12			*Candidate*, 1.
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	" "									
James Ballantine, P.	" "	Gates, P.	1	1	82		1			
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.			*170					
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Waupun, Wis.	Rign, S. S.	1	1	42					
Milo J. Hickok, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Roch. Washington st., P.	23	22	311	5	7			
Charles Kittredge, P.	West Greece, N. Y.	Parma and Greece, P.		1	69		7			
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Rochester, "	Adam's Basin, V.			*46					
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	W. Mendon, S. S.	9		103	4	1			
Augustus W. Cowles, P.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.	43	19	195	16	7			
Joshua H. McIlvaine, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, 1st, P.	18	14	467	2	6			
Charles M. rwin, W. C.	Auburn, "	N. Bergen, S. S.		1	92		2			
James Fenner, P.	N. Chili, "	Chili, P.	2	4	150	1	2			
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Scottsville, "	Wheatland, S. S.			146					
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.	2	4	163	1	3			
Rufus S. Goodman, P.	Clarkson, "	Clarkson, P.	6	4	156	3	1			
Charles Jerome, S. S.	Bergen, "	Bergen, S. S.	1	3	137	1	7			
William K. Platt, S. S.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.	4	3	81	2	3			
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.	Perrinton, "	Kendall, S. S.	4	1	50	2	1			

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Robert W. Hill, S. S.	Mendon, N. Y.	Mendon, S. S.	1	2	99	1				
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, N. Y.	Ogden, P.—22.	3	1	166	1	1			
Joseph W. Sutphen, F. M.										
Archibald Ferguson, H. M. [—29.	Pittsford, "									
			166	112	3,430	55	62			
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*										
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockport, P.	40	11	411	14	11	6 81		
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	10	13	329	2	7	8 31		
Charles E. Furman, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	5	8	289	2	6	5 16		
Thomas Payne, S. S.	Knowlesville, N. Y.	Ridgeway, S. S.	4	1	100	1		2 70		
Bela Fancher, P.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, P.			*180					
Charles H. Chester, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	5	11	86	1	6	8 60		
Roderick L. Hurlbut, W. C.	Youngstown, "	Porter, V.			180					
David J. B. Hoyt, P.	Millville, "	Shelby, P.		4	70		1	1 75		
Herman Halsey, W. C.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.			*50					
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, "									
Ebenezer Stratton, W. C.	Somerset, "	Somerset, V.			101					
Truman C. Hill, S. S.	Lindonville, "	Yates, S. S.			81			5 00		
George E. Delavan, S. S.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.	6	9	162		10	5 00		
William T. Torrey, W. C.		Carlton, V.			36			5 00		
John Elliott.		Middleport, V.			*40					
Elias W. Kellogg, S. S.—16.	Pekin, "	Lewiston, S. S.—15.			*78					
			70	57	2,198	20	41	*48 41		

5. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

Samuel Leonard, W. C.		Ashford, V.								
Amasa West, W. C.		Boston, V.								
Abijah Blanchard, D.D., S. S	Newstead, N. Y.	Newstead, S. S.	6	12	36	2	3	2 00		
Francis Danforth, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.	6		76	6	5	3 00		
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, "	Eden, S. S.		1	56		5			
Samuel G. Orton, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	33	3	202	10	7	6 00		
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Springville, S. S.		12	219		5	2 00		
Erastus J. Gillett, Ag.	Jamestown, "	Connewango.			25					
John Scott, S. S.	Napoli, "	Napoli, S. S.			*80					
Timothy Stillman, Sec.	Dunkirk, "	Ellington, S. S.		3	52				Charles T. Coit.	
Reuben Tinker, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	26	20	333	11	5	8 00	Chalon Burgess.	
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, "	Olean, S. S.	2	10	41	2	1		William Waith, Jr.—8.	
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Jamestown, "	Portville, S. S.		2	33		2			
M. L R. P.Thompson, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, 1st, P.	16	13	419	2	18	30 13		
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	1		75		2			
William Waith, S. S.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	4		120		7	6 00		
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Lancaster, "	Lodi, S. S.	1	3	67			3 00		
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Sherman, "	Buffalo, French Pt., S. S.	6		25		8			
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	New-York City.	Buffalo, Ger. Evan., S. S.	52		430		65			
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, North, P.	5	23	202	4	19	20 00		
Charles Crocker, P.	Colden, "	Colden, P.		2	49					
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Versailles,"	Great Valley, V.			*40					
Daniel Clark, P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	16	11	219	9	2	10 00		
N. C. Robinson, S. S.	South Wales, N. Y.	South Wales, S. S.	1	6	31		1			
Patrick W. Gray, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Hamburgh. V.			*28					
Lewis Hamilton, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	1	16	78	1	1	10 00		
Nehemiah Cobb, S. S.	Springbrook, "	Springbrook, S. S.	3	4	20	1				
O. D. Hibbard, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.	5	6	102	2	7	4 00		
Anson D. Olds, F. M.	Jamaica, W. I.	Lancaster, S. S.		11	113		4	10 00		
Hiram Eddy, S. S.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, S. S.	25	7	140					
Sabin McKinney, W. C.		Mayville, V.			*38					
Grosvenor W. Heacock, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Lafayette st., P.	13	15	190	3	10	10 00		
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Wailuku, S. Islands.	Otto, East, S. S.	1	3	32	3				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, East, P.			25		3			
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, N. Y.	West Aurora, S. S.	4	2	134	2	5	4 00		
J. Jermain Porter, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Otto, West, S. S.			25					
C. H. Baldwin, S. S.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, S. S.			*179					
Joseph D. Cochrane, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.									
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, P.	4	9	254					
Joshua Cook, P.—40.	St. Catharine, C. W.	St. Catharine, P. – 39.								
			231	194	4,185	58	187	126 13 of wh. *81 00	10 00	
6. *Presb. of Angelica.**										
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, N. Y.	Almond, P.			310					L. Andrews.—1.
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Burns, "	Burns, S. S.			115					
Henry Snyder, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Amity, S. S.			50					
James Conley, W. C.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.			32					
John Van Antwerp, P.	Hume, "	Hume, P.			70					
Jefferson Wynkoop, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.			185					
Charles L. Hequemborg, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.			200					
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Wellsville, "	Scio, S. S.			18					
Daniel Russell, P.	Oramel, "	Caneadea, P.			80					
Tyrrell Blair, P.	Angelica, "	Angelica, P.	7	11	90	1	1	4 70	37	
Benjamin Willis.—11.		Allen, S. S.			72					
		Rushford, S. S.			67					
		Centreville, S. S.			80					
		Eagle.			30					
		Friendship, S. S.			100					
		Independence, S. S.			20					
		Ossian.			90					
		Portage, S. S.			114					

		New-Hudson, S. S.—19.			68					
			7	11	1,741	1	1	4 70	87	
V. Synod of N. Y. and N. J.										
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*										
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Canterbury, N. Y.									
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.									
Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	16	1	189	6	11	7 00		*Candidate*, 1.
William Timlow P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	14		128	7		6 00		
Robert G. Armstrong, W. C.	Newburgh, "									
Phinehas Robinson, Ten.	Chester, "	Washingtonville, S. S.			*81					
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.									
Clifford S. Arms, S. S.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, S. S.	19	5	125	9	1	5 00		
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	4	12	362	2	7	10 00		
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	6	8	134	5	4	5 00		
John N. Lewis, P.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.	Bethlehem, P.	2		137	2	7	7 00		
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New Hampton, "	Denton, P.	2	8	164		6	5 00		
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Middletown, "	Circleville, P.	3	2	86		3	3 00		
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.		4	168		11	5 00		
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	West Town, "	West Town, P.	1	1	93			2 00		
		Unionville, P.		3	92			3 12		
Augustus Seward, P.—16.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.—13.	5	20	53	2				
			72	64	1,812	33	50	58 12		
2. *Presb. of North River.*										
Joel Osborn, W. C.	Ameniaville, N. Y.	New-Windsor, V.			*73					Edgar W. Clark.
James H. Thomas, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	2	5	52		2			Homer N. Dunning.—2.
Thomas S. Wicks, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "	Milton, S. S.			*30					
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Canterbury, "	Canterbury, P.			*102					
Henry G. Ludlow, P.	Poughkeepsie,	Poughkeepsie, P.	12	23	328	4	5	5 00	5 00	*Candidate*, 1.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, N. Y.	Freedom Plains, P.	1	2	128		4	1 50	1 50	
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	8	5	400	3	12			
John Gray, Ch.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, V.			*78					
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains, N. Y.	Pine Plains, P.	1		70	1	1			
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, N. Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.			*100					
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New Paltz Land., N. Y.	Lloyd, P.	3	1	130		1	2 00		
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	South Amenia, "	South Amenia, P.	9	3	84	1	2			
Townsend E. Taylor, Ch.	Lahaina, S. Islands.	Peekskill, 2d, V.			*70					
Henry Kinney, F. M.—14.	Honolulu, "	Washington Hollow, V.								
		Pleasant Val., W., V.—15.								
			36	39	1,645	9	27	8 50	6 50	
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*										
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.									
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "									
Ezra Youngs, W C.	Cutchogue, "	Franklinville, V.			73		2	3 00		
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Cutchogue, S. S.	1		69	1		3 50		
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.			*112			4 00		
Henry Clark, P. C.	Orient, L. I.	Greenport, S. S.	1	3	127					
James F. Hamlin, S. S.	Mattetuck, L. I.	Union Parish, S. S.	3	3	82	3	1	3 00		
Epher Whitaker, P.—8.	Southold, "	Southold, P.—6.	2	2	158	2		7 00		
			7	8	621	6	3	20 50	2 00	
4. *Presb. of New-York, 3d.*										
Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.									Hamilton W. Pierson.
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Sec.	Boston, Mass.									Horace W. Finch.

Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Spring st., P.	86	14	755	4	32	10 00	10 00	George G. Rice.	
David O. Allen, F. M.	Bombay, India.									Ignace Steiner.	
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.									William P. Barker.	
Charles Hoover, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	2	25	27		4			Aaron R. Wolfe.	
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.									Henry G. Miles.	
Washington Roosevelt, P.	" "	New-York, North, P.	8	24	116	1	14			Theron H. Hawkes.	
Charles Hall, D.D., Sec.	" "									John W. Bailey.	
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	" "	New-York, Seventh, P.	8	20	1,123		36		20 00	Edward T. Doane.	
James Knox, W. C.		" Tenth, V.	5	3	165	1	6			Charles S. Dunning.	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "									Oscar Newton.	
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Fourteenth st., P.	13	35	295	3	13	40 00		Edgar M. Richardson.	
Jas. W. C. Pennington, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Prince st., P.	1		446		7			James M. Richardson.	
William Bradford, Ed.	" "									James R. Smith.	
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	4	14	101		7			Elijah W. Stoddard.	
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Thirteenth st., P.	15	38	404	3	25	5 00	5 00	George P. Tindall.—17.	
David B. Coe, Sec.	" "										
Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" "									*Candidates*, 9.	
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	" "										
E. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "										
George Thacher, P.	" "	N. York, Allen st., P.	7	31	438	2	11				
George L. Prentiss, P.	" "	" Mercer st., P.	10	25	529		13	30 70	30 70		
George F. Wiswell, Ag.	" "										
Dan. D. T. McLaughlin, S. S.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, S. S.	6	2	55	5	6	2 25	2 25		
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.										
Joshua Lane.											
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.										
John McLoud, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, American, P.			*235						
Cyrus T. Mills, F. M.	Ceylon, India.										
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Umvoti, S. Africa.										
Jacob Best, F. M.	Baraka, W. Africa.										
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, S. S.		11	11						
Charles Parker, S. S.		Hoboken, West, S. S.	2	1	8		3				
R. S. Storrs Dickinson, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Houston st., P.	6	8	247	2	7				
James Morton, S. S.	Turin, N. Y.										
James Sinclair, S. S.—37.	Cutchogue, L. I.										

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Ahmednuggur, S. S.			100					
		Bloomingdale, V.—18.			13					
			123	251	5,068	21	184	87 95 of wh. *15 00	67 95	
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*										
James I. Ostrom, W. C.	New-York City.									
William Adams, D.D., P.	" "	New-York, Central, P.	27	26	595	9	7			Samuel J. Parker.
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Bleecker st., P.			*353					Samuel J. Jones.
Augustus A. Wood, P.	" "	" Pearl st., P.	13	3	384	1	3			Charles C. Durgin.
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	" "	" West, P.	8	14	528	1	20			Charles Livingston.
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" "	" Eleventh, P.	22	31	284	3	20			Elizur W. Goodrich.
Frederick G. Clark, P.	" "	" Eighth av., P.	1	10	154	1	13			Frederick J. Judd.
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, P.			*92					Isaac F. Holton.
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Central, P.	5	10	70	1	4			Thomas S. Hastings.
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, "	New-Rochelle, P.—2.			*46					Daniel Bond.
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	New-York City.									Samuel W. Roe.
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "									Frederick W. Williams.
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.	" "									L. W. Hart.—12.
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" "									
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.									*Candidates*, 4.
John Spaulding, Sec.	New-York City.									
William T. Sprole, Prof.	West Point, N. Y.									
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.									
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.									
Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M.	New-York City.									
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Vernon Valley, L. I.									
James P. Wilson, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.									
Andrew Huntington.										

Henry P. Tappan, D.D.	New-York City.								
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.—25.	Lahaina, S. Islands.								
			76	94	2,506	16	67	37 43	37 43
6. Presb. of Brooklyn.									
Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C.	New-York City.								
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 1st, P.	38	33	989	9	29	19 33	19 33
Henry Dean, W. C.	" "								
Edward Fairchild, W. C.	" "								
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, South, P.	38	26	418	9	24		
James W. McLane, P.	Williamsburgh, N. Y.	Williamsburgh, 1st, P.			*190			3 66	3 66
Thomas Brittan, W. C.	Brooklyn, "								
Daniel P. Noyes, P.	" "	Brooklyn, 3d,	9	21	360		6	4 15	4 15
James H. Gloucester, W. C.	New-York City.								
Henry Van Lennep, F. M.	Constantinople.								
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	South Africa.								
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, 1st,	8	8	143		20		
Aruunah H. Lilley, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, 1st,		19	19				
Benj. W. Dwight, Tes.	Brooklyn, N. Y.								
Amos W. Freeman, P.	Brooklyn, "	Siloam, P.							
William M. Martin, S.S.—16.	Woodbridge, N. J.	Carrsville, S. S.—8.			*16				
			93	107	2,135	18	79	27 14	27 14
7. Presb. of Newark.									
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.								Henry P. Clark.
Enos A. Osborn, W. C.	Newark, "								William Y. Lum.—2.
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South Orange, N. J.	South Orange, P.	7	6	177	4	6		
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Park, P.			130				
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	15	23	387	3	15	8 40	8 29
		Madison, V.			*180				
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, N. J.	Caldwell, P.			*260				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Job P. Halsey, P.	West Bloomfield, N. J.	West Bloomfield, P.			*144					
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Newark, N. J.									
Joseph Few Smith, P.	" "	Newark, 2d, P.	8	17	400		16	6 50	6 50	
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Blooomfield, N. J.									
William C. White, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.		7	250		7	5 00	5 00	
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "									
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.									
Stephen D. Ward, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.	4	1	88					
Elymas P. Rogers, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, Colored, S. S.			*102					
		Bloomfield, P. E.	19	1	434	3	14	5 20	4 30	
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "									
Thomas P. Hunt, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.									
John Crowell, P.	Orange, N. J.	Orange, 2d, P.	12	8	273	1	4	14 00		
Samuel L. Tuttle, Ag.	New-York City.									
William Whittaker, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, P.	7	7	127			1 50	1 50	
Aaron C. Adams, W. C.										
Smith B. Goodenow, C. M.	Newark, "									
George C. Lucas, P.	" "	Newark, Central, P.	5	14	286		4			
Daniel W. Poor, P.	" "	" High street, P.			*60					
William Aikman, P.	" "	" Sixth, P.	4	12	84	1	2			
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Elizabethtown, 3d, P.–17.	11	6	91	2	3	1 50	1 50	
William Winnes, S. S.	Newark, N. J.									
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.									
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.									
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Aintab, Syria.									
William W. Eddy, F.M.—31.	——, Syria.									
								42 10		
			92	102	3,473	14	71	of wh. *15 00	27 09	

8. Presb. of Rockaway.									
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	17	4	248	5	5	4 00	
John Ford, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.		4	159				
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			*325				
Daniel H. Johnson, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.			*240			2 50	2 50
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st, P.			*124			6 00	
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.			174			2 50	2 50
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.			83		2	1 00	1 00
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	7	8	96	4	4	1 50	1 50
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.			*123			1 50	1 50
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	1	12	90		4	1 50	1 50
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "	Stanhope, V.			*40				
Daniel Higbie, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.			*130				
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	New-Foundland, N. J.	New-Foundland, S. S.			*100			2 00	
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.			*132				
George I. King, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	66	5	284	37	8	2 50	2 50
John M. Johnson, W. C.	Madison, "	Berkshire, S. S.	1	1	50	1	2		
P. S. Cossett, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4		102		4	2 00	
William H. Megie, S. S.—18.	West Milford, "	West Milford, S. S.—18.			80		7		
			96	34	2,580	47	36	27 00	13 00
								of wh. *22 00	
9. Presb. of Montrose.									
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose, Pa.								
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "								
Joseph Barlow, S. S.	Providence, "	Providence, S. S.	1	5	26				
Adam Miller, P.	Harford, "	Harford, P.	38	5	270	7	6		
Henry A. Rowland, P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	3	7	285		6		
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	23	5	321	9	1		10 00
Samuel Schaeffer, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		4	75				
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.			*123				
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.			*49				
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contig. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Elias O. Ward, P.	Dundaff, Pa.	Dundaff, P.	2		84					
Darius Williams, S. S.	Wysox, "	Wysox, S. S.			*32					
Samuel Whaley, P.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	5		115		3			
		Uniondale, P.	2	1	61		7			
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Leroysville, "	Pike, S. S.			80					
George N. Todd, P.	Gibson, "	Ararat, P.	3	3	55		4			
		Gibson, P.		2	32		2			
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	10	14	183	1	18			
Willard Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "									
Archibald H. Sloat, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.		9	53		5			
Henry Osborne, S. S.	New-Milford, "	New-Milford, S. S.	21	14	71	7	4			
Albert Worthington, P.E.—20.	Fairview, "	Scott, V.			*13					
		Franklin, V.	2	2	84		1			
		Bethel, S. S.			*61					
		Bethany, V.			*98					
		Canaan, V.			*16					
		Liberty, V.	3	4	40		3			
		Blakely, V.			*31					
		Lebanon, V.			*13					
		Abington, S. S.	3	1	13	3	1			
		Hawley, V.			10					
		Prompton, V.			15					
		Susquehanna, S. S.—29.			8					
			116	76	2,317	27	61		10 00	
10. *Presb. of San Francisco.**										
Timothy Dwight Hunt, P. C.	San Francisco, Cal.									
William W. Brier, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.			25					

8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*									
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	17	4	248	5	5	4 00	
John Ford, P	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.		4	159				
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			*325				
Daniel H. Johnson, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.			*240			2 50	2 50
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st, P.			*124			6 00	
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.			174			2 50	2 50
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.			83		2	1 00	1 00
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	7	8	96	4	4	1 50	1 50
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.			*123			1 50	1 50
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	1	12	90		4	1 50	1 50
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "	Stanhope, V.			*40				
Daniel Higbie, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.			*130				
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	New-Foundland, N. J.	New-Foundland, S. S.			*100			2 00	
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.			*132				
George I. King, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	66	5	284	37	8	2 50	2 50
John M. Johnson, W. C.	Madison, "	Berkshire, S. S.	1	1	50	1	2		
P. S. Cossett, P	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4		102		4	2 00	
William H. Megie, S. S.—18.	West Milford, "	West Milford, S. S.—18.			80		7		
			96	34	2,580	47	36	27 00	13 00
								of wh.	
								*22 00	
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*									
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose, Pa.								
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "								
Joseph Barlow, S. S.	Providence, "	Providence, S. S.	1	5	26				
Adam Miller, P.	Harford, "	Harford, P.	38	5	270	7	6		
Henry A. Rowland, P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	3	7	285		6		
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	23	5	321	9	1		10 00
Samuel Schaeffer, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		4	75				
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.			*123				
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.			*49				
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Coning. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Charles J. Evans.										
J. Ralston Smith, S. S.—15.										
			19	40	1,324	1	50	*5 23	25 92	
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d*										
George Chandler, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, P.	41	7	703	5	65	14 00	7 00	Peter C. Rambo.—1.
Amos Bingham, W. C.	" "									
John McKnight, P.	West Philadelphia, Pa.	Hamiltonville, 1st, P.		15	123	3	7	3 00		
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, "	Pottsville, 1st, P.	16	4	70	4	25	5 00		
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Brandywine Manor, "	West Nantmeal, P.	6	1	112	2			3 00	
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	Philadelphia, "									
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, P.	6	1	*105	2	12			
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, "									
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	27	2	172	4	15	2 00	1 40	
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, "	Reading, 1st, P.	2	6	274		7			
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, "	Neshaminy, P.	5	2	211	2	4			
John Patton, Sec.	Philadelphia, "	Marple, V.			127					
George Foote, P.	Jeffersonville, "	East Whiteland, P. Jeffersonville, P.			*86 *56					
N. Frost, Ch.										
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Canton, China.	Reading, Wash. st., V.			*56					
William E. Moore, P.	West Chester, Pa.	West Chester, 1st, P.	6	4	154	1	24	6 30		
Truman Osborne, W. C.										
Benjamin F. Templeton, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., 2d African, P.		10	145			2 00		
Charles S. Renshaw, P.	Mantua, "	Mantua, 1st, P.	2	4	35			1 75		
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.		Catasauqua, V.	3	10	42		6			
Isaac Wethrell, W. C.	Philadelphia, "									

John Waldo Douglas, Ed.	San Francisco, Cal.									
Samuel H. Willey, P.	" "	San Fran., Howard st., P.			30					
Isaac H. Brayton, P.	San José, "	San José, P.			20					
Eli Corwin, Ch.	San Francisco, "	Centreville, S. S.—4.			12					
Charles E. Blake.—7.										
					87					
VI. Synod of Pennsylvania.										
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*										
Samuel Bell, W. C.	Newark, Del.	Wilm'ton, Han'r st., P. E.			*417				5 00	
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.									
James C. Howe, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	3	3	133		11	3 00	3 47	
Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S.	Lewes, "	Laurel, S. S.			12		4			
		Blackwater, S. S.	3		*52		5			
		Indian River, S. S.	4		33		2			William Moore.
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Greensboro',	2	2	15					Charles Evans.—2.
		Milford,	1		32					
		Mispillon,	1		29					
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Newark, Del.	Newark, V.			59		5			
		Christiana, V.			60					
Geo. W. Kennedy, S. S.	Milford, "	Lewes, V.			*128					
		Cool Spring, V.			*40					
Walter S. F. Graham, Pres.	Newark, "									
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Middletown, Del.	Forest, V.								
Isaac W. K. Handy, S. S.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, S. S.	1	3	53			1 00	2 72	
		Drawyers, S. S.		21	21		3		4 04	
Andrew Thomas, W. C.	Lewes, "						2		3 00	
Horatio S. Howell, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.		7	67		4		5 00	
		Pencader, P.			89		4			
Cornelius Earle, P.	Unionville, Pa.	Unionville, P.	1		19		3			
		Delaware City, S. S.—19.	3	4	65	1	7	1 23	2 69	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*										
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.	4	5	263	1	7	10 00	81	
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	" "								25	
Conway P. Wing, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, 1st, P.	12	4	300		18	10 00	25	
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.									
Daniel H. Emerson, P.	York, Pa.	York, Eng. Pres., P.	4	3	74	1	4	10 00	25	
William Tracy, F. M.	Madura, India.									
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	20	6	155	8	21	6 00	50	
James G. Craighead, P.	Northumberland, Pa.	Northumberland, 1st, P.	7		136	2	7	6 00	25	
George R. Moore, H. M.—9.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, 1st, S. S.	9	5	48	2	14	2 00	25	
		Mount Joy, 1st, V.			26			2 00		
		Spring Mills, V.			*30					
		Hublersburgh, V.—9.			*75					
			56	23	1,107	14	71	*46 00	2 56	
VII. Synod of West Penn'a.										
1. *Presb. of Erie.*										
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	3	7	280		10	10 00	25	
James H. Rice, S. S.	Wattsburgh, Pa.	Wattsburgh, S. S.	2	5	109		3	3 00		Daniel Rowland.—1.
		Beaverdam, S. S.		1	25		5	1 50		
Joseph Vance, P.	Girard, Pa.	Girard, P.	6	6	51	3	2	5 00	25	
James F. Read, P.	Erie, "	Millcreek, P.	2		45		3	2 08	25	
Charles F. Diver, P.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford, P.	2	4	96	1		3 00		
		Union, S. S.		6	36		2	1 26		
George W. Cleaveland, S. S.	Moorheadville, Pa.	Harborcreek, S. S.		3	57		1	4 50	25	
		Greene, S. S.	1		18		2			

John M. Williams, P.	Springfield X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, P.	20	2	170	9	1	3 12	
James Cochrane, S. S.	Northeast, Pa.	Northeast, S. S.	5	2	113	2	6	4 00	
William Ottinger, S. S.—9.	Sterrettania, Pa.	McKean, S. S.	1	1	24				25
		Washington, S. S.	1	1	27			2 00	
		Fairview, P. E.		2	35		7	1 00	
		Middlebrook, V.—15.			*29				
			43	40	1,115	15	42	*40 46	*1 25
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*									
George W. Hampson, P.	Titusville, Pa.	Oil-Creek, P.							
Lawrence Stright, S. S.	New-Vernon, Pa.	Cherry-Tree, S. S.			149	4	20		
		Fairfield, S. S.	1		26				
		Sunville, S. S.	1		42		4		
		Pleasantville, S. S.			28		2		
Jonathan A. Woodruff, P.	Conneautville, Pa.	Conneautville, P.	5	8	51	1	3		
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	21	2	261	7	20		
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Woodcock, "	Gravel-Run, S. S.		2	102				
		Cambridge, S. S.			23				
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, Pa.	Pittsfield, P.	8		42	2			
William Johns, S. S.—7.	Stone Church, N. Y.	Pinegrove, V.	7		21	1	3		
		Sparta, S. S.		2	41		1		
		Centerville, S. S.			*[illegible]				
		Sugar-Creek, V.—14.			*65				
			43	14	876	15	53	*26 00	2 25
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*									
David H. Riddle, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	19	6	306	2	28	9 00	1 00
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	" "	Minersville, 1st, P.	11	9	90	1	8	2 00	75
Joseph S. Travelli, W. C.	Sewickley, "								
Benjamin J. Wallace, Ed.	Philadelphia, "								
Thomas T. Bradford, S.S.—5.	Pittsburgh, "	Birmingham, 1st, S. S.	8	11	18		7	1 00	25

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Mount Pleasant, V.	4		171		8			
		Unity, V.—5.	5		50	1	7			
			47	26	635	4	53	12 00	2 00	
VIII. Synod of Michigan.										
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*										
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, Mich.	Nankin, S. S.			*52					
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	Green Oak, Mich.	Canton, S. S.			*28					
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	25	16	474	4	17	31 66		David M. Cooper.
Noah M. Wells, S. S.	" "	Flint, S. S.	2	1	113		5			Geo. M. Boardman.—2.
Warren Isham, Ed.	" "	Troy, V.		4	45			50		
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Utica, V.			*52					
Robert R. Kellogg, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 2d, P.	21	9	122	2	9			*Candidate*, 1.
George Hornell, Col.	White Lake, "	Pontiac, V.			*159					
John Beach, Ag.	Flint, "	Springfield, V.			*12					
Peter Boughton, S. S.		Northville, V.			*20					
Chauncy Osborn, P.	Grand Blanc, "	Grand Blanc, P.			36			50		
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Rochester, "	Farmers' Creek, S. S.			*12					
Thomas Foster, S. S.	Mount Clemens, Mich.	White Lake, S. S.			70		5			
George Winter, P.	Atlas, "	Atlas, P.		2	43		2	50		
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	6	2	50		7			
J. B. Jewell. S. S.		Corunna, S. S.	3	5	38					
W. E. Boardman, Ag.	Detroit, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	10		40	5	6			
George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Mount Clemens, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.			*115					
James McLauren, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	2	8	101		2	3 00		
Evan Evans, S. S.—20.	Southfield, "	Fentonville, S. S.			*38					
		Wing Lake, S. S.			74			1 35		

			Orion & Independ., V.			*70					
			Kensington, S. S.			33					
			Brownstown, S. S.			*44					
			Dearborn, S. S.			*26					
			Farmington, S. S.		2	50					
			Lapeer, S. S.			39		2			
			Milford, S. S.			*102					
			Southfield, V.—29.		4	66		3	2	31	
				69	53	2,024	11	58	*39	82	
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*											
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.		Greenfield, S. S.			*34					
Christopher Cory, W. C.	" "		Ontario, S. S.			*40					*Candidate*, 1.
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte, Ind.		Laporte, P.	7	6	161	3	6	6	00	
William Fuller, P.	White Pigeon, Mich.		White Pigeon, P.		1	57			3	00	
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "		Niles, P.	3	6	180		20			
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, Ind.		Mishawaka, P.	5	1	104		7	2	50	
Lucius C. Rouse, P.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.		Edwardsburgh, P.	28	2	144	10	2	4	00	
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.	Lima, Ind.		Lima, S. S.		6	56		1	3	00	
Porter B. Parrey, S. S.	Buchanan, Mich.		Buchanan, S. S.	2		26	1	7	2	00	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, Ind.		Orland, S. S.	3	6	60	2	1	2	00	2 50
John N. Williams, S. S.	Little Elkhart, Ind.		Little Elkhart, S. S.			34			2	00	
Steph. N. Manning, S. S.—12.	Greenville, Mich.		Elkhart, V.			[illegible]			1	00	
			Warsaw, S. S.			*38					
			Salem, V.			*33					
			Sherman, V.			*8					
			Brockville, S. S.		2	15					
			Goshen, S. S.		10	17			1	00	
			Cassopolis, S. S.			*45					
			North Port, V.			*8					
			Bristol, S. S.			29			2	00	
			Haw Patch, V.			*17					
			Harris Prairie, S. S.			15			1	00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Porter, S. S.			7			1 00		
		Van Buren, S. S.	3	1	24			1 00		
		Angola, V.	3	5	21		1	1 00		
		York, V.—26.			*20					
			54	46	1,214	16	45	*32 50	2 50	
3. *Presb. of Monroe.*										
John Monteith, P.	Blissfield, Mich.	Blissfield, P.	3	1	92	2	5	4 00		
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, S. S.	12	6	244	3	9	5 00		
William D. Wastell, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.			*74					
Justin B. Taylor, S. S.	Whiteford, O.	Whiteford, S. S.	8	4	66					
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian, P.		5	184			5 00		
John W. Baynes, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	4	8	75					
Jonathan Cochran, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	1	2	28		2			
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Dover, "	Rome,			47					
William L. Buffett, S. S.	La Salle, "	La Salle, S. S.		1	45					
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh,"	Monroe.	6	3	198		11			
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Madison, "	London.			13					
Erastus J. Boyd, Tea.	Monroe, "	Raisin.								
Henry H. Northrup, W. C.	Jackson, "	Franklin.								
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.—14.	Auburn, N. Y.	Dover.			30					
		Erie.—15.	1	4	18					
			35	34	1,114	5	27	*14 00		
4. *Presb. of Marshall.*										
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.	Ashford, V.		2	67			1 00		

		Orion & Independ., V.			*70					
		Kensington, S. S.			33					
		Brownstown, S. S.			*44					
		Dearborn, S. S.			*26					
		Farmington, S. S.		2	50					
		Lapeer, S. S.			39		2			
		Milford, S. S.			*102					
		Southfield, V.—29.		4	66		3	2	31	
			69	53	2,024	11	58	*39	82	
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*										
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.			*34					
Christopher Cory, W. C.	" "	Ontario, S. S.			*40					*Candidate*, 1.
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte, Ind.	Laporte. P.	7	6	161	3	6	6	00	
William Fuller, P.	White Pigeon, **Mich.**	White Pigeon, P.		1	57			3	00	
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	3	6	180		20			
Norman Kellogg, **P.**	Mishawaka, Ind.	Mishawaka, P.	5	1	104		7	2	50	
Lucius C. Rouse, **P.**	Edwardsburgh, **Mich.**	Edwardsburgh, P.	28	2	144	10	2	4	00	
Ashbel S. Wells, **S. S.**	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.		6	56		1	3	00	
Porter B. Parrey, **S. S.**	Buchanan, Mich.	Buchanan, S. S.	2		26	1	7	2	00	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, Ind.	Orland, S. S.	3	6	60	2	1	2	00	2 50
John N. Williams, **S. S.**	Little Elkhart, **Ind.**	Little Elkhart, S. S.			34			2	00	
Steph. N. Manning, S. S.—12.	Greenville, Mich.	Elkhart, V.			21			1	00	
		Warsaw, S. S.			*38					
		Salem, V.			*33					
		Sherman, V.			*8					
		Brockville, S. S.		2	15					
		Goshen, S. S.		10	17			1	00	
		Cassopolis, S. S.			*45					
		North Port, V.			*8					
		Bristol, S. S.			29			2	00	
		Haw Patch, V.			*17					
		Harris Prairie, S. S.			15			1	00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Norman Tucker, S. S.	Webster, Mich.	Webster, S. S.—13.	3	2	74	1	4	5 00		
Sylvester Cary, S. S.	New-Hudson, Mich.									
D. B. Davidson.—15.										
			46	46	1,061	16	21	15 57		
6. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.**										
Ova P. Hoyt, S. S.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Kalamazoo, S. S.			128					
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.			102					
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, S. S.			92					
		Paw Paw, S. S.			23					
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Wayland, "	Wayland, S. S.			12					
Deodat Jeffers, Ag.	Kalamazoo, "									
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.			55					
Robert McMath, S. S.	Otsego, "	Plainfield, S. S.			21					
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.			21					
William Page, S. S.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, S. S.			109					
Marcus Harrison, S. S.	Decatur, "	Lawrence, S. S.			27					
Hazael Lucas, S. S.—11.		Allegan, S. S.—11.			71					
					661					
IX. Synod of W. Reserve.										

William Burton, S. S. *Alvan Nash, Ag.*	*Jefferson, Ohio.* *Willoughby, Ohio.*	*Jefferson, S. S.*			*#20*				
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "	{ Newbury, S. S. { Middlefield, S. S.		5 3	25 19		1		
Truman Coe, S. S.	Kirtland, "								
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "								
Alanson Saunders, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, S. S.			*48				
Elijah S. Scott, W. C.	Willoughby, "								
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Painesville, "	Painesville, P.			*141				
Edmund F. Dickinson, P.	Conneaut, "	Conneaut, P.			*121				
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "								
Erastus C. Williams, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.			*50				
Francis L. Fuller, S. S.	Freedom, "								
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.			*96				
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Madison, "								
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.—17.	Burton, "	Burton, P.		1	8	101	1	3		
		Wayne, V.				*85				
		Lenox, V.				*25				
		Andover, S. S.								
		Orwell, S. S.				*20				
		Chester, S. S.				*155				
		Ashtabula, V.—15.				*140				
				1	16	1,055	1	4		
2. Presb. of Portage.									
John Hough, D.D.	Lasalle, Ill.								Jackson J. Bushnell.
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.								S. M. Burton.
Harvey Coe, W. C.	" "								Nathan L. Lord.
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, Ohio.								William Dempsey.
Luther Humphrey, W. C.	Windham, "								George W. Palmer.
George E. Pierce, D.D., Pres.	Hudson, "								Thomas Doggett.
Joseph Miriam, P. C.	Randolph, "								William F. Milliken.
George Sheldon, Ag.									Joseph H. Scott.

16

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Strutsborough, S. S.	3	1	40		3			Erastus Chester.—9.
Myron Tracy, Ag.	Hudson, Ohio.	Aurora, S. S.		1	67		1	3 75		
Chauncey Eddy, Ag.	" "	Garrettsville, V.		1	45		1			
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, Ohio.	Tallmadge, S. S.	8	8	204		3			
Elijah P. Barrows, Prof.	Hudson, "	West. Res. College, P.	2	3	141		4			
John C. Hart, P. C.	" "									
Mason Grosvenor, Ag.		Northampton, S. S.			27					
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	" "									
Samuel Lee, S. S.	Mantua, "	Mantua, S. S.	1	4	50	1	4			
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.									
Henry N. Day, Prof.	Hudson, Ohio.									
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Fowler, "									
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Nelson, "	Nelson, P.		2	65					
Hiram Bingham, P.	Windham, "	Windham, P.	18	7	181	2	17			
Anson Y. Tuttle, S. S.	Edinburgh, Ohio.	Palmyra, S. S.			10					
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater, Ohio.	Atwater, P.	7	1	143	2				
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Freedom, "	Boston Centre, S. S.			*17					
Horace W. Palmer, W. C.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, V.	4	1	140	1	11	1 25		
Horace Foot, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	Charlestown, S. S.		2	14					
Elroy Curtis, P.	Middlebury, Ohio.	Middlebury, P.			89		3			
Jairus Ordway, P.	Rootstown, "	Rootstown, P.—16.	3	6	87					
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	China.									
Wm. D. Saunders, S. S.—31.	Ravenna, Ohio.									
			46	37	1,320	6	47	5 00		
8. Presb. of Huron.										
Thomas Kennan, W. C.	Norwalk, Ohio.	Green Creek, V.			*18					
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.		2	47					

Leverett Hull, Ag.	Sandusky City, Ohio.	Castalia, V.			*73					
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "	Ripley, S. S.	4		24	1	5			
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	6	7	98		2			
Absalom K. Barr, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Bronson, S. S.	9		41	1				
Jonathan B. Parlin, W. C.	Norwalk, "	Bloom, P.			55					
Abner D. Chapman, P.	Melmore, "	Melmore, P.	3		63	1	1			
Robinson S. Lockwood, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, S. S.		3	62					
Newton Barrett, Ag.	Milan, "	Milan, V.	3	2	180					
Henry N. Bissell, P. C.	Lyme, "	Lyme, P.		2	88		1			
Joseph M. Hayes, Tea.	Norwalk, "	Berlin, V.		1	69		1			
Flavel S. White, P.	Fremont, "	Fremont, P.	2	10	103					
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Sandusky City, "	Sherman, V.			*13					
M. Thompson, W. C.	Attica, "	Attica, V.			*16					
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Bellevue, "	Huron, S. S.	5	4	32					
Charles W. Clapp, P. C.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, P.	1	2	57					
Charles B. Sheldon, P.	Republic, "	Republic, P.	5	10	63					
		Plymouth, S. S.—19.	3	2	100	2	8			
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.									
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.—20.	Seroor, India.									
			41	45	1,202	5	18	27 65	2 50	

4. Presb. of Trumbull.

Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnsonville, Ohio.	Johnson, S. S.	2	2	40	6				Augustus Cone.—1.
Charles A. Boardman, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, P.	13	7	150	8	1	1 00		
Chester Birge, W. C.	Vienna, "	Bloomfield, V.			60					
Alvan Coe, W. C.	Vernon, "	Green, V.			*37					
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	2		59	1		1 00		
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3	6	122	4				
Hezekiah W. Osborn, W. C.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, V.			*67					
George D. Young, S. S.	Southington, "	Southington, S. S.			*29					
William C. Clarke, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	4	3	191	5	1			
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.	7	6	77	6				
William R. Stevens, P.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, P.			*68					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Farmington, Ohio.	Farmington, S. S.	1		36		1			
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.	Braceville, S. S.			*46					
John B. Allen, P.—14.	Gustavus, Ohio.	Gustavus, P.			145					
		Bazetta, S. S.—15.	2		46					
			34	24	1,173	30	3	2 00		
5. Presb. of Cleveland.										
Reuben Taylor, W. C.	Freedom, Ohio.									
John Keys, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.									
John Seward, P.	Solon, Ohio.	Solon, P.		1	31		1			
Samuel T. Mills, W. C.	New-York.									
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, 1st, P.	3	8	316	1	10	11 81		Eleazer Hale.—1.
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "									
Phinehas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "									
Jonathan Bigelow, P.	E. Cleveland, Ohio.	Euclid, P.	2	4	100	1				
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "									
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	Cleveland, "									
Eli N. Sawtell, W. C.	" "									
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	Huntsburgh, "									
Calvin Durfee, P.	Brooklyn Centre, Ohio.	Brooklyn, P.			30					
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, Ohio.	Strongsville, V.			80					
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Cleveland, "	E. Cleveland, S. S.			*64					
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "	Independence, S. S.	2	6	14					
Sherman B. Canfield, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 2d, P.		14	230		15	10 71		
Daniel Gibbs, Ag.	Willoughby "	Willoughby, V.	1	2	64					

Mead Holmes, S. S.	Bissell's, Geauga Co., O.								
James Shaw, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.	Newburgh, S. S.	5		27	3	4	4 50	
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	Cleveland, "								
William S. Kennedy, P.—25.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, P.—14.	2	5	115	1	3		
			15	47	1,273	7	35	*27 02	3 50
6. *Presb. of Medina.*									
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, Ohio.								
Caleb Burbank, P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.			52				
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.			42				
Frederick H. Brown, P.	Medina, "								
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, "								
Horace Smith, S. S.	Richfield, "	Bath, S. S.			30				
Hervey Lyon, Tea.—7.	Strongsville, "								
		Westfield, V.			21				
		Copley, S. S.			23				
		Norton, S. S.			25				
		Hinckley, S. S.			42				
		Wadsworth, V.			25				
		Grafton, S. S.			40				
		Weymouth, S. S.—10.			45				
					345				
7. *Presb. of Elyria.*									
James Eells, W. C.	Auburn, N. Y.								
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm, Ohio.								
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.								—— Gould.
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Brighton, Ohio.	Wellington, S. S.			88				C. B. Stevens.—2.
David A. Grosvenor, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.			197				
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			44				
Jotham W. Goodel, W. C.		Birmingham, S. S.			89				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Marcus Palmer, S. S.	Fitchville, Ohio.									
		Wakeman, V.			24					
James R. Wright, P.	Sheffield, "									
Tracy M. Oviatt, P.	Brownhelm, "	Brownhelm, P.			115					
Ebenezer P. Sperry, S. S.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, S. S.			45					
Madison Elliott, S. S.	North Rochester, Ohio.	Rochester, S. S.			39					
Gould C. Judson, P.	Grafton, "									
Solomon Stevens, S. S.	Avon, "									
Hiram Smith, W. C.										
Almon G. Martin, P.—16.	Vermillion, "	Vermillion, P.			55					
		Columbia, V.								
		Camden, V.			14					
		Amherst, V.			24					
		Charleston, S. S.—13.			40					
					719					
8. *Presb. of Maumee.*										
James H. Newton, P.	Perrysburgh, Ohio.	Perrysburgh, 1st, P.	1		26	1	2	1 00		
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Montgomery X Roads, O.	Montgomery, P.		2	26			1 00		
John McCutchan, P.	West Mill Grove, Ohio.	Mill Grove, 1st, P.	2		46	1	3	3 12	1 20	
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, P.	1	1	40	1	1	2 18		
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.	Waterville, "	Waterville, S. S.		7	36		4	1 75		
		Plain, S. S.	2	1	37		11	1 00		
Francis Muzzy, P.	Findlay, "	Salem, P.			*21					
Alanson T. Wood, P.	West Unity, "	West Unity, P.			*14					
		Centreville.			*35					

		Farmer.			*15					
		Jefferson.			*10					
		Ridgeville.			*8					
Edward C. Betts, S. S.	Texas, Ohio.	Texas, S. S.			*14					
Alfred Morse, S. S.		Maumee, S. S.			65		3	60		
Samuel Wright, S. S.—10.		Toledo, S. S.—17.		22	80		2	3 00		
			6	33	491	3	26	13 65	1 20	
X. Synod of Ohio.										
1. *Presb. of Athens.*										
Hiram R. Howe, S. S.	Pine Grove, Ohio.	Huntington, S. S.			*64					
Roswell Tenney, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.		2	96		6			Henry Smith, D.D., Pres.
Francis Bartlett, Ag.	Marietta, "	Wiltsville, S. S.			*17					Samuel Maxwell, Prof.
Reed Wilkinson, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	3	7	66		5			[—2.
William H. Bay, S. S.	Bashan, "	Meigs County, 7th, S. S.	6	6	53		4			
Windsor A. Smith, P.	Centre Belpre, "	Warren, P.			*73					
Lucian C. Ford, P. C.	Coolville, "	Carthage, S. S.	4	1	13			3 50		
James S. Walton, S. S.	Barlow, "	Barlow, S. S.	2	1	35	1	3			
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Salem and Fearing, S. S.			*87					
James B. Sheldon, P.	Logan, "	Logan, P.			*125					
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.			30		3			
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.			*25					
[—12.		Chester, S. S.			29					
		Graham's Station, S. S.			*37					
		Watertown, S. S.			*55					
		Windsor, V.			*20					
		Watertown Village, S.S.			21					
		Union, V.			*10					
		Newport, S. S.			*20					
		Bedford, V.			*20					
		Centre, S. S.—21.								
			15	17	896	1	21	3 50		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contig. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*										
Jacob Little, P.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.	59	11	367	13	15	3 00	25	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "	Columbia, V.			16				25	
Addison Kingsbury, P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	15	7	131	3		6 00	25	
Samuel W. Rose, S. S.	Lock, "	Bennington, S. S.	3	2	30	1	1	2 00	25	
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	4	9	108		8	3 00	1 00	*Candidate*, 1.
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Burlington, S. S.	3	6	77		6	4 50	25	
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	5	5	48		6	2 00	25	
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Beachland, "	South Fork, P.			106		1	4 00	45	
Jonathan Samson, W. C.	Johnstown, "	Bremen, S. S.			*40					
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canal Dover, V.			*33					
Alexander Duncan, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	3	2	102	1	1	3 75	50	
Nehemiah C. Coffin, S. S.	Piqua, "	Keane, V.			*40					
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, S. S.	1	1	71	1		3 00	25	
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	8	3	83	3	3	2 00		
Hugh C. McBride, P.—15.	Roseville, "	Roseville, P.	6	1	51	6	2	1 00	25	
		Unity, S. S.	1	1	46		2	1 00		
		St. Albans, V.	5	8	88	2	1			
		Hebron, V.	3		52	2	2	2 00	25	
		McKane, V.			31					
		Baltimore, V.		2	23		2			
		New-Lexington, V.	2		22					
		Walnut Creek, V.—22.			10					
			118	58	1,575	32	50	*37 25	4 20	

		Farmer.			*15					
		Jefferson.			*10					
		Ridgeville.			*8					
Edward C. Betts, S. S.	Texas, Ohio.	Texas, S. S.			*14					
Alfred Morse, S. S.		Maumee, S. S.			65		3	60		
Samuel Wright, S. S.—10.		Toledo, S. S.—17.		22	80		2	3 00		
			6	33	491	3	26	13 65	1 20	
X. Synod of Ohio.										
1. *Presb. of Athens.*										
Hiram R. Howe, S. S.	Pine Grove, Ohio.	Huntington, S. S.			*64					
Roswell Tenney, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.		2	96		6			Henry Smith, D.D., Pres.
Francis Bartlett, Ag.	Marietta, "	Wilksville, S. S.			*17					Samuel Maxwell, Prof.
Reed Wilkinson, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	3	7	66		5			[—2.
William H. Bay, S. S.	Bashan, "	Meigs County, 7th, S. S.	6	6	53		4			
Windsor A. Smith, P.	Centre Belpre, "	Warren, P.			*73					
Lucian C. Ford, P. C.	Coolville, "	Carthage, S. S.	4	1	13			3 50		
James S. Walton, S. S.	Barlow, "	Barlow, S. S.	2	1	35	1	3			
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Salem and Fearing, S. S.			*87					
James B. Sheldon, P.	Logan, "	Logan, P.			*125					
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.			30		3			
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.			*25					
[—12.		Chester, S. S.			29					
		Graham's Station, S. S.			*37					
		Watertown, S. S.			*55					
		Windsor, V.			*20					
		Watertown Village, S.S.			21					
		Union, V.			*10					
		Newport, S. S.			*20					
		Bedford, V.			*20					
		Centre, S. S.—21.								
			15	17	896	1	21	3 50		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Madison, S. S.—11.			*27					
			14	37	666	2	50	52 00	3 85	
XI. Synod of Cincinnati.										
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*										
Lyman Beecher, D.D., Prof.		Higginsport, S. S.			*20					
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Prof.	Andover, Mass.	Georgetown, S. S.			*125					John Reynard.
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Batavia, V.			*57					E. G. Smith.
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	" "	Lane Seminary, P.		1	74		6	20 00		Rollin Porter.
Thornton A. Mills, Ed.	" "	Sharon, V.	7		38			5 00		J. A. Neal.
James C. White, P.	Springfield, "	Monroe, S. S.	1	1	21			2 25		Robert Young.
Samuel W. Fisher, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	5	20	375		5	71 00		Israel Twombly.
John M. Boal, P.	" "	" 8th, P.	6	6	116	3	7		10 00	Alanson Hartpense.—7.
David D. Gregory, P.	" "	" Tabernacle, P.	8	11	162		10	7 35		
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Tea.	" "									*Candidates*, 6.
Oren H. Newton, P.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, P.	22		150	8	5	5 00		
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	Reading, V.			52		1	5 25		
William M. Thomson, F. M.	Beirut, "	Moscow, V.	10	2	30	1				
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.									
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, S. Islands.									
James B. Townsend, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	9	14	142	2	3	37 60		
Samuel Day, Ag.	" "									
Hiram A. Tracy, Ag.	" "									
Martin Schaad, P.	" "	Cincinnati, 1st Ger., P.								
William Vanvleck, W. C.	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.—15.	7	1	75	2	6			

Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	**Columbus, Ohio.**	Central College, S. S.			25					James H. Spelman.
John Hunt, W. C.	**Galena, "**	Lower Liberty, V.			26					Timothy S. Goodman.
Henry Shedd, H. M.	**Delaware, "**	Delhi, V.		3	64		5	2 00		[—3.
Warren Nichols, S. S.	**Galena, "**	Genoa, S. S.			40		1			
		Kingston & Porter, S.S	1	2	54		1	2 50		*Candidates*, 2.
James Harrison, S. S.	**Sunbury, "**	Trenton, S. S.	5	2	77	1		5 00	3 51	
Henry L. Hitchcock, P.	**Columbus, "**	Columbus, P.	17	24	245	7	22	10 00		
James Rowland, P.	**Circleville, "**	Circleville, P.	2	2	118		10	9 00		
John W. Thompson, P.	**Constantia, "**	Berlin, P.	2	6	68	1		3 00		
Wm. H. Brinkerhoff, H. M.	**Worthington, Ohio.**	Liberty, S. S.		5	65			41		
William S. Spalding, S. S.	**Mount Gilead, "**	Mount Gilead, S. S.	5	1	85		3	1 62		
Henry Bushnell, S. S.	**Lexington, "**	Lexington, S. S.	1	1	46		5	2 50		
Stillman Tucker, S. S.	**Delaware, "**	Little Mill Creek, S. S.		2	35		1	2 00		
Charles W. Torrey, S. S.—14.	**East Cleveland, "**	Newton, V.			20			2 00		
		New-Albany C., S. S.	1	2	19		1			
		Jefferson, S. S.		1	9		1			
		Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	3	1	63	1	1			
		Marysville, V.—19.	4	3	35	1	6	2 00		
			58	74	1,261	18	60	*48 03	3 51	
3. *Presb. of Scioto.*										
Augustine Bardwell, S. S.	**Hanging Rock, Ohio.**	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	1	3	55		14	10 00		
Joseph Chester, P.	**Ironton, "**	Ironton, P.	3	20	47		7	12 00		
David Davies.	**Rocky Hill, "**								3 85	James Vance.—1.
Marcus Hicks, W. C.	**Portsmouth, "**	Jackson, 1st, V.			*108					
		Jackson, 2d, V.			*40			4 00		*Candidate*, 1.
William H. Beecher, P.	**Chillicothe, "**	Chillicothe, P.			78			5 00		
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.	**Wheelersburgh, "**	Wheelersburgh, S. S.	6	1	60	2	11	5 00		
E. Perkins Pratt, P.—7.	**Portsmouth, "**	Portsmouth, P.	4	13	119		18	12 00		
		North Fork, S. S.			*26					
		Sandy Spring, S. S.			*62			4 00		
		Rome, S. S.			*34					

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Joseph S. Edwards, P.	Mount Healthy, Ohio.	Mount Pleasant, P.	13	11	140	3	3	13 00		
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabeth & Berea, S. S.	3	1	94	3		8 00		
		Cleves, S. S.		3	60		1	6 00		
John Covert, Pres.	College Hill, "									
Thomas Spencer, Prof.	" " "									
Daniel Tenny, P.—9.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	14	8	142			11 00		
		Dartown, P.	8		40			3 00		
		Zion, S. S.—11.	1	2	17			1 00		
			44	28	675	6	8	*60 00		
XII. Synod of Indiana.										
1. *Presb. of Salem.*										
Samuel K. Sneed, Ag.	New-Albany, Ind.								5 00	
John G. Atterbury, P.	" "	New-Albany, 2d, P.	4	13	202	2	1	22 00	6 00	
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Lawrenceport, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.			32		2	5 00		
		Livonia, 2d, S. S.	3		23		4	3 50		*Candidates*, 3.
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, 1st, P.	6	5	59		4	10 00		
John M. Bishop, H. M.	Bedford, "	Bedford, 1st.	14		47	7	3	4 00		
		Brownstown.	2		24		2	2 00		
		Mount Zion.		3	13			2 00		
		Leavenworth.			25		1	2 50		
		Salem.	2	1	89			9 00		
James McCoy, S. S.	Oregon, "	Mount Vernon, S. S.			*94			9 00		
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	New-Albany, "	Bethel, S. S.			30	8	14	3 00		
		Mount Tabor.			*20			1 50		
		Beulah.			*7			50		
John Peck, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			*28			3 50		

George E. Day, Prof.	Cincinnati, Ohio.							
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	" "							
John E. Chandler, F. M.—25.	Madura, India.							
			75	56	1,437	16	43	*153 45	10 00
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*									
John W. Hall, D.D., P. E.	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton, 3d st., V.			*332				
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			*36				
		Hill Grove, S. S.			*14				
George G. Poage, S. S.	Huntsville, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	2	24			2 00	
		Richland, S. S.			20			1 00	
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	New-Madison, "								
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, "	Honey Creek, P.	12	2	90	2	8	5 00	
Daniel Rice, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	5	4	150	1	9	3 75	
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Addison, "	Addison, S. S.	7	3	36	3	1	1 60	
		Nashville. S. S.	7	1	20	4		1 65	
Thomas Griffith.—8.	West Newton, "	Newton, S. S.	16	2	60	7	2		
		Ridge, S. S.			14				
		Piqua, S. S.			*68				
		St. Mary's, V.			*11				
		Washington, V.—14.			*5				
			48	14	930	17	20	15 00	
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*									
Robert H. Bishop, D.D., Prof.	College Hill, Ohio.								
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Sharonville, "	Lockland, S. S.			50			4 00	
		Dick's Creek, S. S.	1		48		1	4 00	
		Storrs, S. S.	3		29		3	3 00	
Isaac C. Beach, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.	1	3	31			4 00	
	" "	Chester, S. S.			24			3 00	
C. A. Hoyt, W. C.	Bloomingburgh, Ohio.								

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.		3	110		7	9 00		
		New-Providence, P.	2	2	53	1	5	6 00		
Henry Hamner, W. C.		Mount Pleasant, P.	1		15			2 00		
William H. Rogers, P. E.	Noblesville, Ind.	Noblesville, P. E.		7	28			3 00		
		Stoney Creek, S. S.	1		45	1	3	3 00		
John Fairchild, H. M.	Knightstown, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.			8					
Edward Scofield, H. M.	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, S. S.			*14					
		Anderson, S. S.		8	14		1			
	Amity, "	Highland, S. S.			21		3	5 00		
William N. Stimson, P. E.	" "	New-Pisgah, P. E.	2		25		4	3 00		
Benjamin F. Cole, P.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, P.	3	3	35	2	7	4 00		
		Bethel, P.	2	2	37		3	4 00		
		Lebanon, S. S.			11			50		
Clement E. Babb, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	3	9	217		6	25 00		
George M. Maxwell, P. E.	" "	" 4th, P. E.		34	33		1	6 00		
	Edinburgh, "	Edinburgh, S. S.			7					
		Franklin, 2d, S. S.			10					
		Sugar Creek, V.			10					
		Upper Sugar Creek, V.			*7					
John Stewart, S. S.—13.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.—20.	15		40	7	1			
			29	68	740	11	41	*70 50	5 00	
4. Presb. of Greencastle.										
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	3	2	58		2			
		Bowling Green, S. S.			22					
		Christie's Prairie, S. S.			8		1			
		Poland, V.			2					
William M. Cheever, P.	Terre Haute, "	Baldwin, P.	6	2	81		6			J. B. L. Soule.—1.

Walter Mitchell, S. S.—9.	Boonville, Ind.	Boonsville, S. S.		1	53		5	5 00		
		Ohio Township, S. S.			28		5	2 25		
		[—16.								
			31	23	769	17	36	*84 75	11 00	
2. *Presb. of Madison.*										
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison, Ind.									
Edwin Holt, P.	" "	Madison, 2d, P.	7	8	175		10	13 00		
Levi R. Booth, H. M.	North Madison, Ind.	North Madison, S. S.			16					
		Mizpah, S. S.			22			1 00		
Benjamin F. Morris, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	4	4	84	3	3	4 00		
James Brownlee, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	4	4	85	2	4	5 00		
Hiram Wason, S. S.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	6	3	80	5	11	2 20		
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Swanville, "	Sharon, S. S.		2	49		3	1 00		
Joseph M. Sadd, S. S.	North Madison, "	Monroe, S. S.	5	1	79		2	2 50		
John C. Bonham, P.	Allensville, "	Unity, P.	12	2	88	8	3	3 30		
Ninian S. Dickey, P.	New-Washington, Ind.	Pisgah, P.	13	4	114	2	8	4 00		
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	18	6	61	9	1	2 00		
		Aurora, V.	6	2	82		3	5 00		
		Laurel, V.			20					
		Zoar, V.		1	10					
		Paris, V.			8					
		Central, V.—16.			10					
Alvah G. Dunning, Tea.	Vernon, Ind.									
M. A. Remley, W. C.	" "									
James Wells, C. M.—14.	Bangor, Me.									
			70	37	983	29	48	*43 00	5 00	
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*										
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	Greenwood, Ind.									
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "									
Claiborn Young, W. C.	Thorntown, "									Charles Hutchinson.—1.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Logansport.*										
Charles H. Marshall, P.	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette, 2d, P.	4	10	137	1	6	15 00		
Martin M. Post, S. S.	Logansport, "	Logansport, S. S.		5	72		2	5 00		James Gordon.—1.
James A. Carnahan, P.	Dayton, "	Delphi, 1st, P.	4	1	52	2	5	6 00		
		Dayton, P.	10	2	115	3				
		Oxford, P.	1	3	40					
George D. Miller, S. S.	Monticello, "	Monticello, 1st, S. S.	9	2	102	2	4	10 00		
		Peru, 1st, S. S.			100					
James A. Carnahan, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, P.			61			6 50		
		Rochester.			17					
		Wea.			30			3 00		
		West Point.			10			3 00		
James Gordon, S. S.—6.	Logansport, "	Pisgah, S. S.	25	3	60	8	17			
		Concord, S. S.	10	3	43	2		2 00		
		Hopewell.			*28					
		Monong.—15.		2	12			2 00		
			63	31	879	18	34	*52 50		
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*										
Thomas Anderson, S. S.	Huntington, Ind.	Huntington, S. S.			*18			2 50		Philander Anderson.
James Thomson, S. S.	Wabash, "	Wabash, S. S.			*36			10 00		Francis C. McCabe.—2.
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			*17					
		Lagro, S. S.			*26					
Alfred Hawes, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	5	2	37	2	14	10 00		
Asa Martin,		Hartford, S. S.	2		*20			50		
		Hope, S. S.			10					
Andrew Loose, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.			*25			3 50		

William D. Rossetter, Ag.	Rockville, Ind.							27 00	
Tracy M. Oviatt, S. S.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, S. S.			70		3		2 00
Thomas S. Milligan, Ag.	" "								
		Bethany, V.	1	2	57	1			
John Gerrish, S. S.	Clinton, "	{ Clinton, S. S.		2	16		1		
		{ Toronto, S. S.]	1	3	19		1		
Amos Jones, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	1	2	105	1	4		
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.—7.	Bainbridge, "	Rockville, S. S.—11.	3	1	87				
			15	14	525	2	18	27 00	2 00
XIII. Synod of Wabash.									
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*									
John Thomson, W. C.	Crawfordsville, Ind.								
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "	New-Winchester.			15				
Samuel G. Lowry, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.			45				
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	1	5	160	4	3	9 55	
William Twining, Prof.	" "	Newtown, V.			46				
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Rob Roy, V.			47				
Caleb Mills, Prof.	" "	Williamsport, V.			13				
Moody Chase, P	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, P.			35				
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "	Rush Creek, S. S.			19			90	
Albert T. White, Ag.		Attica, V.	2	3	50		4		
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.	4	4	44	3	8	2 75	
		Perrysville, S. S.		7	10		5	90	
John Hawks, S. S.—12.	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.		1	10		1	90	
		Montezuma, S. S.	1	4	5				
		Waveland, S. S.—14.			15				
			8	24	504	7	21	15 00	2 00

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contig. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Josiah Porter, S. S.	Chatham, Ind.	Spring Creek, S. S.			42			2 00		
Alvin M. Dixon, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	10	9	61	6	10			
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, Ind.	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	19	10	195	4	8	10 00		
Joseph M. Grout, S. S.	Mechanicsburgh, Ind.	Mechanicsbugh, S. S.			21					
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton, Ind.	Carrollton, S. S.	2	4	46		1	2 00		
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.—15.	8	10	42	4	4			
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C.	Jacksonville,"									
Dewey Whitney, W. C.—17.										
			94	85	1,002	28	47	32 19	3 20	
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*										
Edward Hollister, Ag.	Jacksonville, Ill.									
John Blatchford, D.D., W. C.	Quincy, Ill.									
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, "									
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	8	4	108	3	4			*Candidates*, 2.
John Ballard, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	11	5	60					
		Salem, S. S.	1	4	40					
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	5	8	95					
James I. Marks, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.			*204					
Henry C. Abernethy, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	2		78	2	1			
Alexander B. Campbell, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.			100					
George F. Davis, H. M. and	Clayton, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	5	2	15	1	7			
[S. S.—10.		Warsaw, S. S.			*20					
		Woodville, S. S.			20					

Isaac N. Taylor, P.	Portland, Ind.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			*14				
		Portland, P.			*18			10 00	
		Camden, S. S.			*11				
		Pisgah, S. S.			*8				
James Boggs, S. S.	New-Corydon, Ind.	Jay County, S. S.			*18				
Jonathan Edwards, P.—8.		Fort Wayne, P.—14.			*70			12 00	
			7	2	328	2	14	*48 50	1 60
4. *Presb. of Elkhart.*									
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Goshen, Ind.								25
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Gilead, "	Gilead, S. S.			13				25
		Franklin, S. S.	4		48		3		
		Shiloh, S. S.	1		38		3		
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Warsaw, "								25
		Troy, S. S.	3	2	38	2	1		
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.—4.	Plymouth, Ind.	Plymouth, S. S.	4	10	43	2	9	10 00	25
		Hopewell, S. S.—6.	2	1	27		1		
			14	13	207	4	17	*10 00	1 00
XIV. Synod of Illinois.									
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*									
Billious Pond, H. M.	Richland, Ill.	Naples, V.	3	8	21				
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, "	Salem, V.			10				
William G. Gallaher, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Pisgah, V.	15	6	120			9 19	
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.	5	15	265	2	9	9 00	
J. M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres.	Jacksonville, "	Chatham, V.	16	6	44	3	12		
Elisha Jenney, H. M.	Waverley, "	Rochester, S. S.			16				
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Farmington, V.			45				
Charles B. Barton, W. C.	Jacksonville, "	Manchester, S. S.	4	1	42	2			
Charles G. Selleck, Tea.	Jacksonville, "	Shelby, S. S.	12	21	32	7	3		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Coming. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Lemuel Grosvenor, S. S.	Jerseyville, Ill.	Jerseyville, S. S.	6	6	221		1			
N. A. Hunt, S. S.	Cotton Wood Grove, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.	11		86	9	3			
George Spaulding, H. M.	Lowell, Mass.	Woodburn, S. S.	1		31		2			
Socrates Smith, Tea.	Vandalia, Ill.	Bunker Hill, S. S.	2	3	28	1	5			
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S. [—22.	Mulberry Grove, Ill.	Mulberry Grove, S. S.	3	2	14		2			
		Mount Vernon, S. S.	1		9					
		Van Burensburgh, S. S.		1	12					
		Duquoine, S. S.	14		44	2	8			
		Brighton, S. S.	4	8	32		4			
		Pinckneyville, S. S.	7	6	12	3				
		Troy, V.			20					
		Union, S. S.	1		18					
		String Prairie, S. S.	3	6	32		1			
		Hickory Creek, S. S.	18	1	37	9	1			
		Hardin, V.	6	10	16					
		Spring Cove, V.—33.			40					
			136	97	1,482	38	66	24 25	2 50	
5. *Presb. of Des Moines.*										
William W. Woods, H. M.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Franklin, V.			*9					
Gamaliel C. Beman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.	4	17	21	1	1	1 50	40	*Candidate*, 1.
James H. Shields, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	4	13	17					
William H. Williams, S. S.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, V.	26	11	77	12	2			
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	1	11	64			1 00		
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.	Fort Des Moines, S. S.	1	2	13		3	80	40	
S. Storrs Howe, Sec.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Fort Madison, V.	2		19		1	1 00		
Williston Jones, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P.	1	2	57	1	10	1 60	40	
Glen Wood, Ag.	Keokuk, "	Toolesboro', V.			*21					

		St. James, S. S.—15.			118				
			41	27	994	6	12	*62 50	
3. Presb. of Wabash.									
Joseph Butler, S. S.	Albion, Ill.	Long Point, S. S.		6	16		2		
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, Ill.	Liberty Prairie, S. S.	2	3	11	1	1		
		North Fork, S. S.	1		8		1		
John C. Campbell, H. M.	Elbridge, "	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	5	3	29	1	2		
Hilliary Patrick, S. S.	McLanesboro', Ill.	McLanesboro', S. S.			10				
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, Ill.	Danville, S. S.	3	1	25				
Joseph Wilson, H. M.—6.	Elbridge, "	New-Providence, S. S.	1	1	124	1	7		
		[—7.	12	14	223	3	13		
4. Presb. of Alton.									
John Gibson, P.	Sparta, Ill.	Plum Creek, P.	5	6	39		10		Lawson A. Parks.
John Ingersoll, S. S.	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, S. S.			102				W. T. Bartle.—2.
Calvin Butler, S. S.	Marine, "	Marine, S. S.	6		20	3	2		
John H. Russ, S. S.	Ewington, "	Ewington, S. S.	4		28				
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.	Marion, V.	2		23	2	3		
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Alton, Ill.	Upper Alton, S. S.	6	14	50		1		
Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, S, S.	Upper Alton, Ill.	Monticello, S. S.		1	45				
Robert Stewart, H. M.	Jonesboro, "	Metropolis, V.			8				
Augustus T. Norton. P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	7	16	190		8		
E. B. Olmsted, H. M.	Caledonia, "	Eight Mile Prairie, V.			8				
Charles E. Blood, Tea.	Collinsville, "	Liberty Prairie, S. S.			10				
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	1	2	79		7		
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.	23	4	45	7	3		
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, S. S.	3	8	36				
David Dimond, S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.			80		4		
William H. Bird, P.	Vergennes, "	Vergennes, P.	2	3	37	2	1		
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Murphysboro', S. S.			30				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contbg. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.*										
John Waters, W. C.										
Wells Andrews, S. S.	Tremont, Ill.									
Hiram Kellogg, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.									
George W. Gale, Prof.	Galesburgh, Ill.									
Amos P. Brown, W. C.	Washington, "									
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "									
C. Rufus Clark, S. S.	Granville, "	Magnolia, S. S.		3	9		4			
Flavel Bascom, P.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, 1st, P.			*450					
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "									
William Y. Miller, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, S. S.	4	2	59		3	3 00		
Joseph Fowler, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	28	13	109	10	18	10 75		
Henry G. Pendleton, Tea.	Henry, "									
Adam Johnston, S. S.—13.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	1	4	29					
		Galesburgh, 2d, V.	10	3	49	6		3 25		
		Granville, S. S.—7.	1		52					
			44	25	757	16	25	17 00		
3. *Presb. of Galena.*										
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.	Apple River, V.			*7					
Shubael G. Spees, P.	" "	Galena, 1st, P.			*230					
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mount Carroll, Ill.	Mount Carroll, S. S.			*30					
Enoch R. Martin, P.	Sharon, "	Sharon, P.	2	6	33		2			
Silas Jessup, S. S.	Eagle Point, "	Elkhorn Grove, S. S.		3	40					
John C. Denman, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	2	2	116		4	5 00		

John D. Strong, S. S.—10.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa City, S. S.	4	12	63	1	1	1 00	40
		Yellow Springs, S. S.	1		137		5		
		Shunem, S. S.			45			1 00	
		Union, S. S.			14				
		Montrose, S. S.	22	6	40	7	3	1 50	40
		Solon, S. S.	2		12			80	40
		Three Rivers, S. S.	4	5	9			80	40
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	1	11	12			1 50	40
		Benton, S. S.—18.			45				
			73	90	675	22	26	12 50	3 20
								of wh.	
								*7 50	
XV. Synod of Peoria.									
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*									
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.								
Nahum Gould, P.	Northville, Ill.	Northville, P.		5	28			1 00	
Daniel S. Dickinson, Ten.	Elgin, "	Peru, V.			28				
Spencer Baker, S. S.	Jericho, "								
Heman S. Cotton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Mazon, S. S.			9				
William P. Kendrick, W. C.	Bristol, "	Serena, S. S.			5				
Charles A. Williams, S. S.	Ottawa, "	S. Ottawa, S. S.			*33				
J. M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "	Little Rock, S. S.		1	13				
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*22				
Henry Bergen, S. S.	Ross Grove, "	Pawpaw, S. S.	5	6	27			1 50	
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Troy Grove, "	Waltham, S. S.	6	2	41	6	2	1 00	
Abner W. Henderson, S. S.	Morris, "	Malugin Grove, S. S.	5		5				
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Northville, "	Somonauk, S. S.	5		12	4	1		
Ira Smith, S. S.	Freedom, "	Freedom, S. S.—12.			26			1 50	
Alvah Day, S. S.—15.	Lisbon, "								
			21	14	249	10	3	5 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Hutchins Taylor, S. S.	Rockton, Ill.									
Ichabod A. Hart, S. S.	Greenwood, Ill.									
Alfred Eddy, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, P.			130			4 00		
John V. Downs, P. E.	Elysium, Ill.	Virginia, P. E.			57		9	2 75		
Charles Fanning, P.—9.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	3	35	181	2	5	5 00		
		Ringwood, V.—5.			21			3 00		
			3	38	404	2	14	14 75		
6. Presb. of Minnesota.										
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	Saint Paul, Min.	Saint Paul, S. S.	5	11	29	2	2	10 00	1 20	
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, S. S.	1	3	14	1	5			
John C. Sherwin, S. S.—3.	La Crosse, Wis.	Saint Anthony, V.—3.			*16					
			6	14	59	3	7	10 00	1 20	
7. Presb. of Milwaukee.										
Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.									
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	Racine, "									
George W. Elliott, H. M.	Milwaukee, "									
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, Sheboygan Co.	Holland Presb., P.			60					
Samuel N. Steele, S. S.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, South, S. S.	2	7	28	1				
William H. Spencer, P.	" "	Milwaukee, 1st, P.	7	16	169	1	16	10 50		
William Herritt, S. S.	Manitowoe, "	Manitowoe, S. S.	3	19	21		4			
A. S. Gardner, S. S.—8.	Greenport, L. I.	Cedar Lake, V.—5.		7	7			10 50		
								of wh.		

8. Presb. of Fox River.									
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.			10				
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, S. S.	Columbus, "								
William A. Niles, S. S.	Beaver Dam, Wis.								
John B. Preston, S. S.—4.	Berlin, "	Berlin, S. S.—2.			50				
					60			5 00	
XVI. Synod of Missouri.									
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*									
Artemas Bullard, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, 1st, P.	20	30	241	5	17	4 00	
James Gallaher, W. C.	St. Charles, Mo.								
Walter R. Long, S. S.	St. Louis, "	" Pine st., S. S.	45	16	254	6	14		
William Homes, S. S.	" "	" Union, S. S.	2	16	67	1	2		
Edmund Wright, P.	" "	" Spruce st., P.	3	3	53	1	6		
William H. Parks, S. S.	" "	" North, S. S.	27	11	92	5	8		
Timothy Hill, S. S.	" "	" Fairmount, S. S.	1	12	13				*Candidates*, 4.
Francis Michell, S. S.	" "	" 1st French, S. S.			25		1		
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.		2	40				
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, S. S.	3	1	31		5		
		Union, V.							
		Danville, V.							
		St. Charles, V.	6	3	63	3			
H. C. Werth, S. S.—11.	Herculaneum, Mo.	Holland Presb. S. S.—13.			25				
			107	94	904	21	53	4 00	
2. *Presb. of Northern Mo.*									
Allen G. Gallaher, S. S.	Lick Creek, Mo.	Lick Creek, S. S.			*36				
		Florida, S. S.			*25				

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		New-Providence, S. S.			75		6			
Harvey H. Hayes, S. S.	Houston, Mo.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1		26		3			
		Newark, S. S.			30		2			
William T. Dickson, P.	West Ely, "	West Ely, P.	2		81	1	9	3 25		
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	4	7	90		4			
William Porter, S. S.	St. Francisville, Mo.	St. Francisville, S. S.			13					
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	1	8	60		5	4 00		
Joseph L. Bennett, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, 1st, P.	21	6	124	4	18			
Rensselaer Winchell, W. C.	West Springfield,"	Tully, V.			12					
Samuel N. Grout, S. S.	Edina, "	Edina, S. S.—12.			*8					
Daniel Emerson, Tea.—10.	West Ely, "									
3. *Presb. of Lexington.**			29	21	580	5	47	7 25		
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.									
John Dunbar, S. S.	Oregon, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			24					
Elijah A. Carson, S. S.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			53					
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			18					
		Clear Creek, S. S.			13					
Samuel J. M. Beebe, S. S.	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.			19					
Topping S. Reeve, S. S.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, S. S.			64					
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.			28					
Henry Heckman, S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.								
George S. Woodward, S. S.	Parkville, "	Parkville, S. S.			24					
John Stuart, S. S.	Lexington, "	Tabbo, S. S.			30					
Frederick R. Starr, P.—11.	Weston, "	Weston, P.			25					
		Fayette, S. S.			25					

David Weir, W. C.	Sibley, Mo.	Morean, V.								
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deep Water, Mo.	Deep Water, S. S.			5		1	3 00		
Christopher Bradshaw, S. S.	Little Osage, "	Marimetau, S. S.			*11					
		Little Osage, S. S.		2	13					
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Bolivar, "	Hermon, S. S.			21			75	40	
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.		Gasconade, S. S.	2	7	9			1 50		
George A. M. Renshaw, P.	Bowdark, "	Mount Zion, P.			*100					
		Springfield, S. S.			*22				80	
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinsville, "	Harmony, S. S.			8			5 00	40	
William H. Smith, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Salem, S. S.		1	30		4	3 70	40	
		Georgetown, S. S.			*7					
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.—9.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	1	1	19	1	3	3 00	40	
		Little Tebo, S. S.			*10					
		Oseola, S. S.		1	21			3 50		
		North Prairie, S. S.	7	6	31	2	2	2 70		
		Mount Pleasant, V.			*14					
		Bethesda, V.			2					
		Cold Neck, V.—18.			2					
			10	18	325	3	10	23 15	2 40	
XVII. Synod of Virginia.										
1. *Presb. of Winchester.*										
William Hill, D.D., W. C.	Winchester, Va.	Lovettsville, V.			*25					James M. Graham.
William Torrey, S. S.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.	37	3	131	12	9	5 00		Alexander Parkins.
		Strasburgh, S. S.	11	2	57	4	7	3 00		William Johnston.
John T. Hargrave, Ag.	Alexandria, Va.	Liberty Grove, S. S.		5	5					William O. Roby.—4.
John J. Royall, S. S.	Pine View, "	Bethesda, S. S.			*90					
		The Grove, S. S.			*20					
Abraham D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton, "	Woodburn, S. S.			15				1 92	
		Middleburgh, S. S.	2		21	2	1	5 00		

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
Silas Billings, Ten.	Morgantown, Va.	Cedar Creek, S. S.			*46					*Candidates*, 3.
Jesse L. Frary, Ten.	Kerneysville, "	Martinsburgh, 2d, V.			*18					
Andrew H. H. Boyd, P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.	5	2	139	3	2			
		Opequon, S. S.		2	51					
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P.	3	1	82	2	6	6 00		
		Bunker Hill, S. S.			19					
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh, Va.	Harr. & Cook's Crk., P.	4		169	4	3	5 00		
Benjamin T. Neill, Ag.		Union, S. S.			6					
		Shepherdstown, S. S.	2	1	107			5 00		
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.—12.	Leesburgh, "	Leesburgh, S. S.—18.	8	2	34	7	1	4 00		
			72	18	1,035	34	29	*33 00	1 92	
2. *Presb. of Dis. of Columbia.*										
Joshua N. Danforth, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, 2d, P.		11	152		7			Randolph R. Gurley.
James G. Hamner, D.D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, 5th, P.	8	7	326	3	12			Joseph E. Nourse.
John C. Smith, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.	54	17	471	4	32			Andw. G. Carothers.—3.
James Read Eckard, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	3	4	70		10			
Samuel Washburn, P.	Baltimore, Md.	" 1st, V.	33	11	288	1	12			
William McLain, Sec.	Washington, D. C.	Bethesda & Rockville, V.		3	55		11			
Thomas L. Hamner, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Quarries, Balt. Co., V.			49					
John F. Cook, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, 1st Col., P.		1	97		12			
Thomas James Shepherd, P.	Mathews' Store, Md.	Harmony, Lisbon, P.			48		6			
Charles H. Nourse, S. S.	Seneca Mills, "	Poolsville, S. S.	1		14		2			
William T. Eva, W. C.	Washington, D. C.	Middlebrook, S. S.—11.			6					
Henry Mathews, W. C.—12.	Shepherdstown, Va.									
			99	54	1,576	8	104		20 11	

James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	12		101	4				Robert C. Anderson.
Stephen Taylor, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, Duval st., P.	6	3	76	2	2			John Howard.—2.
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	Liberty, "	Peaks, P.			*315					
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.									*Candidates*, 2.
George W. Leyburn, Tea.	Liberty, "									
Henry Smith, Tea.		New-Kent, V.			*12					
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	P. Edward C. H., Va.	Douglass, P.		2	95		1			
James McDearmon, W. C.	Walker's Church, "									
Charles H. Read, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.	5	7	330					
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Lynchburgh, "	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.	8	3	135	2	4			
William H. Matthews, P.	Leesville, "	Leesville & Otter, P.			9					
Halsey Dunning, S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, S. S.	5	4	88	1	2			
Robert Gray, H. M.		Piedmont, S. S.	4	1	12	4				
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.	Campbell C. H., "	Morriss.			*17					
Jonathan Lyons, H. M.	Salem, "	Appomattox, V.			*43					
Henry S. Osborn, P.—16.	Richmond, "	Pole Green & Salem, P.	14		80	9	1			
		Holmes.			*7					
		McKemie, V.			5					
		Portsmouth, V.—16.	4		62		7	8 00		
			58	20	1,382	22	17	*8 00	10 00	
XVIII. Synod of Kentucky.										
1. *Presb. of Harmony.*										
William M. King, S. S.	Henderson, Tex.									
Fincelius R. Gray, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.			25			8 00		*Candidates*, 3.
		Greer's Creek.			33			5 50		
		Paris, V.	3		98		12	11 00	1 00	
		Ruddell's Mills, V.			20		2	2 50	50	
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.	Macedonia, S. S.	8	5	81	1	6	8 50	1 50	
Eli P. Adams, Tea.	Helena P. O., Ky.	Upper Blue Licks, V.			7					

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Rep.	Inc. Rep.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Mount Vernon, S. S.			30		1	7 50	50	
Hugh S. McElroy, S. S.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, S. S.	3	1	140	2	5	14 00	1 00	
Louis P. Leonard, S. S.—6.	Newport, "	Newport, 2d, S. S.—9.	3	14	17		1	2 50	50	
			17	20	451	3	27	*59 50	5 00	
2. *Presb. of Providence.*										
Thomas Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Salvisa, Ky.	New-Providence, S. S.	12	3	160	4	15	36 00	70	Eli B. Smith.—1.
		Salvisa, S. S.	1	4	75		3	14 00		
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	13	17	98	3	7	25 00		
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Harrodsburgh, Ky.	Bethel Union, S. S.	9		58	4		15 00		
David Mower, W. C.—4.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			67					
		New-Market, V.—6.	1		24	1				
3. *Presb. of Green River.*			36	24	482	12	25	*90 00	70	
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.									
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	" "	Bowling Green, S. S.	16	2	116			5 00		——— ———.—1.
		Scottsville, V.			26					
Silas Woodbury, Tea.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Glasgow, V.			23					
		Providence, V.			20					
Benjamin S. Cochran, S. S.	Mayfield, Ky.	Murray, S. S.			13					
[—4.		Mayfield, S. S.			7					
		Hickman, V.	9		20					

XIX. Synod of Tennessee.

1. Presb. of Union.

Isaac Anderson, D.D., P. & Pres.	Maryville, Tenn.	New-Providence, P.	6		258	1	11			
John McCampbell, D.D., P.	Tuckahoe, "	Hopewell, P.	21	2	126	4	7			
William Minnis, P.	New-Market, Tenn.	Westminster, P.	12		115	5	5			*Candidates*, 2.
Fielding Pope, S. S.	Maryville, "	Eusebia, S. S.	2	1	137	1				
Nathaniel Hood, S. S.	Dandridge, "	Mount Horeb, S. S. / Pisgah, S. S.	9	3	104 / 28	1	6			
Gideon S. White, S. S.	Academia, "	Washington, S. S. / Strawberry Plains, S. S.	34 / 30	1	147 / 123	16 / 6	9 / 5			
Robert H. Snoddy, S. S.	Knoxville, "	New-Prospect, S. S.	1		45	1	1			
William Harrison, S. S.	New-Market, "	New-Market, S. S.	49		186	32				
Robert Glenn, S. S.	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, S. S. / Bethesda, S. S.	3	5	*32 / 45	2	6 / 3			
John J. Robinson, Prof.	Maryville, "									
Joseph H. Martin, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, 2d, S. S.	3	4	102					
Jacob Hood, H. M.	Sulphur Spring, S. C.									
William Graves, S. S.	Mill River, N. C.	Davidson River, S. S.	13		110		5			
John S. Craig, S. S. and Prof.	Maryville, Tenn.	New-Hope, S. S.			45		3			
John Dyke, S. S.	Unitia, "	Unitia, S. S.	1		76		9			
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville, "	Ashville, V.								
John C. Carson, W. C.		Rutledge, S. S.			25		1			
Joseph McKee, W. C.	Iron Works, Ga.	Ream's Creek, V.								
Andrew Blackburn, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.	13	1	81	10				
William H. Smith, W. C.		Shiloh, V.								
John M. Caldwell, W. C.	Maryville, "	Hiwassee, V.								
Thomas R. Bradshaw, H. M.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Jacksborough, V.			*10					
[—22.		Sugar Grove, V.			*41					
		New-Salem, V.			*40					
		Wilksborough, V.								
		St. Paul's, V.—27.			*82					
			197	17	1,958	79	71	10 00	2 57	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
		Mount Vernon, S. S.			30		1	7 50	50	
Hugh S. McElroy, S. S.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, S. S.	3	1	140	2	5	14 00	1 00	
Louis P. Ledoux, S. S.—6.	Newport, "	Newport, 2d, S. S.—9.	3	14	17		1	2 50	50	
			17	20	451	3	27	*59 50	5 00	
2. *Presb. of Providence.*										
Thomas Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Salvisa, Ky.	New-Providence, S. S.	12	3	160	4	15	36 00	70	Eli B. Smith.—1.
		Salvisa, S. S.	1	4	75		3	14 00		
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.	Lebanon,"	Lebanon, S. S.	13	17	98	3	7	25 00		
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Harrodsburgh, Ky.	Bethel Union, S. S.	9		58	4		15 00		
David Mower, W. C.—4.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			67					
		New-Market, V.—6.	1		24	1				
3. *Presb. of Green River.*			36	24	482	12	25	*90 00	70	
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.									
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	" "	Bowling Green, S. S.	16	2	116			5 00		——— ———.—1.
		Scottsville, V.			26					
[illegible] Woodbury, Tea.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Glasgow, V.			23					
		Providence, V.			20					
[illegible]amin S. Cochran, S. S.	Mayfield, Ky.	Murray, S. S.			18					
[illegible]—4.		Mayfield, S. S.			7					
		Hickman, V.	9		20					
		Clinton, V.			6					
		Smithland, V.—9.			22					

	New-Providence, P.	6		258	1	11						
	Hopewell, P.	21	2	126	4	7						
	Westminster, P.	12		115	5	5						
	Eusebia, S. S.	2	1	137	1	6						
	Mount Horeb, S. S.	9		104	1							
	Pisgah, S. S.		3	28								
	Washington, S. S.	34		147	16	9						
	Strawberry Plains, S.S.	30	1	123	6	5						
	New-Prospect, S. S.	1		45	1	1						
	New-Market, S. S.	49		186	32							
	Tazewell, S. S.			*32		6						
	Bethesda, S. S.	3	5	45	2	3						
	Knoxville, 2d, S. S.	3	4	102								
	Davidson River, S. S.	13		110		5						
	New-Hope, S. S.			45		3						
	Unitia, S. S.	1		76		9						
	Ashville, V.			25		1						
	Rutledge, S. S.											
	Renn's Creek, V.											
	Spring Place, S. S.	13	1	81	10							
	Shiloh, V.											
	Hiwassee, V.			*10								
	Jacksborough, V.			*41								
	Sugar Grove, V.			*40								
	New-Salem, V.											
	Wilksborough, V.			*82								
	St. Paul's, V.—27.											
		197	17	1,958	79	71	10	00	2	57		

Candidates, 2.

IX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Presb. of Union.*

Anderson, D.D., P. & Pres.	Maryville, Tenn.											
Campbell, D.D., P.	Tuckahoe, "											
Wade, P.	New-Market, Tenn.											
[illegible], S. S.	Maryville, "											
[illegible], S. S.	Dandridge, "											
	Academia, "											
S. S.												
	Knoxville, "											
	New-Market, "											
	Tazewell, "											
	Maryville, "											
	Knoxville, "											
	Sulphur Spring, S. C.											
	[illegible] River, N. C.											
	[illegible], Tenn.											
	"											
	"											
	[illegible] Works, Ga.											
[illegible] Blackburn, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.											
William H. Smith, W. C.												
Allan M. Caldwell, W. C.	Maryville, "											
Thomas R. Bradshaw, H. M.	Hendersonville, N. C.											

[—22.

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Holston.*										
Charles Coffin, D.D., W. C.	Greenville, Tenn.									
Frederick A. Ross, D.D., P.	Kingsport, "	Kingsport, P.			103					
Francis A. McCorkle, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	7	2	198		4			
		Timber Ridge, S. S.	1		123		2			
		New-Bethel, P.			109					
Daniel Rogan, P.	Blountsville, "	Blountsville, P.			207					
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			44					
William A. Taylor, H. M.	Jonesville, Va.	Mount Carmel, S. S.			58					
John R. King, W. C.	Holston Valley, Tenn.	Elizabethton, V.			46					
Ira Morey, S. S.	Greenville, "	Mount Zion, S. S.			65					
		Meadow Creek, S. S.			40					
Rufus P. Wells, P.	Jonesborough, "	Jonesborough, P.	12	3	250	2	13	8 26		
		Mount Lebanon, S. S.		1	49		3			
		Liberty Hill, S. S.			19					
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, S. S.	5		123		1			
		New-Salem, S. S.			28					
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Gawar, Persia.									
John B. Logan, S. S.—11.	Mooresburgh, Tenn.	Mooresburgh, S. S.—16.			10					
			25	6	1,472	2	23	*8 26		
3. *Presb. of Kingston.*										

William B. Brown, S. S.	Spring Place, Ga.	New-Bethel, S. S.			22					
John N. Blackburn, S. S.	Ocoa, Tenn.	Mars Hill, V.	1	1	74		4			
William E. Caldwell, S.S.—7.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.			18					
		Richland, S. S.	1	3	26					
		Mount Bethel, S. S.	3		47	1	3			
		Harrison, S. S.	4	1	35	1	8			
		Chattanooga, S. S.	1	11	60					
		Cleveland, S. S.	3	2	70					
		Columbiana, V.			31					
		Mount Bethany, S. S.			14					
		St. John's, S. S.			14		4			
		Spring Place, S. S.		1	12					
		New-Hope, V			13					
		Stamp Creek, V.			20					
		Little Britain, V.—19.			19					
4. *Presb. of New River.*			14	22	668	2	28	10 00	2 80	
George Painter, P.	Draper's Valley, Va.	Anchor and Hope, P.			20		1			
		Draper's Valley, P.	30	1	71	7				
		New-Dublin, S. S.	26	3	67	17	5			*Candidate*, 1.
James King, P.	Sapling Grove, Va.	Paperville, P.	1		112	1				
		Cold Spring, S. S.	2		83					
		Glade Spring, S. S.			96					
Phillips Wood, Tea.	Marion, Va.									
David F. Palmer, P.	" "	Royal Oak, P.			124					
		Black Lick, S. S.			16					
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.	1		58	1	6			
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Wytheville, Va.	Mount Zion, S. S.			6					
		Bethesda, S. S.	29		40	10	3			
		South Fork, V.			11					
		Walker's Creek, V.			14					
Isaac N. Naff, S. S.—7.	Jeffersonville, Va.	Jeffersonville, S. S.—14.			13					
			89	4	781	36	15	10 00	3 00	

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
XX. SYNOD OF W. TENNESSEE.										
1. *Presb. of West Tennessee.*										
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.	Farmington, Tenn.									
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.		2	115					*Candidate*, 1.
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	2	2	119	2	5			
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Farmington, "	New-Hope, S. S.	2		56	1	2			
		Bethel, S. S.	10		72	4	1			
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	1		39					
George H. Blair, S. S.	Berlin, "	Bethberei, S. S.	15		115	3	7			
Robert C. Garrison, H. M.—7.	Spring Hill, "	Lewisburgh, S. S.—7.	1	1	28					
			31	5	544	10	15		98	
2. *Presb. of Shiloh.*										
Jesse Alexander, S. S.	Milton, Tenn.	Cripple Creek, S. S.	7		47	3		3 00		*Candidate*, 1.
William Eagleton, S. S.	Murfreesboro,' Tenn.	Murfreesboro', S. S.	2	7	195	2	20	15 00		
Alfred H. Dashiell, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.		2	77			12 00		
Matt M. Marshall, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Bethsalem, S. S.			72			4 00		
Amzi Bradshaw, H. M.	Shelbyville, "									
Edward McMillan, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.	2	1	80	1	2	12 00		
		Hendersonville, S. S.			10					
John L. Sloan, W. C.	Readyville, "	Smyrna, V.			14			4 00		
William C. Dunlap, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.		2	60		6	8 00		
		Unity, S. S.			*43					
Edwin T. Brantly, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	3		55	3		6 00		
		Hopewell, S. S.	15		116	6	9	8 00		

Braxton D. Hunter, W. C. [—10.	Dry Valley, Tenn.	Stone's River, S. S.	16		68	4	5	6 00		
		New-Providence, S. S.			*30					
		McMinnville, V.			*30					
		Ebenezer, V.			*15					
		Fall Creek, V.			**8					
		Union, V.—17.			34		3	2 00		
			45	12	954	19	45	*80 00	3 00	
3. *Presb. of Richland.*										
Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S.	Jack's Creek, Tenn.	Huntsville, V.	1	1	100	1	7	20 00		
Robert Coldwell, S. S.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	16	5	74	5	7	15 00		William Le Tarbit.—1.
Hugh K. Shields, S. S.	Elkridge, "	Elkridge, S. S.			79		2	9 05		
Archibald M. Pickens, S. S.	Elkton, "	Bethany, S. S.	7	1	65	1	4	31 75		*Candidate*, 1.
James N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Lawrenceburgh,"	Cornersville, S. S.	8		35	2		11 50		
Beauford J. Smith, W. C.	Waverley, "	Richland, S. S.			27			13 50		
Jesse Wimpy.—7.		Campbellville, S. S.		3	20					
		Swan Creek, S. S.			85		3	5 95		
		Rogersville, S. S.			10			5 50		
		Savannah, S. S.			*27					
		Moulton, S. S.			*12					
		Lawrenceburgh, S. S.—[12.	1	3	33	1	2	14 25	5 00	
			33	13	573	10	25	*126 50	5 00	
XXI. Synod of Mississippi.										
1. *Presb. of Clinton.*										
Alex. Newton, D.D., S. S.	Clinton, Miss.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	138	2	2			Robert Campbell.—1.
		Osborn, S. S.			13					
George Moore, S. S.	Vicksburgh, Miss.	Redbone, S. S.			6		2			
C. Parish, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	8		52	1				
Thomas Magruder, S. S.	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.—5.		1	54		3			
Daniel C. Henderson, Tea.—5.	Scotland, "									
			12	5	263	3	7			

MINISTERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	LICENTIATES AND CANDIDATES.
2. *Presb. of Lexington, S.*										
Jesse Stratton, H. M.	Chesterfield, La.									
William E. Holley, Tea.	Charleston, Miss.									
Robert M. Morrison, S. S.	Shongolo, "	Middleton, S. S.			*99					
		Shongalo, S. S.	1		50					
James M. McLean, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Lexington, V.	4		*84		4			
Fisher A. Tyler, W. C.	Grenada, "	Grenada, S. S.			*47					
Addison W. Morrison, Tea.	Shongolo, "									
Charles M. Atkinson, W. C.	Clinton, "	Carrollton, V.			*40					
		Greenwood, S. S.	10	4	31	4	2			
And. A. Morrison, W. C.—8.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Coila, S. S.			*25					
		Bluff, V.—8.			*27					
			16	4	403	4	6			
3. *Presb. of Newton.**										
Hervey Woods, S. S.	De Kalb, Miss.	Cooksville, S. S.			67					
		Wahalak, S. S.			57					
		Union, S. S.			5					
		Smyrna, S. S.			53					
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.			14					
		Bethlehem, S. S.			4					
Robert McLain, S. S.—3.	Marion, "	Mount Ephraim, S. S.			38					
		Bethesda, S. S.			19					
		Marion, S. S.			21					
		Enterprise, S. S.								
		Newton, V.—11.			10					

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1803	6	100	2	7	84	219	210	10,187	65	220	108 59	16 00	*A. Bordman Lambert.*
1. Champlain,	1814		27		5	21	39	40	2,494	5	97			David Dobie.
2. Troy,	1820		26	2		16	64	106	2,859	25	41	9 00	5 00	A. Bordman Lambert.
3. Albany,	1791		8			11	42	32	1,383	12	24	27 59	5 00	Robert P. Stanton.
4. Columbia,	1802		9		2	6	29	13	902	10	14	32 00	2 25	Henry Darling.
5. Delaware,	1831		19			18	24	7	1,364	10	29	4 00	1 00	Isaac D. Cornwell.
6. Catskill,	1851		11			12	21	12	1,185	3	15	36 00	2 75	Josiah Leonard.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	5	93	2	1	100	255	211	9,323	59	149	137 94	22 37	*Franklin A. Spencer.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		8		1	9	4	17	778	1	19	21 00	2 00	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		16			22	80	56	2,354	24	38	26 50	25	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		14			22	*47		1,750	1	21	12 00		Robert W. Condit, D.D.
4. Otsego,	1820		18			19	53	51	1,555	15	37	27 00	4 82	John G. Hall.
5. Utica,	1842		37	2		28	71	87	2,886	18	34	51 44	15 30	Samuel W. Brace.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	10	209	27	9	191	1,006	630	20,958	293	420	316 51	5 52	*Henry A. Nelson.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		38	1	1	26	72	87	3,068	25	50	68 50		Seth P. M. Hastings.
2. Cayuga,	1810		34	21		23	80	63	2,565	35	44	60 25		Henry A. Nelson.
3. Geneva,	1805		43	1		28	375	93	4,544	89	119	10 20		William Hogarth.
4. Cortland,	1825		10		3	16	74	66	1,802	25	37	47 00	2 00	Hercules R. Dunham.
5. Chenango,	1826		12	1	3	17	113	39	1,773	34	35	29 00		Amos C. Tuttle.
6. Tioga,	1829		16			14	47	60	1,817	11	37	13 80	3 52	Peter Lockwood.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
7. Bath,	1817		11	1		17	64	43	1,431	23	41	25 00		B. Coleman Smith.
8. Chemung,	1836		20	1	1	21	33	75	1,619	6	19	14 76		Charles C. Carr.
9. Ithaca,	1839		15	1	1	15	93	87	1,884	23	11	34 00		William N. McHarg.
10. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			14	55	17	455	22	27	14 00		Elijah D. Wells.
IV. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	125	6	1	129	587	423	14,917	161	324	210 19	10 37	*Timothy Stillman.*
1. Genesee,	1819		13	1		18	61	49	1,684	20	10	8 00		Charles N. Mattoon.
2. Ontario,	1817		16			16	*52		1,684	7	23	22 95		John Barnard, Jr.
3. Rochester,	1819		29	2	1	22	166	112	3,480	55	62			John B. Richardson.
4. Niagara,	1817		16			15	70	57	2,193	20	41	48 41		Charles E. Furman.
5. Buffalo,	1823		40	3		39	231	194	4,185	58	187	126 13	10 00	Timothy Stillman.
6. Angelica,*	1828		11			19	7	11	1,741	1	1	4 70	37	Joel Wakeman.
V. Synod of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	10	192	34	16	137	711	775	22,244	191	578	308 74	191 11	*John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		16		1	13	72	64	1,812	33	50	58 12		Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		14	2	1	15	36	39	1,645	9	27	8 50	6 50	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		8			6	7	8	621	6	3	20 50	2 00	Henry Clark.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		37	17	9	18	123	251	5,068	21	184	87 95	67 95	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		25	12	4	9	76	94	2,506	16	67	37 43	37 43	Thomas H. Skinner, Jr.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		16	1	1	8	93	107	2,135	18	79	27 14	27 14	Samuel H. Cox, D.D.
7. Newark,	1824		31	2		17	92	102	3,473	14	71	42 10	27 09	Ebenezer Seymour.
8. Rockaway,	1839		18			18	96	34	2,580	47	36	27 00	13 00	Joel Campbell.
9. Montrose,	1832		20			29	116	76	2,317	27	61		10 00	Adam Miller.
10. San Francisco,*	1849		7			4			87					Samuel H. Willey.
VI. Synod of Pennsylvania,	1838	4	73	8	3	65	490	276	10,259	105	457	177 85	112 45	*John McKnight.*

2. Philadelphia, Third,	*1832*		*25*	*1*		*18*	*142*	*67*	*2,901*	*35*	*167*	*34*	*05*	*11*	*40*	John McKnight.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	*1845*		*24*	*5*	*3*	*19*	*273*	*146*	*4,927*	*55*	*169*	*92*	*57*	*72*	*57*	Charles Brown.
4. Harrisburgh,	*1839*		9			9	56	23	1,107	14	71	46	00	2	56	Conway P. Wing,
VII. Synod of W. Pennsylvania,	1843	3	21	1		34	133	80	2,626	34	148	78	46	5	50	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		9	1		15	43	40	1,115	15	42	40	46	1	25	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		7			14	43	14	87	15	53	26	00	2	25	Richard Craigbead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5			5	47	26	63	4	53	12	00	2	00	Benjamin J. Wallace.
VIII. Synod of Michigan,	1834	6	91	3	4	113	242	248	7,394	58	187	124	59	7	50	*George Duffield, D.D.*
1. Detroit,	1826		20	2	1	29	69	53	2,024	11	58	39	82			Robert R. Kellogg.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		12		1	26	54	46	1,214	16	45	32	50	2	50	Norman Kellogg.
3. Monroe,	1833		14			15	35	34	1,114	5	27	14	00			John Monteith.
4. Marshall,	1838		19			19	38	69	1,320	10	36	22	70	5	00	Samuel H. Hall.
5. Washtenaw,	1838		15	1	2	13	46	46	1,061	16	21	15	57			William S. Curtis.
6. Kalamazoo,*	1838		11			11			661							Ova P. Hoyt.
IX. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	8	140	14		119	143	202	7,578	52	33	75	32	7	20	*William Hanford.*
1. Grand River,	1814		17	1		15	1	16	1,055	1	4					Ebenezer Bushnell.
2. Portage,	1818		31	9		16	46	37	1,320	6	47	5	00			William Hanford.
3. Huron,	1823		20			19	41	45	1,202	5	18	27	65	2	50	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		14	1		15	34	24	1,173	30	3	2	00			Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		25	1		14	15	47	1,273	7	35	27	02	3	50	James Shaw.
6. Medina,*	1836		7			10			345							Sherman D. Taylor.
7. Elyria,*	1842		16	2		13			719							Alfred H. Betts.
8. Maumee,	1842		10			17	6	33	491	3	26	13	65	1	20	James H. Newton.
X. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	48	6	4	73	205	186	4,398	53	181	140	78	11	56	*Addison Kingsbury.*
1. Athens,	1822		12	2		21	15	17	896	1	21	3	50			James S. Walton.
2. Pataskala,	1809		15		1	22	118	58	1,575	32	50	37	25	4	20	Alexander Duncan.
3. Franklin,	1835		14	3	2	19	58	74	1,261	18	60	48	03	3	51	Henry Shedd.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund	STATED CLERKS.
4. Scioto, - - - -	1845		7	1	1	11	14	37	666	2	50	52 00	3 85	Joseph Chester.
XI. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	42	7	6	40	167	98	3,042	39	71	228 45	10 00	*Thornton A. Mills.*
1. Cincinnati, - - - -	1828		25	7	6	15	75	56	1,437	16	43	153 45	10 00	David D. Gregory.
2. Dayton, - - - -	1838		8			14	48	14	930	17	20	15 00		Daniel Rice.
3. Hamilton, - - - -	1846		9			11	44	28	675	6	8	60 00		Daniel Tenney.
XII. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	43	2	3	63	145	142	3,017	59	143	225 25	23 00	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem, - - - -	1823		9		3	16	31	23	769	17	36	84 75	11 00	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison, - - - -	1825		14			16	70	37	983	29	48	43 00	5 00	Hiram Wason.
3. Indianopolis, - -	1830		13	1		20	29	68	740	11	41	70 50	5 00	Clement E. Babb.
4. Greencastle, - - -	1850		7	1		11	15	14	525	2	18	27 00	2 00	William D. Rosseter.
XIII. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	30	3		49	92	70	1,918	31	86	126 00	4 60	*James H. Johnston.*
1. Crawfordsville, - -	1825		12			14	8	24	504	7	21	15 00	2 00	James H. Johnston.
2. Logansport, - - -	1835		6	1		15	63	31	879	18	34	52 50		Martin M. Post.
3. Fort Wayne, - -	1845		8	2		14	7	2	328	2	14	48 50	1 60	James Thompson.
4. Elkhart, - - -	1852		4			6	14	13	207	4	17	10 00	1 00	Nathan L. Lord.
XIV. Synod of Illinois,	1831	5	65	2	3	88	356	313	4,376	97	164	131 44	8 90	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois, - - - -	1828		17			15	94	85	1,002	28	47	32 19	3 20	Livingston M. Glover.
2. Schuyler, - - - -	1833		10		2	15	41	27	994	6	12	62 50		Henry C. Abernethy.
3. Wabash, - - - -	1833		6			7	12	14	223	3	13			Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton, - - - - -	1836		22	2		33	136	97	1,482	38	66	24 25	2 50	Augustus T. Norton.
5. Des Moines, - -	1845		10		1	18	73	90	675	22	26	12 50	3 20	S. Storrs Howe.

XV. Synod of Peoria,	1843	8	73			55	150	217	3,250	47	123	89	25	11	40	*Robert W. Patterson.*
1. *Ottawa,*	*1834*		*15*			12	21	14	249	10	3	5	00			Nahum Gould.
2. Peoria and Knox,	1836		13			7	44	25	757	16	25	17	00			Joseph Fowler.
3. Galena,	1842		9			15	14	34	747	2	25	5	00	1	20	John C. Downer.
4. Chicago,	1847		12			6	50	43	689	12	29	22	00	6	00	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		9			5	3	38	404	2	14	14	75			Ichabod A. Hart.
6. Minnesota,	1850		3			3	6	14	59	3	7	10	00	1	20	Edward D. Neill.
7. Milwaukee,	1851		8			5	12	49	285	2	20	10	50	3	00	William H. Spencer.
8. Fox River,	1851		4			2			60			5	00			John B. Preston.
XVI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	41		4	57	146	133	2,132	29	110	35	40	6	40	*John Leighton.*
1. Saint Louis,	1831		11		4	13	107	94	904	21	53			4	00	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		10			12	29	21	580	5	47	7	25			John Leighton.
3. Lexington,*	1845		11			14			323			5	00			Topping S. Reeve.
4. Osage,	1845		9			18	10	18	325	3	10	23	15	2	40	Joseph V. Barks.
XVII. Synod of Virginia,	1788	3	40	9	5	45	229	92	3,993	64	150	41	00	41	33	*John C. Smith.*
1. Winchester,	1794		12	4	3	18	72	18	1,035	34	29	33	00	1	32	Patterson Fletcher.
2. District of Columbia,	1831		12	3		11	99	54	1,576	8	104			29	41	Thomas J. Shepherd.
3. Hanover,	1838		16	2	2	16	58	20	1,382	22	17	8	00	10	00	Henry Osborn.
XVIII. Synod of Kentucky,	1802	3	14	2	3	24	78	46	1,186	15	52	154	50	5	70	*Archer C. Dickerson.*
1. Harmony,	1842		6		3	9	17	20	451	3	27	59	50	5	00	Fincelius R. Gray.
2. Providence,	1842		4	1		6	36	24	482	12	25	90	00		70	Thomas H. Cleland.
3. Green River,	1842		4	1		9	25	2	253			5	00			Archer C. Dickerson.
XIX. Synod of Tennessee,	1817	4	47		3	76	325	49	4,829	119	137	38	26	8	37	*John J. Robinson.*
1. Union,	1797		22		2	27	197	17	1,958	79	71	10	00	2	57	Gideon S. White.
2. Holston,	1826		11			16	25	6	1,472	2	23	8	26			Rufus P. Wells.
3. Kingston,	1838		7			19	14	22	668	2	28	10	00	2	80	William B. Brown.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
4. New River, - - -	1838		7		1	14	89	4	731	36	15	10 00	3 00	George Painter.
XX. Synod of W. Tennessee,	1826	3	24	1	3	36	109	30	2,071	89	85	206 50	8 98	*William Eagleton.*
1. West Tennessee, - -	1810		7		1	7	31	5	544	10	15		98	Robert C. Garrison.
2. Shiloh, - - - - -	1816		10		1	17	45	12	954	19	45	80 00	3 00	Amzi Bradshaw.
3. Richland, - - - -	1824		7	1	1	12	33	13	573	10	25	126 50	5 00	Archibald M. Pickens.
XXI. Synod of Mississippi,	1846	3	16	1		24	28	9	54	7	13			*Alexander Newton, D.D.*
1. Clinton, - - - - -	1832		5	1		5	12	5	263	3	7			George Moore.
2. Lexington, South, -	1845		8			8	16	4	403	4	6			James M. McLean.
3. Newton,* - - - -	1845		3			11			288					Duncan A. Campbell.

SCHEDULE OF SYNODS.

NAME.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Exam.	Certif.	Total.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Comm. Fund.	Contig. Fund.	STATED CLERKS.
1. ALBANY,	1803	6	100	2	7	84	219	210	10,187	65	220	108 59	16 00	A. Bordman Lambert.
2. UTICA,	1829	5	93	2	1	100	255	211	9,323	59	149	137 94	22 37	Franklin A. Spencer.
3. GENEVA,	1812	10	209	27	9	191	1,006	630	20,958	293	420	316 51	5 52	Henry A. Nelson.
4. GENESEE,	1821	6	125	6	1	129	587	423	14,917	161	324	210 19	10 37	Timothy Stillman.
5. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	10	192	34	16	137	711	775	22,244	191	578	308 74	191 11	John N. Lewis.
6. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	73	8	3	65	490	276	10,259	105	457	177 85	112 45	John McKnight.
7. WEST PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	21	1		34	133	80	2,626	34	148	78 46	5 50	George A. Lyon, D.D.
8. MICHIGAN,	1834	6	91	3	4	113	242	248	7,394	58	187	124 59	7 50	George Duffield, D.D.
9. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	8	140	14		119	143	202	7,578	52	133	75 32	7 20	William Hanford.
10. OHIO,	1814	4	48	6	4	73	205	186	4,398	53	181	140 78	11 56	Addison Kingsbury.
11. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	42	7	6	40	167	98	3,042	39	71	228 45	10 00	Thornton A. Mills.
12. INDIANA,	1826	4	43	2	3	63	145	142	3,017	59	143	225 25	23 00	John M. Bishop.
13. WABASH,	1851	4	30	3		49	92	70	1,918	31	86	126 00	4 60	James H. Johnston.
14. ILLINOIS,	1831	5	65	2	3	88	356	313	4,376	97	164	131 44	8 90	Henry C. Abernethy.
15. PEORIA,	1843	8	73			55	150	217	3,250	47	123	89 25	11 40	Robert W. Patterson.
16. MISSOURI,	1832	4	41		4	57	146	133	2,132	29	110	35 40	6 40	John Leighton.
17. VIRGINIA,	1788	3	40	9	5	45	229	92	3,993	64	150	41 00	41 33	John C. Smith.
18. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	14	2	3	24	78	46	1,186	15	52	154 50	5 70	Archer C. Dickerson.
19. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	47		3	76	325	49	4,829	119	137	38 26	8 37	John J. Robinson.
20. WEST TENNESSEE,	1826	3	24	1	3	36	109	30	2,071	39	85	206 50	8 98	William Eagleton.
21. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	3	16	1		24	28	9	954	7	13			Alex. Newton, D.D.
		106	1,527	130	75	1,602	5,816	4,440	140,652	1,617	3,931	2,955 02	518 26	

COMPARATIVE VIEW.

It will be seen, by the preceding Tables, that Statistical Reports have been received from all the Presbyteries, with the exception of Angelica, San Francisco, Kalamazoo, Medina, Elyria, Lexington, and Newton. Several of the Reports are quite imperfect, and the returns very defective. A large number of Churches have not made any Report to their Presbyteries, and some of them have failed to make any return for several years. It is hoped, that increasing attention will be given to this matter, and that delinquent Churches will be required to report themselves annually. Statistical Reports should be returnable in March or April, so as to present an accurate view of the State of the Church at the meeting of the General Assembly in May.

No change has taken place in the number or arrangement of the SYNODS. Present number, twenty-one.

Three new PRESBYTERIES have been erected during the past year: Catskill, Elkhart, and Fox River. One, Ionia, has been dissolved. Increase, two. Present number, one hundred and six.

The number of MINISTERS is one thousand five hundred and twenty-seven; an increase of thirty-seven. During the year twenty-one ministers have died; a decrease of ten.

The LICENTIATES are one hundred and thirty; a decrease of ten. Since the Reports went to press, two Presbyteries have licensed sixteen more. The whole number at the present time is about one hundred and fifty.

The CANDIDATES number seventy-five; an increase of eleven. These are nearly all in the last year of their preparatory course. A much greater number are at an earlier stage, but not under the particular care of their Presbyteries. The last Assembly has required, that in future the whole number be reported, whether under the care of the Presbyteries, or of the Churches only.

The CHURCHES are one thousand six hundred and two; an increase of twenty-three.

The ADDITIONS to the number of Communicants has been ten thousand two hundred and fifty-six; an increase of three hundred and seventy-four over the additions of the previous year. The additions on Examination were five thousand eight hundred and sixteen; an increase of one hundred and thirty-seven. On Certificate, four thousand four hundred and forty; an increase of two hundred and thirty-seven. In no previous year since 1837 has so large a number been reported. Yet seven of the Presbyteries and a large number of Churches have made no returns. The whole number of additions, therefore, must have exceeded eleven thousand.

The number of COMMUNICANTS is one hundred and forty thousand six hundred and fifty-two; an increase of five hundred and seventy-six.

The BAPTISMS have been five thousand five hundred and forty-eight; a decrease

of one hundred and eighty-five. If an equal number of Presbyteries had reported, the number would in all probability have exceeded that of the previous year. Of Adults, one thousand six hundred and seventeen, and of Infants, three thousand nine hundred and thirty-one are reported; an increase of ten in the former, and a decrease of one hundred and ninety-five in the latter case.

The CONTRIBUTIONS to the Funds of the Assembly have been much larger than usual. The whole sum reported is three thousand four hundred and seventy-three dollars and twenty-eight cents; an increase of seven hundred and fifty-seven dollars and forty-five cents. For the expenses of Commissioners to the Assembly, two thousand nine hundred and fifty-five dollars and two cents have been contributed: an increase of five hundred and eighty-nine dollars and ninety-six cents. Of the whole sum, only one thousand and seventy-seven dollars and eighty-eight cents were paid into the treasury of the Assembly; the remainder, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven dollars and fourteen cents, was paid to the Commissioners by their respective Presbyteries. In a few cases no return has been made of the sum thus paid. For the Contingent Fund, five hundred and eighteen dollars and twenty-six cents have been contributed, and, with the exception of four dollars and twenty-five cents, paid into the treasury of the Assembly.

A careful review of the above particulars will show, that the Church has been at no time, since 1837, in so healthful and hopeful a condition as at present.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

New-York, July 1st, 1852. *Stated Clerk.*

INDEX TO THE SCHEDULE.

I. INDEX OF SYNODS.

Albany, 200
Cincinnati, 250
Genesee, 217
Geneva, 209
Illinois, 257
Indiana, 252
Kentucky, 260
Michigan, 236
Mississippi, 275
Missouri, 265
New-York and New-Jersey, 223
Ohio, 247
Pennsylvania, 231
Peoria, 261
Tennessee, 271
Utica, 204
Virginia, 267
Wabash, 255
Western Reserve, 240
West Pennsylvania, 234
West Tennessee, 274

II. INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 202
Alton, 259
Angelica, 222
Athens, 247
Bath, 215
Belvidere, 263
Brooklyn, 227
Buffalo, 221
Catskill, 204
Cayuga, 210
Champlain, 200
Chemung, 215
Chenango, 213
Chicago, 263
Cincinnati, 250
Cleveland, 244
Clinton, 275
Columbia, 202
Cortland, 213
Crawfordsville, 255
Dayton, 251
Delaware, 203
Des Moines, 260
Detroit, 236
District of Columbia, 268
Elkhart, 257
Elyria, 245
Erie, 234
Fort Wayne, 256
Fox River, 265
Franklin, 248
Galena, 262
Genesee, 217
Geneva, 211
Grand River, 240
Greencastle, 254
Green River, 270
Hamilton, 251
Hanover, 269
Harmony, 269
Harrisburgh, 234
Holston, 272
Hudson, 223
Huron, 242
Illinois, 257
Indianapolis, 253
Ithaca, 216
Kalamazoo, 240
Kingston, 272
Lexington, 266
Lexington, S., 276
Logansport, 256
Long Island, 224
Madison, 253
Marshall, 238
Maumee, 246
Meadville, 235
Medina, 245
Milwaukee, 264
Minnesota, 264
Monroe, 238
Montrose, 229
Newark, 227
New River, 273
Newton, 276
New-York, Fourth, 226
New-York, Third, 224
Niagara, 220
Northern Missouri, 265
North River, 223
Onondaga, 209
Ontario, 218
Osage, 267
Oswego, 206
Otsego, 206
Ottawa, 261
Pataskala, 248
Pennsylvania, 217
Peoria and Knox, 262
Philadelphia, Fourth, 233
Philadelphia, Third, 232
Pittsburgh, 235
Portage, 241
Providence, 270
Richland, 275
Rochester, 219
Rockaway, 229
St. Joseph, 237
Saint Lawrence, 204
Saint Louis, 265
Salem, 252
San Francisco, 230
Schuyler, 258
Scioto, 249
Shiloh, 274
Tioga, 214
Troy, 201
Trumbull, 243
Union, 271
Utica, 207
Wabash, 259
Washtenaw, 239
Watertown, 206
West Tennessee, 274
Wilmington, 231
Winchester, 267

III. INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., 216
Abbott, Gorham D., 226
Abernethy, Henry C., 258
Abraham, Andrew, 225
Adair, Robert, 232
Adams, Aaron C., 228
Adams, Asa, 210
Adams, Charles S., 210
Adams, Eli P., 269
Adams, William, D.D., 226
Agnew, J. Holmes, 239
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., 244
Aikman, Robert, 228
Aikman, William, 228
Alexander, Jesse, 274
Allen, Aaron P., 203
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., 250
Allen, David O., 225
Allen, Edward, 233
Allen, John B., 244
Allen, Nathan, 210
Anderson, Charles, 211
Anderson, Isaac, D.D., 271
Anderson, Philander, 256
Anderson, Robert C., 269
Anderson, Thomas, 256
Andrews, Claudius B., 244
Andrews, L., 222
Andrews, Wells, 262
Arms, Clifford S., 223
Armstrong, Reuben, 236
Armstrong, Robert G., 223
Ashmun, Silas H., 219
Atkinson, Charles M., 276
Atterbury, John G., 252
Atterbury, William W., 239
Avery, Abraham S., 253
Avery, Charles E., 210
Avery, John A., 209
Avery, Royal A., 207
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., 250
Babb, Clement E., 254
Babcock, Hiram A., 241
Bailey, John W., 225

Baker, Spencer, 261
Baldwin, Burr, 229
Baldwin, C. H., 232
Baldwin, Caleb S., 228
Baldwin, James H., 261
Baldwin, Perry C., 246
Baldwin, Theron, 259
Baldwin, Truman, 209
Baldwin, William, 203
Ball, Eleazar T., 216
Ballantine, James, 219
Ballard, John, 258
Ballou, John M., 217
Barber, Alanson D., 200
Barber, Eldad, 245
Barber, Elihu, 211
Barbour, Philander, 201
Bardwell, Augustine, 249
Barker, William P., 225
Barks, Joseph V., 267
Barlow, Joseph, 229
Barnard, John, Jr., 218
Barnes, Albert, 233
Barnes, Erastus S., 208
Barnes, Jeremiah R., 250
Barr, Absalom K., 243
Barr, Hugh, 257
Barrett, Newton, 243
Barrows, Elijah P., 242
Barteau, Sidney H., 208
Bartholomew, Orlo, 208
Bartle, W. T., 259
Bartlett, Francis, 247
Barton, Charles B., 257
Barton, John, 206
Barton, Morris, 212
Bascom, Flavel, 262
Bassett, Archibald, 203
Bates, Chandler, 219
Bay, William H., 247
Baynes, John W., 238
Beach, Ebenezer C., 209
Beach, Edwards A., 248
Beach, Isaac C., 251
Beach, John, 236
Beardsley, Obadiah C., 219
Beckwith, Baruch B., 205
Beebe, Eli W., 235
Beebe, Samuel J. M., 206
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., 250
Beecher, William H., 244
Beers, Daniel, 224
Belden, William, Jr., 226
Bell, Samuel, 231
Bell, Thomas D., 208
Beman, Jamaliel ., 260
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., 201
Benedict, Edwin, 214
Benedict, Elisha B., 217
Benedict, William A., 204
Benedict, William C., 239
Bennett, Joseph ., 266
Bergen, Henry, 261
Best, Jacob, 225
Betts, Alfred H., 245
Betts, Edward C., 247
Betts, Xenophon, 243
Bevan, Philip, 263
Bidwell, Walter H., 225
Bigelow, Jonathan, 244
Billings, Silas, 268
Billington, Linus W., 218
Bingham, Amos, 232
Bingham, Hiram, 242
Bird, Thompson, 260
Bird, William H., 259
Birge, Chester, 243
Birge, E. C., 263
Bishop, John M., 252
Bishop, Robert H., D.D., 251
Bishop, Sereno E., 227
Bissell, Henry N., 243
Bissell, Lemuel, 243
Bissell, Samuel, 242
Blackburn, Andrew, 271
Blackburn, John N., 273
Blair, George H., 274
Blair, Tyrrell, 222
Blake, Charles E., 231
Blakeman, Phineas, 208
Blakely, Abram, 244
Blakeslee, James, 214
Blakesly, J. E., 210
Blanchard, Abijah, D.D., 221
Blatchford, John, D.D., 258
Blinn, Henry G., 222
Blodgett, Luther P., 207
Blood, Charles E., 259
Blood, Daniel C., 244
Boal, John M., 250
Boardman, Charles A., 243
Boardman, George M., 236
Boardman, George S., 209
Boardman, William F., 236
Boggs, James, 257
Bogue, Horace P., 209
Boies, Harper, 203
Bond, Daniel, 226
Bonham, John C., 253
Booth, Levi R., 253
Booth, Robert R., 210
Boswell, Joseph O., 230
Boughton, Peter, 236
Bowen, George, 225
Boyce, William C., 214
Boyd, Andrew H. H., 268
Boyd, Erastus J., 238
Brace, Samuel W., 207
Bradford, Thomas T., 235
Bradford, William, 225
Bradley, Milton, 240
Bradley, William, 228
Bradshaw, Amzi, 274
Bradshaw, Christopher, 267
Bradshaw, James N., 275
Bradshaw, John, 201
Bradshaw, Thomas R., 271
Brainerd, Asa, 204
Brainerd, Israel, 207
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 233
Brantley Edwin T., 274
Brayton, Isaac, 205
Brayton, Isaac H., 231
Breck, Joseph H., 244
Brier, William W., 230
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., 200
Brinkerhoff, William H., 219
Brittan, Thomas, 227
Brooks, Asahel L., 220
Brooks, John F., 257
Brooks, Lemuel, 219
Brown, Amos P., 262
Brown, Bowman, 201
Brown, Charles, 233
Brown, David B., 217
Brown, Frederick H., 245
Brown, Lee C., 273
Brown, Nehemiah, 226
Brown, Theodore S., 203
Brown, Thomas, 272
Brown, William B., 273
Brownlee, James, 253
Bruen, Edward B., 233
Bryant, Alfred, 237
Buck, Elijah, 238
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 248
Buffet, William L., 238
Bullard, Artemas, D.D., 265
Burbank, Caleb, 245
Burchard, Eli, 207
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., 235
Burgess, Chalon, 221
Burnap, Bliss, 204
Burritt, Stephen W., 244
Burt, Seth, 207
Burton, S. M., 241
Burton, William, 241
Bushnell, Albert, 250
Bushnell, Asa W., 240
Bushnell, Calvin, 261
Bushnell, Ebenezer, 241
Bushnell, Henry, 249
Bushnell, Jackson J., 241
Butler, Calvin, 259
Butler, Charles F., 207
Butler, Joseph, 259
Buttolph, Milton, 219
Byington, Joel, 239

Caldwell, Benjamin H., 210
Caldwell, John M., 271
Caldwell, William E., 273
Calhoun, Henry, 248
Calkins, James F., 217
Callahan, Henry, 213
Camp, Phineas, 207
Campbell, Alexander B., 268
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., 225
Campbell, Duncan A., 276
Campbell, Joel, 229
Campbell, John, 210
Campbell, John C., 259
Campbell, Robert, 275
Canfield, Joseph A., 205
Canfield, Sherman B., 244
Cann, Thomas M., 233
Cannon, Frederick E., 212
Cargan, William, 207
Carlisle, Hugh, 232
Carnahan, James A., 256
Carothers, Andrew G., 208
Carr, Charles C., 215
Carr, William H., 202
Carruth, John H., 207
Carson, Elijah A., 266
Carson, John C., 271
Cary, Sylvester, 240
Cass, Moses G., 208
Chandler, George, 232
Chandler, John E., 251
Chandler, Loomis, 243
Chapel, Daniel, D.D., 207
Chapin, Augustus L., 205
Chapin, Chester, 244
Chapin, Ephraim, 212
Chapin, Oliver N., 221
Chapman, Abner D., 243
Chapman, Charles, 203
Chapman, Ezekiel J., 209
Chapman, William R., 211
Chase, Moody, 255
Chase, Moses, 201
Cheever, Ebenezer, 239
Cheever, William M., 254
Cherry, Henry, 219
Chester, Albert T., D.D., 221
Chester, Charles H., 230
Chester, Erastus, 242
Chester, Joseph, 249
Chichester, Darwin E., 218
Chichester, Isaac, 217
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., 251
Childs, E., 207
Chittenden, William, 205
Christopher, William B., 203
Churchill, Silas, 202
Clapp, Charles W., 243
Clapp, Russell C., 201
Clark, Caleb, 213
Clark, Calvin, 239

Clark, Charles G., 239
Clark, C. Rufus, 262
Clark, Daniel, 221
Clark, Edgar W., 223
Clark, Frederick G., 226
Clark, Gardner K., 213
Clark, Gideon C., 258
Clark, Henry, 294
Clark, Henry P., 227
Clark, J. M., 261
Clark, William, 202
Clarke, William C., 243
Cleaveland, George W., 234
Cleland, Philip S., 254
Cleland, Thomas, D.D., 270
Cleland, Thomas H., 270
Cleveland, Richard F., 209
Close, Reuben H., 216
Cluie, M. N., 219
Coan, George W., 218
Cobb, Nehemiah, 221
Cochran, Benjamin S., 270
Cochran, Jonathan, 238
Cochran, Joseph G., 222
Cochrane, James, 235
Coe, Alvan, 243
Coe, David B., 225
Coe, Harvey, 241
Coe, Truman, 241
Coffin, Charles, D.D., 272
Coffin, Nehemiah C., 248
Colt, Charles T., 231
Coldwell, Robert, 275
Coles, Benjamin F., 254
Coles, Erastus, 245
Collins, Levi, 263
Collins, William W., 212
Coddle, Daniel T., 231
Comdit, Jonathan B., D.D., 250
Comdit, Robert W., D D., 206
Come, Augustus, 243
Come, Revilo J., 210
Conger, Enoch, 242
Conklin, Luther, 211
Conklin, Oliver P., 214
Conkling, Cornelius S., 233
Conley, James, 222
Conrad, Jacob E., 257
Converse, Amasa, D.D., 233
Cook, John F., 268
Cook, Joshua, 222
Cook, Philos G., 216
Cooke, Sylvester, 229
Cooper, David M., 236
Cooper, William H., 209
Cope, Edward, 206
Copeland, Jonathan, 219
Corliss, Albert H., 208
Corning, Alexander B., 239
Cornwell, Isaac D., 203
Corwin, Eli, 231
Corwin, Gabriel S., 217
Cory, Christopher, 237
Cossett, P. S., 239
Cotton, Heman S., 261
Covert, John, 252
Cowles, Augustus W., 219
Cowles, Sylvester, 221
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., 227
Crabb, Isaac, 238
Craig, John S., 271
Craighead, James Geddes, 234
Craighead, Richard, 235
Crampton, Ralph S., 219
Crandall, A. L., 207
Crane, Daniel, 223
Crane, Oliver, 228
Crawford, George M., 266
Crittenden, J. Norton, 211
Crocker, Charles, 221
Cross, Marcus E., 233
Crowell, John, 228
Culver, Andrew, 232
Cumpston, Edward H., 269
Cunningham, Alexander N., 274
Cunningham, John W., 237
Curry, William F., 212
Curtis, Elroy, 242
Curtis, George C., 238
Curtis, Harvey, 263
Curtis, William S., 239
Cushman, Marcus K., 214

Dady, Lemuel, 206
Danforth, Francis, 221
Danforth, Joshua N., 268
Darling, Henry, 203
Darrah, James A., 265
Dashiell, Alfred H., 274
Davidson, D. B., 210
Davies, David, 249
Davis, George F., 258
Davis, John W., 202
Day, Alvah, 261
Day, George E., 251
Day, Henry N., 242
Day, Robert, 201
Day, Samuel, 250
Day, Samuel Mills, 216
Day, William, 244
Dean, Artemas, 223
Dean, Henry, 227
De La Mater, Isaac, 252
Delavan, George E., 220
De Long, Charles H., 210
Deming, Friend A., 242
Deming, Rufus R., 201
Dempsey, William, 241
De St. Croix, Peter L., 214
Dewitt, William R., D.D., 234
Dickerson, Archer O., 270
Dickey, Ninian S., 263
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 224
Dickinson, Daniel S., 261
Dickinson, Edmund F., 241
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 225
Dickson, William T., 266
Dimond, David, 259
Diver, Charles F., 234
Dixon, Alvin M., 258
Dixon, David R., 239
Doane, Edward T., 225
Doane, Hiram, 205
Doble, David, 200
Dodd, Edward M., 228
Doggett, Thomas, 241
Doolittle, Charles, 201
Doolittle, Henry H., 212
Doolittle, Justus, 211
Doubleday, William T., 207
Douglas, John Waldo, 231
Douglass, James, 210
Downer, John C., 262
Downes, William R., 263
Downs, John V., 264
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 233
Dubois, Abram C., 243
Duffield, George, D.D., 236
Duffield, George, Jr., 233
Dulles, John W., 233
Dunbar, John, 266
Duncan, Alexander, 248
Dunham, Hercules R., 213
Dunlap, Latten W., 258
Dunlap, William C., 274
Dunn, James R., 259
Dunning, Alvah G., 253
Dunning, Charles S., 225
Dunning, Halsey, 269
Dunning, Homer N., 223
Dunning, Richard, 211
Durfee, Calvin, 244
Durgin, Charles C., 226
Durnett, William R., 233
Dwight, Benjamin W., 227
Dwight, Henry, 211
Dwight, Samuel G., 225
Dyer, Hiram, 205
Dyke, John, 271
Dysart, Milton H., 274

Eagleton, William, 274
Earle, Cornelius, 231
Eastman, Henry E., 239
Eaton, Horace, 212
Eckhard, James Read, 26
Eddy, Alfred, 264
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., 227
Eddy, Chauncey, 242
Eddy, Hiram, 221
Eddy, William W., 228
Edwards, Jonathan, 257
Edwards, Joseph S., 252
Eels, James, 245
Eels, James, Jr., 212
Eels, Ozias S., 243
Eldred, Henry B., 243
Elliott, George W., 264
Elliott, John, 220
Elliott, John W., 233
Elliott, Madison, 246
Elmer, Nathaniel, 216
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., 233
Emerson, Daniel, 266
Emerson, Daniel H., 234
Eva, William T., 268
Evans, Charles, 231
Evans, Charles J., 232
Evans, Evan, 236
Everest, George T., 215
Everett, Ebenezer, 212
Ewing, John C., 260

Fairchild, Edward, 227
Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., 223
Fairchild, Jesse, 213
Fairchild, John, 254
Fancher, Bela, 220
Fancher, Ezra B., 213.
Fanning, Charles, 264
Farrand, Bethuel, 229
Fay, Nathaniel T., 246
Fellows, Linus H., 204
Fennell, Andrew J., 201
Fenner, James, 219
Ferguson, Archibald, 220
Fessenden, Thomas K., 213
Finch, Horace W., 224
Fish, John B., 203
Fisher, Josiah, 229
Fisher, Samuel, D.D., 227
Fisher, Samuel W., 250
Fitch, Octavius, 217
Fithian, William, 218
Fleming, Samuel, 239
Fletcher, Patterson, 268
Folsom, George De F., 211
Folsom, George P., 210
Foot, Horace, 242
Foote, George, 232
Foote, Horatio, 200
Force, Charles H., 207
Ford, John, 229
Ford, J. Edwards, 226
Ford, Lucian C., 247
Ford, Marcus, 214
Forman, Abraham, 218
Foster, Aaron, 200
Foster, Thomas, 236
Fowler, Joseph, 262

Fowler, Philemon H., 208
Fox, William A., 220
Frame, David A., 210
Franklin, William S., 211
Frary, Jesse L., 268
Fraser, Horace, 212
Fraser, Oris, 215
Frazer, William, 203
Freeman, Amasa S., 226
Freeman, Amos N., 227
Freeman, Amzi W., 205
Freeman, George, 219
French, Charles R., 263
Fries, Henry C., 231
Frissell, A. Cogswell, 224
Frost, Daniel C., 202
Frost, N., 232
Fuller, Francis L., 241
Fuller, William, 237
Furman, Charles E., 220

Gale, George W., 262
Gallagher, Joseph S., 228
Gallaher, Allan G., 265
Gallaher, James, 265
Gallaher, William G., 237
Gamage, Smith P., 203
Gardner, A. S., 264
Garland, Edmund, 248
Garnet, Henry H., 201
Garrison, Robert C., 274
Garrison, Samuel Y., 270
Gaston, Albert H., 209
Gaylord, Flavel S., 215
Gelston, Maltby, 211
Golston, Mills B., 239
Gerrish, John, 255
Gibbs, Daniel, 244
Gibson, John, 259
Gilbert, Eliphalet W., D.D., 233
Gilbert, Hiram W., 213
Gilbert, James J., 200
Gilbert, Luman C., 263
Gillett, Erastus J., 221
Gillett, Ezra H., 226
Gillett, J. Mills, 241
Gillette, Charles, 200
Glenn, Robert, 271
Gloucester, James H., 227
Glover, Livingston M., 258
Godden, Lewis, 240
Goertner, Nicholas W., 212
Goertschius, S. Z., 219
Goldsmith, Ben. More, 211
Goodel, Jotham W., 245
Goodell, William, 215
Goodenow, Smith B., 228
Goodman, Rufus S., 219
Goodman, Stephen S., 201
Goodman, Timothy S., 249
Goodrich, Charles, 215
Goodrich, Chauncey E., 208
Goodrich, Elizur W., 226
Gordon, James, 256
Gordon, Joseph, 259
Goss, Simon S., 211
Gould, ——, 245
Gould, Nahum, 261
Gould, Samuel M., 232
Govan, Andrew, 236
Graham, James M., 267
Graham, Walter S. F., 231
Graley, Alfred A., 209
Graves, Benjamin, 251
Graves, Frederick, 206
Graves, Frederick W., 216
Graves, Nathaniel D., 211
Graves, William, 271
Gray, Alfred W., 221
Gray, Blackleach B., 212
Gray, Calvin, 202
Gray, Fincellus R., 269
Gray, John, 215
Gray, John, 224
Gray, Patrick W., 221
Gray, Robert, 269
Gregg, Hiram, 217
Gregory, David D., 250
Gregory, Edward E., 239
Gridley, A. Delos, 208
Gridley, Samuel H., 211
Griffin, Philander, 210
Griffith, Thomas, 251
Griswold, Levi, 211
Grosvenor, David A., 245
Grosvenor, Lemuel, 260
Grosvenor, Mason, 242
Grout, Joseph M., 258
Grout, Samuel N., 266
Gurley, Randolph R., 268

Hale, Albert, 257
Hale, Eleazar, 244
Hall, Charles, D.D., 225
Hall, John G., 207
Hall, John W., D.D., 251
Hall, Lemuel, 263
Hall, Samuel H., 239
Hall, Thomas J., 274
Halsey, Charles F., 205
Halsey, Herman, 220
Halsey, Job F., 228
Hamilton, David H., 216
Hamilton, Lewis, 221
Hamlin, James T., 224
Hammond, Nathaniel, 222
Hamner, Henry, 254
Hamner, James G., D.D., 268
Hamner, Thomas L., 268
Hampson, George W., 235
Handy, Isaac W. K., 231
Hanford, William, 241
Hardin, Robert, D.D., 275
Hardy, Seth, 239
Hargrave, John T., 267
Harmon, Fisk, 201
Harmon, Silas S., 210
Harrington, Fordyce, 207
Harris, Hiram, 211
Harrison, James, 249
Harrison, Marcus, 240
Harrison, William, 271
Hart, Ichabod A., 264
Hart, John C., 242
Hart, L. W., 226
Hartpense, Alanson, 250
Hastings, Parsons C., 209
Hastings, Seth P. M., 209
Hastings, Thomas S., 226
Hatfield, Edwin F, D.D., 225
Hawes, Alfred, 250
Hawkes, Theron H., 225
Hawks, John, 255
Hawley, Amos P., 221
Hawley, Charles, 211
Hawley, Ransom, 254
Hawley, Silas, 211
Hay, Philip C., D.D., 214
Hayden, Gardner, 201
Hayes, Hervey H., 266
Hayes, Joseph M., 243
Haynes, Selden, 210
Heacock, Grosvenor W., 221
Headley, Phinehas C., 205
Heckman, Henry, 266
Henderson, Abner W., 261
Henderson, Daniel C., 275
Hendricks, Francis L., 215
Hequemborg, Charles L., 222
Herrick, Henry, 201
Herritt, William, 264
Hibbard, O. D., 221
Hickey, Yates, 211
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., 210
Hickok, Milo J., 219
Hicks, Marcus, 249
Higbie, Daniel, 229
Hildreth, Samuel P., 248
Hill, Robert W., 220
Hill, Samuel N., 236
Hill, Timothy, 265
Hill, Truman C., 220
Hill, William, D.D., 267
Hitchcock, Harvey R., 211
Hitchcock, Henry L., 249
Hodgman, Thomas M., 217
Hogarth, William, 211
Hogshead, Calvin P., 247
Holbrook, David A., 207
Holley, William E., 276
Hollister, Edward, 258
Holmes, Mead, 245
Holmes, William E., 263
Holt, Edmund D., 263
Holt, Edwin, 253
Holton, Isaac F., 226
Homes, William, 265
Hood, George, 216
Hood, Jacob, 271
Hood, Nathaniel, 271
Hoover, Charles, 225
Hopkins, Daniel C., 210
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., 210
Hopkins, Samuel M., 210
Hopkins, Timothy M., 264
Hornell, George, 236
Hotchkin, Beriah B., 232
Hough, John, D.D., 241
Hough, Justus S., 218
Hovey, Edmund O., 255
Hovey, Jonathan, 220
Hovey, J. Parsons, 226
Howard, George A., 204
Howard, John, 269
Howe, Franklin S., 22
Howe, Hiram R., 247
Howe, James C., 231
Howe, S. Storrs, 220
Howe, Timothy W., 248
Howell, Horatio S., 231
Howland, Harrison O., 204
Hoyt, C. A., 251
Hoyt, David J. B., 220
Hoyt, John B., 213
Hoyt, Ova P., 240
Hoyt, Sherman, 224
Hoyt, Willard M., 213
Hoyt, Zerah T., 240
Hubbard, Chauncey H., 201
Hubbard, John N., 206
Hubbard, Jonathan B., 201
Hubbard, William G., 213
Huggins, Morrison, 216
Hughes, David, 247
Hulin, George H., 209
Hull, Leverett, 243
Hume, Robert W., 203
Humphrey, John, 214
Humphrey, Luther, 241
Hunn, David L., 219
Hunt, Halloway W., 233
Hunt, John, 249
Hunt, N. A., 260
Hunt, T. Dwight, 230
Hunt, Thomas P., 228
Hunter, Braxton D., 275
Hunter, Eli S., D.D., 264

Hunter, William, 218
Huntington, Andrew, 226
Hurd, Isaac N., 216
Huriburt, Joseph, 201
Huribut, Roderick L., 220
Huribut, Thaddeus B., 259
Hutchinson, Charles, 253
Hyde, Orin, 209

Ingalls, Moses, 210
Ingersoll, John, 259
Ingersoll, John F., 207
Ingraham, Ira, 212
Isham, Warren, 236

Jackson, Frederick J., 205
Janes, Francis, 203
Janes, Justus L., 213
Jeffers, Deodat, 240
Jenney, Elisha, 257
Jerome, Charles, 219
Jervis, Timothy B., 207
Jesrup, Silas, 262
Jewell, Frederick S., 213
Jewell, J. B., 236
Jewell, Joel, 217
Jewell, Moses, 216
Johns, William, 235
Johnson, Asa, 257
Johnson, Daniel, 219
Johnson, Daniel H., 229
Johnson, E. Roger, 251
Johnson, Hiram S., 204
Johnson, John M., 229
Johnson, Obadiah M., 223
Johnston, Adam, 262
Johnston, Charles, 210
Johnston, James H., 255
Johnston, Leonard, 214
Johnston, William, 267
Jones, Amasa, 267
Jones, Amos, 255
Jones, Charles, 208
Jones, Daniel, 220
Jones, Ezra, 212
Jones, Jonathan I., 226
Jones, Samuel J., 226
Jones, Williston, 260
Judd, Frederick J., 226
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., 223
Judson, Aaron, 206
Judson, David F., 215
Judson, Gould C., 246

Kinouse, Peter, 229
Karson, James H., 210
Keeler, Charles A., 217
Kellogg, Elias W., 220
Kellogg, Hiram, 262
Kellogg, Lewis, 201
Kellogg, Norman, 237
Kellogg, Robert R., 236
Kelsey, Lysander, 249
Kendall, Henry, 218
Kendrick, William P., 261
Kenan, Thomas, 242
Kennedy, George W., 231
Kennedy, Joel, 211
Kennedy, William S., 245
Kent, Aratus, 262
Kent, Brainerd, 203
Kent, Eliphalet, 253
Kercher, George J., 213
Ketcham, Alfred, 249
Keys, John, 244
Kimball, Milton, 258
Kimball, Peter, 261
King, Barnabas, 229
King, George I., 229
King, George P., 236
King, James, 273
King, John R., 272
King, William M., 269
Kingsbury, Addison, 248
Kingsbury, Enoch, 259
Kingsley, David H., 209
Kingsley, Phinehas, 244
Kinney, Henry, 224
Kinney, Peleg R., 216
Kirk, R. Ransom, 208
Kittredge, Charles, 219
Kittridge, Hosea, 211
Knight, Richard, 208
Knox, James, 225
Knox, William E. H., 208

Labaree, Joseph, 248
Ladd, Beaufort, 209
Laine, Lewis F., 221
Lambert, A Bordman, 201
Landis, Robert W., 202
Lane, Aaron D., 212
Lane, John W., 217
Lane, Joshua, 225
Larcom, Thomas, 203
Lathrop, Alfred C., 209
Lathrop, Daniel W., 245
Lathrop, Leonard E., D.D., 210
Lawrence, Hubbard, 245
Leach, James H. C., D.D., 269
Leavenworth, Abner J., 269
Ledoux, Louis P, 270
Lee, Samuel, 242
Lee, Thomas, 244
Leighton, John, 266
Leighton, Nathan, 201
Lemon, Alexander, 257
Leonard, Josiah, 204
Leonard, Raymond H., 245
Leonard, Samuel, 221
Leonard, Samuel W., 206
Lestrade, Joseph P., 226
Le Tarbit, William, 275
Lewis, Clement, 209
Lewis, Isaac, D.D., 227
Lewis, John N., 223
Leyburn, George W., 269
Liebenau, Michael F, 224
Lilly, Arunah H., 227
Lilly, Foster, 214
Lindsley, Charles E., 26
Lippincott, Thomas, 259
Little, Henry, 253
Little, Jacob, 248
Livingston, Charles, 226
Lockwood, Peter, 214
Lockwood, Robinson S., 243
Lockwood, William H, 227
Logan, John B, 272
Long, Clement, D D., 242
Long, Mahlon, 233
Long, Walter R, 265
Loomis, Harmon, 234
Loose, Andrew, 256
Lord, Amasa C., 261
Lord, Claudius B., 217
Lord, Daniel M, 224
Lord, Edward, 206
Lord, Joseph S., 213
Lord, Nathan L., 257
Loss, Lewis H., 263
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., 212
Lowry, Samuel G, 265
Lowry, Theophilus, 255
Lucas, George C., 228
Lucas, Hazael, 240
Luce, Abraham, 224
Ludlow, Henry G., 223
Lum, William Y., 227
Lusk, William, 218
Luther, Zebulon M. P, 200
Lyman, Addison, 262
Lyon, George A., D.D., 234
Lyon, Hervey, 245
Lyons, Jonathan, 269
Lyons, Lorenzo, 211

McBride, Hugh C., 248
McCabe, Francis C., 256
McCampbell, John, D.D, 271
McCarer, William H., 252
McChsin, James, 273
McCool, Joseph, 232
McCorkle, Francis A, 272
McCoy, James, 252
McCoy, Reuben K, 258
McCreary, James B, 229
McCullough, Samuel J., 217
McCutchan, John, 246
McDearmon, James, 269
McElroy, Hugh S, 270
McGlashen, Leonard, 212
McHarg, Charles K., 210
McHarg, William N, 216
McIlvaine, Isaac, 228
McIlvaine, Joshua H, 219
McIntire, James, 231
McKee, Joseph, 271
McKinney, Sabin, 221
McKinney, Silas, 214
McKnight, John, 232
McLain, Robert, 276
McLain, William, 268
McLane, James W, D.D., 227
McLaughlin, D D T, 225
McLauren, James, 236
McLean, James M, 276
McLoud, John, 225
McMaster, James, 212
McMaster, John, 235
McMath, Robert, 216
McMillan, Edward, 274
McMurray, Joseph E, 260
Machin, Charles, 208
Mack, Eli T, 201
Mack, William, 274
Maginnis, Franklin, 242
Magruder, Thomas, 275
Malin, David, 233
Mallery, Daniel G., 233
Mandeville, Henry, D D, 20
Mandeville, Sumner, 224
Manley, Lyman, 212
Mann, Royal, 212
Manning, Stephen N, 237
Marks, James L., 258
Marsh, Cutting, 265
Marsh, Edwards, 262
Marsh, George, 261
Marsh, Justin, 239
Marshall, Charles H, 256
Marshall, Matt M, 274
Martin, Almon G., 246
Martin, Asa, 256
Martin, Benjamin N., 202
Martin, Bryce A., 269
Martin, Enoch R., 262
Martin, Joseph H, 271
Martin, William M., 227
Marvin, Benjamin, 201
Marvin, Benjamin, 239
Mather, Oliver W., 239
Mathews, Henry, 268
Matthews, William H., 269
Mattocks, John, 200
Mattoon, Charles N., 217
Maxwell, George M., 254

Maxwell, Samuel, 247
Mears, John W., 233
Meeker, David C., 238
Megie, Burtis C., 229
Megie, Daniel E., 229
Megie, William H., 229
Meigs, Matthew, 231
Merwin, Charles, 210
Messer, Asa, 211
Michell, Francis, 265
Miles, Henry G., 225
Miles, Solomon S., 262
Millar, Andrew M., 200
Miller, Adam, 229
Miller, George D., 256
Miller, Jacob G., 202
Miller, James, 200
Miller, Jeremiah, 234
Miller, William Y., 262
Milligan, Thomas S., 255
Milliken, William F., 241
Mills, Benjamin, 269
Mills, Caleb, 255
Mills, Cyrus T., 225
Mills, Henry, D.D., 210
Mills, Louis, 239
Mills, Samuel T., 244
Mills, Sidney, 217
Mills, Thornton A., 250
Minnis, William, 271
Miriam, Joseph, 241
Mitchell, J. Duché, 269
Mitchell, Walter, 253
Monteith, John, 238
Montgomery, Samuel, 245
Moore, George, 275
Moore, George R., 234
Moore, William, 231
Moore, William E., 232
Morell, Henry, 200
Morey, Ira, 272
Morgan, Homer B., 205
Morgan, John C., 210
Morgan, Timothy, 266
Morris, Benjamin F., 253
Morris, Edward D., 211
Morrison, Addison W., 276
Morrison, Andrew A., 276
Morrison, Robert M., 276
Morse, Alfred, 247
Morse, A. G., 212
Morton, James, 225
Moser, John R., 212
Mower, David, 270
Murdock, David, D.D., 215
Murray, John A., 212
Mustard, Cornelius H., 231
Muzzy, Francis, 246
Myers, Joseph, 209
Myers, Peter J. H., 201

Naff, Isaac N., 273
Nash, Alvan, 241
Neal, J. A., 250
Neill, Benjamin T., 268
Neill, Edward D., 264
Nelson, Henry A., 211
Newbanks, John, 201
Newbury, Samuel, 244
Newcomb, George W., 236
Newell, William W., 209
Newlin, Ellis J., 269
Newton, Alexander, D.D., 275
Newton, Alfred, 243
Newton, James H., 246
Newton, Oren H., 250
Newton, Oscar, 225
Nichols, Erastus N., 238
Nichols, Warren, 249
Nicolls, George W., 270
Niles, Henry E., 203
Niles, William A., 265
Noble, Jonathan H., 201
Noble, Mason, 268
Noel, Ephraim P., 265
North, Alfred, 210
Northrup, Henry H., 238
Northrup, Israel H., 202
Norton, Augustus T., 259
Nourse, Charles H., 208
Nourse, Joseph E., 268
Noyes, Daniel P., 227
Nutting, Rufus, 239

Olds, Anson D., 221
Olds, Ira M., 236
Olmsted, E. B., 259
Ordway, Jairus, 242
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., 213
Orton, Samuel G., 221
Osborn, Chauncey, 236
Osborn, Enos A., 227
Osborn, Hezekiah W., 243
Osborn, Joel, 223
Osborne, Ethan, 233
Osborne, Henry, 230
Osborne, Henry S., 269
Osborne, Truman, 232
Ostrom, James I., 226
Otis, Ashbel, 209
Ottinger, William, 235
Oviatt, Tracy M., 255
Owen, John J., D.D., 225

Page, Joseph R., 218
Page, William, 240
Page, William W., 210
Painter, George, 273
Palmer, Charles H., 259
Palmer, David F., 273
Palmer, George W., 241
Palmer, Horace W., 242
Palmer, Marcus, 245
Parish, C., 275
Parker, Charles, 225
Parker, Joel, D.D., 226
Parker, Peter, M.D., 272
Parker, Samuel, 216
Parker, Samuel J., 226
Parkins, Alexander, 267
Parks, Lawson A., 259
Parks, William H., 265
Parlin, Jonathan B., 273
Parmelee, Alvan, 207
Parmelee, Anson H., 216
Parmelee, Ashbel, 200
Parrey, Porter B., 237
Parsons, Justin W., 226
Parsons, Levi, 210
Partington, Josiah, 216
Patch, Jacob, 237
Patrick, Hilliary, 259
Pattengill, Horatio, 215
Pattengill, Julius S., 203
Patterson, Nicholas, 231
Patterson, Robert W., 263
Patton, John, 232
Payne, Thomas, 220
Payson, Albert L., 240
Payson, Elliot H., 208
Pearson, Abel, D.D., 272
Pease, Leumas H., 202
Peck, John, 252
Peloubet, Alexander O., 223
Pendleton, Henry G., 262
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D., 225
Penoyer, Andrew L., 258
Pepoon, Joseph A., 241
Petrie, Jeremiah, 212
Pettibone, Roswel
Phillips, Andrew, 203
Phillips, James W., 207
Pickens, Archibald, M., 275
Pierce, Epaminondas J., 223
Pierce, George E., D.D., 241
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 218
Pierpont, James, 211
Pierson, George, 223
Pierson, Hamilton W., 224
Pierson, Job, Jr., 219
Pierson, Nathaniel E., 223
Pitkin, Caleb, 241
Pitkin, Caleb J., 243
Pitkin, S. Dwight, 239
Pitkin, E. A., 230
Platt, Adams W., 21
Platt, Eliphalet A., 211
Platt, William K., 219
Plumb, Elijah W., 204
Poage, George G., 251
Pogue, John F., 250
Pollock, Abraham D., 267
Pomeroy, Medad, 210
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 209
Pond, Billous, 257
Poor, Daniel W., 228
Pope, Fielding, 271
Porter, Alexander, 233
Porter, J. Jermain, 222
Porter, Jonathan G., 263
Porter, Josiah, 258
Porter, Rollin, 250
Porter, Samuel, 217
Porter, Stephen, 212
Porter, William, 266
Post, Martin M, 264
Potter, William, 240
Powell, John N., 262
Pratt, B. Foster, 215
Pratt, E. Perkins, 249
Pratt, Rufus, 207
Prentiss, George L., 225
Preston, John B., 265
Priest, John A., 206
Prime, Jacob A., 222
Putnam, Charles M., 248
Putnam, Franklin, 251

Rambo, Peter G., 232
Ramsay, William, 233
Randall, Silas G., 201
Rankin, John G., 258
Ranney, Joseph A., 258
Ransom, Cyrenius, 200
Rawson, Samuel A., 222
Raymond, Albert R., 229
Raymond, Alfred C., 217
Raymond, Samuel W., 208
Read, Charles H., 269
Read, James F., 234
Redfield, Henry S., 206
Reed, Frye B., 200
Reed, Royal, 263
Reeve, Topping S., 266
Reid, Lewis H., 210
Remley, M. A., 253
Renshaw, Charles S., 232
Renshaw, George A. M., 267
Requa, William C., 267
Reynard, John, 250
Rhea, Samuel A., 272
Rice, Daniel, 251
Rice, George G., 225
Rice, James H., 234
Richards, Charles, 204
Richards, Elias J., 232

Richardson, Edgar M., 225
Richardson, James M., 225
Richardson, John B., 219
Richardson, Lyman, 229
Richardson, Willard, 230
Ricketts, Isaac B., 267
Riddle, David H., D.D., 235
Riggs, Joseph L., 217
Riggs, Zenas, 207
Riley, Benjamin G., 218
Riley, Henry A., 229
Roberson, Archibald, 210
Robinson, Edw'd, D.D., LL.D., 225
Robinson, John J., 271
Robinson, N. C., 221
Robinson, Phinehas, 223
Robinson, Ralph, 206
Robinson, Samuel N., 213
Roby, William O., 267
Roe, Samuel W., 226
Rogan, Daniel, 272
Rogers, Elymas P., 228
Rogers, William H., 254
Rollo, Eber M., 201
Rood, Anson, 233
Roosa, Egbert, 215
Roosevelt, Washington, 225
Rose, Levi, 215
Rose, Samuel W., 248
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., 265
Rosenkrans, Joseph, 205
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., 272
Rosseter, William D., 255
Rouse, Lucius C., 237
Rowland, Daniel, 234
Rowland, Henry A., 229
Rowland, James, 249
Rowlette, James, 215
Royall, John J., 267
Rudd, George R., 210
Rusa, John H., 259
Russell, Benjamin, 215
Russell, Daniel, 232
Russell, James, 203

Sacket, Henry A., 216
Sadd, Joseph M., 253
Samson, Jonathan, 248
Sandford, Richard M., 222
Saunders, Alanson, 241
Saunders, William D., 242
Sawtell, Eli N., 244
Sawyer, Leicester A., 205
Sawyer, Samuel, 272
Sayre, William N., 224
Schaad, Martin, 250
Schaeffer, Samuel, 229
Scofield, Alanson, 239
Scofield, Edward, 254
Scovil, Ezra, 206
Scott, Elijah S., 241
Scott, James H., 210
Scott, John, 221
Scott, Joseph H., 241
Searle, Moses C., 207
Seaton, Charles M., 200
Seeley, Amos W., 208
Seelye, Julius, H., 211
Selleck, Charles G., 257
Sessions, Samuel, 239
Seward, Augustus, 223
Seward, Dwight M., 225
Seward, John, 244
Seymour, Caleb P., 210
Seymour, Ebenezer, 228
Shaller, Israel, 245
Sharp, Elias C., 242
Shaw, James, 245
Shaw, James B., 219
Shearer, Sylvester B., 216
Shedd, Henry, 249
Sheldon, Anson, 224
Sheldon, Charles B., 243
Sheldon, Franklin E., 253
Sheldon, George, 241
Sheldon, James B., 247
Shepherd, Paul, 238
Shepherd, Thomas James, 268
Sherwin, John C., 264
Sherwood, Elisha B., 209
Sherwood, James M., 228
Shields, Hugh K., 275
Shields, James H., 260
Shumway, George R. H., 211
Silliman, Jonathan, 223
Simpson Charles D., 266
Sinclair, James, 225
Skinner, Levi A., 221
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., 224
Skinner, Thomas H., Jr., 226
Sloan, Isaac O., 233
Sloan, John L., 274
Sloat, Archibald H., 230
Slocum, John J., 209
Smalley, Seth, 263
Smith, Asa D., D.D., 225
Smith, Beauford J., 275
Smith, Benjamin B., 218
Smith, B. Coleman, 215
Smith, Carlos, 242
Smith, Courtney, 201
Smith, Eli B., 270
Smith, E. Goodrich, 226
Smith, H. G., 250
Smith, Harvey, 213
Smith, Henrie R., 268
Smith, Henry, D.D., 247
Smith, Henry, 269
Smith, Hiram, 246
Smith, Horace, 245
Smith, Ira, 261
Smith, I. Bryant, 226
Smith, James C., 209
Smith, James R., 225
Smith, J. Ralston, 232
Smith, John, 215
Smith, John C., 268
Smith, Joseph Few, 228
Smith, Marcus, 204
Smith, Nathaniel S., 221
Smith, Randolph A., 233
Smith, Samuel D., 251
Smith, Socrates, 260
Smith, William C., 239
Smith, William H., 267
Smith, William H., 271
Smith, Windsor A., 247
Sneed, Samuel K., 252
Snoddy, Robert H., 271
Snyder, Henry, 222
Snyder, Peter, 205
Somers, Alvan, 202
Soule, J. B. L., 254
Spalding, William S., 249
Sparks, Samuel M., 235
Spaulding, George, 260
Spaulding, George, 216
Spaulding, John, 226
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., 227
Spees, Shubael G., 262
Spelman, James H., 249
Spencer, Armon, 210
Spencer, Eliphalet M., 207
Spencer, Franklin A., 208
Spencer, Theodore, 208
Spencer, Thomas, 252
Spencer, William H., 264
Sperry, Ebenezer P., 246
Sprague, Daniel G., 227
Sprague, Isaac N., 227
Springer, Benjamin O., 251
Sprole, William T., 226
Squier, Miles P., 212
Stanley, Hannibal L., 239
Stanton, Robert P., 202
Starr, Frederick R., 266
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., 227
Steele, Samuel N., 264
Steiner, Ignace, 225
Sterling, William, 234
Stevens, C. B., 245
Stevens, Solomon, 246
Stevens, William B., 243
Stewart, John, 254
Stewart, Robert, 259
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., 225
Stillman, Timothy, 221
Stimson, William N., 254
Stoddard, Elijah W., 225
Stone, Seth B., 227
Stow, William B., 215
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., 250
Stratton, Ebenezer, 220
Stratton, Jesse, 276
Stright, Lawrence, 235
Strong, Addison K., 210
Strong, John D., 261
Strong, Salmon, 207
Strong, William L., 209
Strough, Joseph, 215
Stryker, Isaac P., 225
Stuart, Benjamin F., 252
Stuart, John, 266
Sturtevant, Julian M., D.D., 257
Sunderland, Byron, 209
Sutphen, Joseph W., 220
Sweezey, Samuel, 206
Swift, Warren, 248

Tappan, Henry P., D.D., 227
Taylor, Albert G., 267
Taylor, Edward, 201
Taylor, Hiram F., 272
Taylor, Horace S., 243
Taylor, Hutchins, 264
Taylor, Isaac N., 257
Taylor, Justin B., 238
Taylor, Oliver S., 232
Taylor, Reuben, 244
Taylor, Sherman D., 241
Taylor, Stephen, D.D., 269
Taylor, Townsend E., 224
Taylor, Veron D., 244
Taylor, Warren, 244
Taylor, William A., 272
Taylor, William S., 239
Taylor, William W., 233
Tedford, Ralph E., 271
Templeton, Benjamin F., 232
Tenney, Daniel, 252
Tenney, Roswell, 247
Terry, Parshall, 213
Thacher, George, 225
Thatcher, Moses, 210
Thomas, Andrew, 231
Thomas, James H., 223
Thompson, Frederick A., 274
Thompson, George W., 209
Thompson, John W., 249
Thompson, M., 243
Thompson, M. L. R. P., D.D., 221
Thompson, Seymour, 203
Thompson, Stephen, 237
Thomson, James, 256
Thomson, John, 256
Thomson, Samuel S., 255
Thomson, William M., 250

Thurston, Curtis, 215
Tiffany, John A., 262
Timlow, William, 223
Tindall, George P., 225
Tinker, Reuben, 221
Todd, George N., 230
Tomb, Joseph S. L., 201
Tompkins, John, 211
Toof, Ebenezer M., 218
Torrey, Charles W., 249
Torrey, David, 203
Torrey, William, 267
Torrey, William T., 220
Townsend, Ebenezer G., 206
Townsend, James B., 250
Townsend, Thomas R., 216
Tracy, Hiram A., 250
Tracy, Myron, 242
Tracy, Solomon J., 207
Tracy, William, 234
Travelli, Joseph S., 235
Treadwell, Charles W., 205
Treat, Selah B., 228
Trotter, Alexander, 204
Trowbridge, James H., 227
Tucker, E. Richard, 246
Tucker, Norman, 240
Tucker, Stillman, 249
Turner, Douglass K., 232
Tuttle, Amos C., 213
Tuttle, Anson Y., 242
Tuttle, Jacob, 249
Tuttle, Joseph F., 229
Tuttle, Samuel L., 228
Twining, William, 255
Twombley, Israel S., 250
Tyler, Daniel C., 201
Tyler, Fisher A., 276
Tyler, George P., 205

Vail, Franklin Y., 250
Vail, Herman, 212.
Van Antwerp, John, 222
Vance, James, 249
Vance, Joseph, 234
Van Dyck, Leonard B., 204
Van Lennep, Henry J., 227
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, 202
Van Vleck, William, 250
Voorhees, Stephen, 216
Vrooman, Daniel, 242

Wadsworth, Charles, 207
Wadsworth, Henry F., 229
Waith, William, 221
Waith, William, Jr., 221
Wakeman, Joel, 222
Wakeman, Montgomery M., 214
Waldo, Daniel, 210
Waldo, Edmund F., 240
Waldo, Lyman B., 218
Waldo, Seth H., 243
Wales, E. Vine, 207
Walker, Benjamin, 241
Walker, Richard, 232
Walker, Townsend, 209
Wallace, Benjamin, 272
Wallace, Benjamin J., 235
Walsworth, Edward B., 218
Walton, James S., 247
Ward, Ebenezer, 244
Ward, Elias O., 230
Ward, Ferdinand D. W., 218
Ward, John, 211
Ward, Josiah J., 209
Ward, Stephen D., 228
Ward, Thomas S., 230
Waring, Hart E., 239
Warner, George W., 210
Warren, Francis V., 212
Warren, Waters, 202
Washburn, Samuel, 268
Wason, Hiram, 263
Wastell, William D., 238
Waters, John, 262
Watson, Cyrus L., 238
Waugh, John, 208
Weed, Ira M., 263
Weed, Thomas A., 206
Weir, David, 267
Welch, Ransom B., 209
Welles, Benjamin, 222
Wells, Ashbel S., 237
Wells, Elijah D., 217
Wells, James, 253
Wells, Noah M., 236
Wells, Rufus P., 272
Werth, H. C., 265
West, Amasa, 221
Westbrook, Richard B., 233
Wethrell, Isaac, 232
Whaley, Samuel, 230
Whipple, William W., 266
Whitaker, Epher, 224
Whitaker, J. Addison, 233
White, Albert T., 255
White, Alfred, 209
White, Charles, D.D., 255
White, Flavel S., 243
White, Gideon S., 271
White, James C., 250
White, Samuel, 215
White, Samuel J., 204
White, William C., 228
Whiting, Francis L., 215
Whitney, Dewey, 258
Whitney, Elijah, 214
Whitney, George B., 202
Whitney, Joseph C., 264
Whittaker, William, 228
Whittlesey, Samuel H., 242
Wicks, Thomas S., 223
Wickson, George, 219
Wilcox, Lumond, 205
Wile, Benjamin F., 224
Wilkinson, Reed, 247
Willett, Joseph T., 200
Willey, Samuel H., 231
Williams, Charles A., 261
Williams, Darius, 230
Williams, Edwin E., 208
Williams, Erastus C., 241
Williams, Frederick W., 226
Williams, John M., 235
Williams, John N., 237
Williams, Melancthon B., 263
Williams, Solomon, 260
Williams, Stephen H., 200
Williams, William, 210
Williams, William H., 260
Williams, William W., 210
Williams, W. Frederick, 202
Williamson, Joseph G., 233
Willis, Erasmus D., 229
Williston, Timothy, 204
Willson, Robert E., 215
Wilson, David M., 250
Wilson, James B., 263
Wilson, James P., D.D., 226
Wilson, Joseph, 259
Wilson, Joseph G., 264
Wilson, L. B., 248
Wimpy, Jesse, 275
Winans, Isaac, 242
Winchell, Rensselaer, 266
Wing, Conway P., 234
Winnes, William, 228
Winter, George, 236
Wisner, William, D.D., 216
Wisner, William C., 220
Wiswell, George F., 225
Witter, Dexter, 241
Wolfe, Aaron R., 225
Wood, Alanson T., 246
Wood, Augustus A., 226
Wood, Daniel T., 223
Wood, George C., 239
Wood, Glen, 260
Wood, James W., 223
Wood, John W., 217
Wood, Josiah, 259
Wood, Morgan L., 216
Wood, Phillips, 273
Wood, Samuel M., 205
Woodbridge, John M., 247
Woodbridge, Timothy, LL.D., 200
Woodbury, Silas, 270
Woodruff, Ephraim T., 240
Woodruff, Jeremiah, 213
Woodruff, Jonathan A., 225
Woodruff, Silas R., 200
Woods, Hervey, 276
Woods, William W., 220
Woodward, George S., 266
Woodworth, Francis C., 225
Woolley, William M., 214
Worthington, Albert, 230
Wright, Ashur, 221
Wright, Crispus, 214
Wright, Edmund, 265
Wright, James R., 246
Wright, Samuel, 247
Wright, Thomas, 211
Wynkoop, Jefferson, 222

Yale, Calvin, 205
Young, Clairborn, 253
Young, George D., 243
Young, John R., 213
Young, Robert, 250
Youngs, Ezra, 224

Zivley, John H., 127
Zonne, Peter, 264

STATED MEETINGS.

1. General Assembly.....Buffalo, N. Y., Thursday, May 19th, 1853, 11 A.M.
2. Cumberland General Assembly.....Princeton, Ky., Tuesday, May 17th, 1853.
3. Gen. Conference of Maine.....Saco, Me., Tuesday, June 28th, 1853.
4. Gen. Asso. of New-Hampshire.....Pittsfield, N.H., Tuesday, Aug. 24th, 1852.
5. Gen. Convention of Vermont.....Brattleboro, Vt., Tuesday, June 21st, 1853.
6. Gen. Asso. of Massachusetts.....Yarmouth, Mass., Tuesday, June 28th, 1853.
7. Gen. Ev. Conso. of Rhode Island....Barrington, R. I., Tuesday, June 14th, 1853.
8. Gen. Association of Connecticut.....Waterbury, Ct., Tuesday, June 21st, 1853.
9. Gen. Association of New-York.....Canandaigua, N. Y., Wednesday, September 1st, 1852.
10. P. and C. Gen. Conv. of Wisconsin..Racine, Wis., Thursday, Oct. 7th, 1852.
11. Gen. Synod of Ger. Ref. Church.....Baltimore, Md., Thursday, Oct. 14th, 1852.
12. Gen. Synod of Lutheran Church....Winchester, Va., Saturday, May 14th, 1853.

THE "CHURCH PSALMIST:"

A Book of Psalms and Hymns,

RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURC

PUBLISHED BY

NEWMAN & IVISON, NEW-YORK.

THE CHURCH PSALMIST, *with a new and copious Index of subjects*, is print in three sizes, and bound in every variety of style.

The Duodecimo, in large type, suitable for the Pulpit and the aged, and having Index of first lines of Stanzas, in addition to the Index of first lines of Psalms a Hymns, is furnished, substantially bound, at retail—

In Sheep Binding,	$1 00
The Middle size, in sheep binding,	67
The Small or Pocket size, in sheep,	56

A liberal discount will be made to Churches by the quantity.

The publishers have stereotyped the Confession of Faith, corrected as authorized the General Assembly, so that Churches or individuals, who desire it, can now supplied with the Church Psalmist and Confession of Faith, together with a Shor Catechism, bound in the same volume, at an additional expense of six cents per cop

THE SOCIAL PSALMIST,

For Evening and Conference Meetings.

Containing the Hymns of the "Church Psalmist," bound separately. This book, matter and arrangement of subjects, is peculiarly adapted for social and priva worship. To render the "Social Psalmist" more extensively useful, the publishe have added an Appendix, containing a great variety of the most Standard Tunes all the different metres.

We particularly invite the attention of Ministers and Leaders to this book. T "Social Psalmist" will be sold, with or without the Appendix, at wholesale—

In Large Type, Duodecimo, sheep,	50 cts.
Middle size, in sheep,	33 cts.
" " with Appendix,	50 cts.
Small or Pocket size,	25 cts.

All orders for the "Church Psalmist," or "Social Psalmist," promptly supplied l the publishers, NEWMAN & IVISON, No. 199 Broadway, New York. Supplies are al kept on hand by

MOORE & ANDERSON, Booksellers,	**Cincinnati,**
ALEXANDER McFARREN, Bookseller,	**Detroit,**
S. C. GRIGGS & Co., Booksellers,	**Chicago,**
KEITH & WOODS, Booksellers,	**St. Louis,**

And the book may be ordered through any local bookseller.

NEW-YORK, *June 21st*, 1852.

John A. Gray, Printer, 97 Cliff, cor. Frankfort Street.

1853.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D. 1853.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 & 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.
1853.

THE "CHURCH PSALMIST

A Book of Psalms and Hymns,

RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN C

PUBLISHED BY

NEWMAN & IVISON, NEW-YORK.

THE CHURCH PSALMIST, *with a new and copious Index of subjects*, is in three sizes, and bound in every variety of style.

The Duodecimo, in large type, suitable for the Pulpit and the aged, and ha Index of first lines of Stanzas, in addition to the Index of first lines of Psal Hymns, is furnished, substantially bound, at retail—

In Sheep Binding,	$1 00
The Middle size, in sheep binding,	67
The Small or Pocket size, in sheep,	56

A liberal discount will be made to Churches by the quantity.

The publishers have stereotyped the Confession of Faith, corrected as authori the General Assembly, so that Churches or individuals, who desire it, can supplied with the Church Psalmist and Confession of Faith, together with a Catechism, bound in the same volume, at an additional expense of six cents per

THE SOCIAL PSALMIST

For Evening and Conference Meetings.

Containing the Hymns of the "Church Psalmist," bound separately. This b matter and arrangement of subjects, is peculiarly adapted for social and worship. To render the "Social Psalmist" more extensively useful, the pub have added an Appendix, containing a great variety of the most Standard T all the different metres.

We particularly invite the attention of Ministers and Leaders to this book. "Social Psalmist" will be sold, with or without the Appendix, at wholesale—

In Large Type, Duodecimo, sheep,	50 cts.
Middle size, in sheep,	38 cts.
" " with Appendix	50 cts.
Small or Pocket size,	25 cts.

All orders for the "Church Psalmist," or "Social Psalmist," promptly suppli the publishers, NEWMAN & IVISON, No. 199 Broadway, New-York. Supplies a kept on hand by

MOORE & ANDERSON, Booksellers,	**Cincinn**
ALEXANDER McFARREN, Bookseller,	**Detroit,**
S. C. GRIGGS & Co., Booksellers,	**Chicago,**
KEITH & WOODS, Booksellers,	**St. Louis**

And the book may be ordered through any local bookseller.

NEW-YORK, *June* 21*st*, 1852.

John A. Gray, Printer, 97 Cliff, cor. Frankfort Street.

1853.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D. 1853.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 15 & 67 CLIFF, CORNER FRANKFORT ST.

1853.

OFFICERS.

REV. D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., *Moderator*, CINCINNATI, O.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 202 HENRY STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. E. W. GILBERT, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA.

REV. WM. H. SPENCER, *Temporary Clerk*, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK.

MINUTES,

&c.

BUFFALO, N.Y., May 19th, 1853.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the North Presbyterian Church, in the city of BUFFALO, on Thursday, the 19th day of May, 1853, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. iv. 1–5: "*Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover, it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified; but he that judgeth me is the Lord. Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer, and shortly after adjourned until half-past three o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions presented their report, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly-appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, viz.:

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
		I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1.	*Champlain,*	Charles Gillette, Joseph T. Willett.	
2.	*Troy,*	Philander Barbour, Andrew J. Fennell,	James W. Bishop. Linus C. Barnes. (5)*
3.	*Albany,*	Eber M. Rollo,	Wm. Burton.
4.	*Columbia,*	Henry E. Niles,	Daniel D. Warner.
5.	*Delaware,*	Aaron P. Allen, (2)	Alfred Redfield. (2)
6.	*Catskill,*	Marcus Smith. (2)	

* The figures show on what day of the Sessions the Commissioner took his seat.

II. SYNOD OF UTICA.

1. *St. Lawrence,*	Baruch B. Beckwith,	Hon. C. T. Hulburt. (6)
2. *Watertown,*	Sylvester Holmes,	F. W. Andrews. (4)
3. *Oswego.*		
4. *Otsego,*	John F. Ingersoll,	John Mason.
5. *Utica,*	Royal A. Avery,	Daniel Nolton.
	R. Ransom Kirk,*	N. H. Dering, M. D. (2)

III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

1. *Onondaga,*	Seth P. M. Hastings,	Asa H. Wells.
	George H. Hulin, (2)	Elmore W. Tuttle.
2. *Cayuga,*	Moses Thacher,	
	Charles Anderson,	Hon. W. J. Cornwell.
3. *Geneva,*	George R. H. Shumway,	John M. Bradford.
	William W. Collins,	
4. *Cortland,*	Samuel N. Robinson,	Hon. Noah H. Osborne.
5. *Chenango,*	Willard M. Hoyt,	Charles S. Rogers.
6. *Tioga,*	M. M. Wakeman.	Daniel Mersereau.
7. *Bath,*	Flavel S. Gaylord,	James M. Reeder.
8. *Chemung,*	David Murdock, D.D.,	George A. Perkins.
9. *Ithaca,*	Eleazar T. Ball,	James Bodle. (2)
10. *Pennsylvania,*	Elisha B. Benedict,	Wm. R. Shepherd. (4)

IV. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1. *Genesee,*	Hiram Gregg,	Hon. Levi Fisk.
2. *Ontario,*	Benjamin G. Riley,	Felix Tracy.
3. *Rochester.*		
4. *Niagara,*	Asahel L. Brooks,	
5. *Buffalo,*	M.L.R.P.Thompson,D.D.,	Benjamin Hodge.
		John Scott.
	Henry G. Blinn,	
6. *Angelica,*	Joel Wakeman, (4)	Lucius S. May.

V. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1. *Hudson,*	Nathaniel E. Pierson,	Moses Sawyer.
2. *North River,*	Sumner Mandeville,	Edward Wells.
3. *Long Island,*	Epher Whitaker,	Ira B. Tuthill.
4. *New-York 3d,*	Washington Roosevelt,	Mahlon T. Hewit.
	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	John P. Cumming.
5. *New-York 4th,*	Ezra H. Gillett,	James Morris.
	Amasa S. Freeman,	William P. Cook.
6. *Brooklyn,*	Samuel H. Cox, D.D.,	Walter S. Griffith.
7. *Newark,*	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Eliphalet Hall.
	Daniel W. Poor,	Abiathar Harrison.
8. *Rockaway,*	Alfred Ketcham,	Albert R. Riggs.
9. *Montrose,*	Henry A. Rowland,	Leonard Batchelor.
10. *San Francisco.*		

* Succeeded by Edward C. Pritchett, (5,) Alternate.

VI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Wilmington*,	Isaac W. K. Handy,	Hon. Samuel Jefferson.
2.	*Philadelphia 3d*,	Elias J. Richards,	Hon. William Strong.
		Charles S. Renshaw,	John Clouds.
3.	*Philadelphia 4th*,	Charles Brown,	Anson Jewell.
		E. W. Gilbert, D.D.,	J. M. Paul, M.D. (3)
4.	*Harrisburgh*,	George R. Moore,	Samuel Small.

VII. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Erie*,	James F. Read,	Jacob Fritts.
2.	*Meadville*,	John McMaster,	James Clark.
3.	*Pittsburgh*,	Samuel M. Sparks.	

VIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1.	*Detroit*,	Noah M. Wells,	S. V. R. Trowbridge.
2.	*St. Joseph*,	Porter B. Parrey,	Robert P. Herbert. (6)
3.	*Monroe*,	John Monteith, (2)	William H. Boyd. (2)
4.	*Marshall*,	William W. Atterbury,	Harvey Austin.
5.	*Washtenaw*,	Samuel Fleming, (2)	Elnathan A. Pitkin.
6.	*Kalamazoo*,	C. M. Morehouse. (2)	

IX. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.

1.	*Grand River*,	Ebenezer Bushnell,	Wm. Hubbard.
2.	*Portage*,	Chauncey Eddy.	
3.	*Huron*,	Caleb J. Pitkin,	Jairus Kennan.
4.	*Trumbull*,	William R. Stevens,	Luther F. Lyman.
5.	*Cleveland*,	Samuel C. Aiken, D.D.,	Stephen Whitaker.
		William Day. (2)	
6.	*Medina*,	Frederick H. Brown.	
7.	*Elyria*,	Timothy M. Hopkins,	Elijah De Witt, M.D.
8.	*Maumee*,	Alanson T. Wood.	

X. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1.	*Athens*,	James S. Walton,	Isaac Knapp, M.D.
2.	*Pataskala*,	Jacob Little,	John B. Cooley, M.D.
3.	*Franklin*,	John W. Thompson,	Timothy Lee.
4.	*Scioto*,	Lysander Kelsey,	Joseph Riggs.

XI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1.	*Cincinnati*,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Henry Y. Slaymaker.
		Oren H. Newton,	William B. Moores. (2)
2.	*Dayton*,	Franklin Putnam,	Joseph M. Skinner.
3.	*Hamilton*,	Isaac C. Beach, (2)	William Carey.

XII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. *Salem*,	Walter Mitchell,	William C. Conner.
2. *Madison*,	Levi R Booth,	James M. Safford.
3. *Indianapolis*,	George M. Maxwell,	Samuel Merrill.
4. *Greencastle*,	Thomas S. Milligan,	William Kile, M.D.

XIII. SYNOD OF WABASH.

1. *Crawfordsville*,	Moody Chase,	Alexander Buchanan.
2. *Logansport*,	James A. Carnahan,	Gardiner Mudge.
3. *Fort Wayne*,	James Thompson,	Samuel P. Ludy.
4. *Elkhart*,	Jacob E. Conrad,	George W. Rhodes.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. *Illinois*,	John G. Rankin.	
2. *Schuyler*,	John Ballard, (3)	Eli H. Young.
3. *Wabash*,	Charles H. Palmer,	
4. *Alton*,	Augustus T. Norton, (2)	Asa L. Saunders.
	William H. Bird.	Wm. P. Pitman. (3)
5. *Des Moines*,		
6. *Iowa City*,	Williston Jones.	
7. *Keokuk*,	Gamaliel C. Beaman,	

XV. SYNOD OF PEORIA.

1. *Ottawa*,	Charles R. Fisk.	
2. *Peoria & Knox*,	William Y. Miller.	
3. *Galena*,	Shubael G. Spees,	John Rice.
4. *Chicago*,	Harvey Curtis,	Erial McArthur, M.D.
5. *Belvidere*,	Hutchins Taylor,	John McClure.
6. *Minnesota.*		
7. *Milwaukee*,	William H. Spencer,	Henry S. Burton. (3)
8. *Fox River*,	William A. Niles. (2)	

XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *St. Louis*,	William Homes,	David W. Ferguson. (3)
2. *Northern Missouri*,	Wm. W. Whipple.	
3. *Lexington*,	Timothy Morgan.	
4. *Osage.*		

XVII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Winchester*,	William Torrey,	James V. Moore.
2. *Dist. of Columbia*,	John C. Smith,	Hon. Otho Magruder.
3. *Hanover*,	Ellis J. Newlin.	

XVIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Harmony*,	Benjamin Mills.	
2. *Providence*,	George W. Nichols, (2)	John D. Armstrong, (2)
3. *Green River.*		

XIX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Union*,	Gideon S. White.	
2. *Holston*,	Frederick A. Ross, D.D.	
3. *Kingston*,	William E. Caldwell.	
4. *New River.*		

XX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1. *West Tennessee*,	Milton H. Dysart,	Hon. Gideon B. Black.
2. *Shiloh*,	Edwin T. Brantly.	
3. *Richland*,	William L. Tarbet,	C. N. Ordway, M.D.

XXI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton*,	Thomas Magruder.
2. *South Lexington*,	Charles Merwin.
3. *Newton*,	Robert McLain.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	
General Association of Massachusetts.	
General Association of N. Hampshire.	
General Conference of Maine.	Rev. John Perham. (3)
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	
Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin.	Rev. Jeremiah Porter.
General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States.	
General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Association of New-York.	Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. (3)
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	

The Committee further reported, that the Rev. Jeremiah Porter, Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin; Elder William Hubbard, from the Presbytery of Grand River, and the Rev. Eleazar T. Ball, of the Presbytery of Ithaca, were present without commissions.

After some inquiry, the Rev. Jeremiah Porter was received, and his name was entered on the roll.

The cases of Rev. E. T. Ball and Mr. Wm. Hubbard were referred to the Rev. Messrs. Jacob Little and Harvey Curtis, and Elder W. S. Griffith, as a *Committee on Elections.*

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Nominations were made, and it was resolved that a majority of all the votes be necessary to a choice.

The roll was called, and the Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, was chosen Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

The Rev. William H. Spencer, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, was in the same manner chosen *Temporary Clerk.*

The Rev. Jean P. Revel, President of the Synod of the Waldenses, being present, was introduced by the Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., and invited to address the Assembly.

After which the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"The General Assembly having heard and considered the mission to this country of Rev. Jean P. Revel, the present Moderator of the Waldensian Synod, express their confidence and cordial esteem towards him and his object; and recommend both to the favor of the churches as especially worthy."

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12½ M.; and from 3 o'clock to 5½ P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and appointed.

The Rev. R. Ransom Kirk—the sudden death of his wife's brother requiring his absence—was excused from further attendance on the sessions of the Assembly.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following new Commissioners, whose names were put upon the roll of the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. Marcus Smith,	from the Presbytery of	Catskill.
Rev. Augustus T. Norton,	"	Alton.
Rev. William Day,	"	Cleveland.
Rev. John Monteith,	"	Monroe.
Elder Wm. H. Boyd,	"	"
Elder Nicoll H. Dering, M.D.,	"	Utica.
Elder Wm. B. Moores,	"	Cincinnati.
Elder James Bodle,	"	Ithaca.
Rev. Wm. A. Niles,	"	Fox River.
Rev. Charles M. Morehouse,	"	Kalamazoo.
Rev. George H. Hulin,	"	Onondaga.
Rev. Samuel Fleming,	"	Washtenaw.
Rev. Aaron P. Allen,	"	Delaware.
Elder Alfred Redfield,	"	"
Rev. Isaac C. Beach,	"	Hamilton.
Rev. George W. Nichols,	"	Providence.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

The Committee on Elections reported, and, on their recommendation, the Rev. Eleazar T. Ball, of the Presbytery of Ithaca; Elder Wm. Hubbard, of the Presbytery of Grand River; and Elder John D. Armstrong, of the Presbytery of Providence, who had appeared without commissions, were admitted to seats in the Assembly.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The Docket of Business was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

It was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock P.M., to hear the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES, viz.:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES. *Ministers*—S. H. Cox, D.D., S. C. Aiken, D.D., F. A. Ross, D.D., J. A. Carnahan. *Elders*—Hon. O. Magruder, Hon. N. H. Osborne, and S. Merrill.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE. *Ministers*—E. F. Hatfield, D.D., F. Putnam, G. S. White, and S. M. Sparks. *Elders*—Hon. S. Jefferson, S. V. R. Trowbridge, and H. Y. Slaymaker.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH. *Ministers*—A. D. Eddy, D.D., H. A. Rowland, R. McLain, and J. Little. *Elders*—W. J. Cornwell, J. M. Bradford, and Wm. Kile, M.D.

4. CHURCH EXTENSION. *Ministers*—H. Curtis, J. C. Smith, A. T. Norton, and B. Mills. *Elders*—J. P. Cumming, John Rice, and W. S. Griffith.

5. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES. *Ministers*—M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., B. G. Riley, A. L. Brooks, and H. G. Blinn. *Elders*—F. Tracy, J. Scott, and B. Hodge.

6. NARRATIVE. *Ministers*—S. G. Spees, E. J. Richards, W. Homes, and G. H. Hulin.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. *Ministers*—N. M. Wells, C. Brown, E. Bushnell, and T. M. Hopkins. *Elders*—W. H. Boyd, A. Jewell, and J. M. Skinner.

8. MILEAGE. *Elders*—J. Clouds, M. T. Hewit, and W. B. Moores.

9. ELECTIONS. *Ministers*—J. Little and H. Curtis. *Elder*—W. S. Griffith.

The Moderator also announced the following Committees on Synodical Records, viz.: on the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—B. B. Beckwith and A. L. Brooks. *Elder*—W. P. Cook.

2. UTICA. *Ministers*—M. Thacher and W. R. Stevens. *Elder*—Wm. Burton.

3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—S. Mandeville and G. M. Maxwell. *Elder*—J. V. Moore.

4. GENESEE. *Ministers*—E. Bushnell and E. Whitaker. *Elder*—J. Baker.

5. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—C. Brown and W. W. Atterbury. *Elder*—E. H. Young.

6. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—E. H. Gillett and C. R. Fisk. *Elder*—S. Whitaker.

7. WEST PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—C. Eddy and L. Kelsey. *Elder*—H. Gardiner.

8. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—D. Murdock, D.D., and A. T. Wood. *Elder*—Hon. G. B. Black.

9. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—E. M. Rollo and C. Anderson. *Elder*—W. H. Boyd.

10. OHIO. *Ministers*—F. H. Brown and M. Chase. *Elder*—E. A. Pitkin.

11. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—I. W. K. Handy and G. C. Beaman. *Elder*—T. Lee.

12. INDIANA. *Ministers*—H. E. Niles and W. Y. Miller. *Elder*—S. P. Ludy.

13. WABASH. *Ministers*—C. Gillette and W. E. Caldwell. *Elder*—M. Henry.

14. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—S. P. M. Hastings and J. F. Ingersoll. *Elder*—J. Bodle.

15. PEORIA. *Ministers*—R. A. Avery and J. Thompson. *Elder*—H. Austin.

16. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—G. R. H. Shumway and M. H. Dysart. *Elder*—J. Riggs.

17. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—W. W. Whipple and E. T. Ball. *Elder*—C. S. Rogers.

18. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—C. S. Renshaw and E. T. Brantly. *Elder*—G. A. Perkins.

19. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—A. J. Fennel and W. Torrey. *Elder*—L. S. May.

20. WEST TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—B. G. Riley and C. Merwin. *Elder*—E. Wells.

21. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—F. S. Gaylord and W. L. Tarbet. *Elder*—A. Harrison.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Clerks.

Nominations were made for the place of the meeting of the next Assembly. Philadelphia, St. Louis, New-York, Brooklyn, and Galena were named. The election was made the order of the day for Monday at 10 o'clock A.M.

It was made the second order of the day for this afternoon, to receive Synodical Records, Narratives, Statistical Reports, Educational Reports, Reports on Church Extension, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

Ordered, That, in the absence of the Treasurer, all moneys intended for the Commissioners' Fund be paid, on the rising of the Assembly this morning, to the Committee on Mileage; and all moneys for the Contingent Fund be paid into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Rev. Messrs. M. Smith, D. W. Poor, and T. S. Milligan were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

The subject of printing the sermons of the Moderators of the Assembly was referred to a Committee consisting of the Rev. Drs. S. H. Cox, S. C. Aiken, E. F. Hatfield, and the Elder, Hon. W. Strong.

Resolved, That the Assembly adjourn, at the close of this afternoon's session, until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The *Records of the Synods* were called for, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them. The Records of the Synods of Albany, Michigan, Western Reserve, Kentucky, and Mississippi, were not present.

The Narratives, with the Statistical, Educational, and Church Extension Reports, were received, and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk, to be appropriately referred.

Several Memorials also were presented, put into the hands of the Moderator, and by him distributed to the appropriate Committees.

The Report of the Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to confer with the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, was presented and read by the Rev. T. A. Mills, one of their number, and was put upon the docket.

The American Bible Society having expressed through their Delegates, Rev. Drs. S. H. Cox and E. F. Hatfield, a desire for a conference with the Assembly, the subject was referred to Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. H. A. Rowland, and Elder Benjamin Hodge.

It was made the second order of the day for Monday morning to hear the Secretary of the Philadelphia Education Society, and the Agent of the American and Foreign Christian Union.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, recommending the following supplies for the pulpits of this city and neighborhood, on the ensuing Sabbath, which was adopted:

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., A.M.; Rev. William Homes, P.M.; Rev. Prof. H. B. Smith, D.D., evening.

North Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., A.M.; Rev. J. C. Smith, P.M.

Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church—Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., A.M.; Rev. H. A. Rowland, P.M.

Westminster Presbyterian Church—Rev. H. E. Niles, A.M.; Rev. Caleb J. Pitkin, P.M.

Central Presbyterian Church—Rev. F. A. Ross, D.D., A.M.; Rev. D. Murdock, D.D., P.M.

Elk Street Methodist Church—Rev. W. Jones, A.M.

Niagara Street Methodist Church—Rev. R. McLain, A.M.; Rev. Wm. Torrey, P.M.

Swan Street Methodist Church—Rev. E. J. Richards, A.M.; Rev. W. Roosevelt, P.M.

Hydraulic Methodist Church—Rev. S. P. M. Hastings.

Pearl Street Methodist Church—Rev. E. T. Ball, A.M.; Rev. G. S. White, P.M.

First Baptist Church—Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., A.M.; Rev. A. S. Brooks, P.M.

Niagara Street Baptist Church—Rev. E.W. Gilbert, D.D., A.M.; Rev. S. Mandeville, P.M.

Pearl Street Baptist Church—Rev. J. A. Carnahan, A.M.; Rev. C. Merwin, P.M.

Scotch Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. A. Niles, A.M.; Rev. Charles Brown, P.M.

North Evans—Rev. E. Whitaker.

Lockport Congregational Church—Rev. W. W. Atterbury.

Westfield—Rev. M. Smith, and Rev. T. M. Hopkins.

Michigan Street Baptist Church, (col.)—Rev. P. Barbour, P.M.; Rev. Thomas Magruder, evening.

East Presbyterian Church—Rev. B. Mills.

Aurora—Rev. P. B. Parrey.

The nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was made the third order of the day for Monday morning next.

It was agreed to hear the reports from Delegates at the same time.

The time and place of preaching the Annual Sermon on Home Missions were referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly renewed the recommendation of former Assemblies, to observe the first Monday in January as a day of Fasting and Prayer for the Conversion of the World, and also the last Thursday in February as a day of Prayer for Colleges.

Thanks were tendered to the Directors of the Buffalo and Niagara Railroad Company, for the offer of excursion tickets to Niagara Falls, at a reduced rate.

The *Treasurer's Report* was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Mr. J. M. Bradford and Hon. W. Strong.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported several memorials on the subject of SLAVERY, and recommended that they be referred to a Special Committee.

Before the question was taken, the Assembly adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After the usual devotional exercises, the roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:

Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, from the General Association of New-York.
Rev. John Perham, from the General Conference of Maine.
Rev. John Ballard, of the Presbytery of Schuyler.
Elder David W. Ferguson, " St. Louis.
" William P. Pitman, " Alton.

Elder J. Marshall Paul, M.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th.
" Henry S. Burton, " Milwaukee.

The Assembly proceeded to determine the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and made choice of the city of PHILADELPHIA.

It was thereupon *Resolved*, That the next General Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Philadelphia, on the third Thursday of May, 1854, at 11 o'clock A.M.; and that the Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Henry Darling, and the Elders, Ambrose White and Thomas Fleming, be a Committee of Arrangements for the purpose.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported several Overtures, as follows:

No. 1.—On "DANCING," which they recommended the Assembly to answer, by referring the Memorialists to the action of former General Assemblies.

No. 2.—" On *Delinquent Church Members*," which was put upon the docket.

No. 3.—The case of John Frederic Astie, a foreign minister.

Resolved, That the Presbytery of New-York 4th, be authorized, according to their own sound discretion, regularly to admit the Rev. Mr. Astie as a member of their body.

No. 4.—The propriety of "*Marriage with a Sister's Daughter*," which was put upon the docket.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of printing the sermons of the Moderators, reported the following minute, which was adopted:

"The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of publishing the sermons of the Moderators of the General Assembly, recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following plan:

"1. That the measure seems to be due to general usefulness, and to the facts and the uses of history, as supplying to posterity what we ourselves must only desiderate in the retrospect of the Presbyterian Church, for almost two centuries now in this country, in a way at once so facile, so authentic, and so interesting, preserving the sermons preached by the Moderators of our Assemblies; an annual accession, successively accumulating as well as augmenting in value, as time increases both their quantity and their antiquity, identifying in general the characters of the age and the doctrines of the ministry.

"2. That the series commence with the sermon of the Moderator in May, 1839, as the first after the epoch of terrible memory, identified with the disruption of the Presbyterian Church by the exscinding acts of 1837 and 1838; and include all the others in succession to that of the present month in 1853.

"3. That it be, and it hereby is, earnestly recommended to every successive Assembly, to take due order in the premises to procure the publication of the sermon with which its sessions were opened, and its deliberations and measures commenced.

"4. That the performance of this service shall devolve on a Special Committee, to be annually appointed, with powers, as instructed by the Assembly, to superintend and procure such publication; of this Commit-

tee, to consist of two ministers and two ruling elders in the Presbyterian Church, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be ex-officio a member; and it shall be his duty to send a copy of each sermon to every Presbytery in our connection, with the Minutes of the Assembly; it being understood that the treasury of the Assembly shall be in no way responsible or taxed for the measure, and that the Stated Clerk shall always preserve, subject to the order of the Assembly, a suitable number of copies for reference and use in the archives of the Assembly; and,

"5. That the Committee be authorized, in behalf of the Assembly, respectfully to request from all the ex-Moderators included, a revised copy of their sermons for the purposes aforesaid; while it will be understood by the wise that, for every particular sentiment contained in any sermon, not the Assembly, but the author of it, will be properly responsible."

The business of printing the aforesaid sermons was referred to Messrs. S. H. Cox, D.D., A. E. Campbell, D.D., James F. Trow, and James H. White.

Two copies of "*A History of the Division of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*" were presented to the Assembly by the publisher, M. W. Dodd, of New-York, through the Stated Clerk; whereupon the general subject of that History was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Henry A. Rowland, Samuel H. Cox, D.D., and Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy.

The Committee on Church Extension made a report, recommending the appointment of a Committee of one from each Synod, to consider the subject of the Education of Young Men for the Ministry. The recommendation of the Committee was adopted, and the following persons were appointed, viz.: Rev. Marcus Smith, Rev. Sylvester Holmes, Rev. G. R. H. Shumway, Rev. A. L. Brooks, Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., Hon. Wm. Strong, Rev. S. M. Sparks, Rev. W. W. Atterbury, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rev. L. Kelsey, Rev. O. H. Newton, Rev. G. M. Maxwell, Rev. J. Thompson, Rev. A. T. Norton, Rev. S. G. Spees, Rev. W. W. Whipple, Rev. W. Torrey, Rev. G. W. Nichols, Rev. G. S. White, Hon. G. B. Black, and Rev. R. McLain.

The order of the day, viz., the hearing of the Secretary of the Philadelphia Education Society, was postponed until the afternoon; and it was resolved to hear at the same time statements from the Central American Education Society, and from the agent of the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West.

A communication was received from the Presbytery of Oswego, declining to send Commissioners to this General Assembly, which, after some discussion, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Nominations were made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies; and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow P.M.

Reports were then received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies, viz.: from the Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; and from Rev. Myron Tracy, Delegate to the General Association of Vermont.

The Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Delegate from the General Association of New-York, was also heard.

After which, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning—the hearing of the Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies—was resumed.

Reports were received from the Rev. Henry Clark, Delegate to the Gen. Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island; from Rev. R. W. Patterson, Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin; from the Rev. William R. De Witt, D.D., Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; and from the Rev. Henry Kendall, Delegate to the General Association of New-York.

Ordered, that the foregoing Reports be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The unfinished business of Friday—viz., the motion to refer the *Memorials on Slavery* to a Select Committee—was resumed. After some discussion, the motion was carried, and they were referred to the Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. J. Monteith, Rev. T. S. Milligan, Rev. B. Mills; with Elders, Hon. S. Jefferson, W. Carey, and J. W. Bishop.

The Assembly then, agreeably to previous order, heard the Rev. John Patton, Secretary of the Philadelphia Education Society.

The Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., was then heard in reference to the Central American Education Society.

The Rev. James Thompson then addressed the Assembly in behalf of the *American and Foreign Christian Union.*

After which, the following resolution was offered and adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly approve of the objects of the American and Foreign Christian Union, as set forth in its Constitution, viz., to diffuse and promote the principles of religion, and a pure and evangelical Christianity, both at home and abroad, wherever a corrupted Christianity exists; and do cordially commend it to the confidence and patronage of the churches under their care, and to the Christian community.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made the following additional report, which was adopted:

They recommend—1. A prayer-meeting during the future sessions of the Assembly, to be held every morning in the lecture-room of this church, at 8 o'clock.

2. That, this evening, the Assembly attend a meeting in this house, to consider the objects of the American Temperance Union, to be conducted under the superintendence of Messrs. Crampton and Gregg, Agents of the Society.

3. That the Assembly appoint Sabbath evening next for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; that, in this service, the Rev. S. C. Aiken, D.D., administer the bread, assisted by Rev. S. M. Sparks; that the Rev. F. A. Ross, D.D., administer the cup, assisted by the Rev. Chauncey Eddy; the closing hymn to be read, and the benediction pronounced, by the Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D.

And further, that the distribution of the elements be committed to the following Elders: Hon. Otho Magruder, Anson Jewell, Hon. Wm.

Strong, Benjamin Hodge, N. H. Dering, M.D., Asa L. Saunders, Walter Griffith, and Elijah De Witt, M.D.

4. That the Sermon on Home Missions be preached on Thursday evening.

The Committee, to whom it was referred to make proper arrangements for a meeting in behalf of the American Bible Society, reported, recommending that the meeting be held in the First Presbyterian Church, on Wednesday evening of this week; the Rev. J. B. Richardson, Agent of the Society, to introduce the business of the meeting, preparatory to a discourse by the Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., one of the Delegates from the American Bible Society to this Body.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee of Conference with the Ex. Com. of the American Home Missionary Society, which had been put upon the docket, was taken up and referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

An invitation was received from the Young Men's Christian Union of Buffalo, to visit their reading-room, and make use of it during the present sessions. The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Union.

Also, an invitation from Russell H. Heywood, Esq., President of the Buffalo and New-York City Railroad, tendering to the Assembly an excursion over their road to Portage, on any day of this week which might suit the convenience of the Assembly. The invitation was accepted for Saturday next, with the thanks of the Assembly.

On motion of Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., it was *Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to prepare a minute, expressive of the views of this Assembly on the great and important subject of *Religious Liberty*.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises. After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were entered on the roll, viz.:—

Elder Frederick W. Andrews, from the Presbytery of Watertown.
Rev. Joel Wakeman, " " Angelica.
Elder William R. Shepherd, " " Pennsylvania.

The Moderator announced the following as the Committee on the subject of "*Religious Liberty*," viz., Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., Rev. W. Rockwell, and Hon. W. Strong.

A communication was received from the Rev. J. Morris Pease, the Secretary of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society, offering for the use of the Assembly 200 copies of the May number of the Colonization Herald, and soliciting an expression of the favor of the Assembly towards the missionary aspects and claims of that enterprise.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegates from Foreign Bodies, in such communications as they desired to make. The Rev. John Per-

ham, from the General Conference of Maine, and the Rev. Jeremiah Porter, from the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin, made interesting statements in reference to the state of Religion, Education, and Temperance within their respective bounds.

A communication was also read from the Rev. Elias Heiner, D.D., the Delegate appointed to represent the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in this Assembly.

The Annual Report of the Committee appointed to superintend the Publication of DOCTRINAL TRACTS was read, and, with the accompanying documents, referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. William Torrey, Rev. E. J. Richards, and Elder W. S. Griffith.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the reference of the last Assembly, on the subject of the *Commissioners' and Contingent Funds*, were received and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

It was made the second order of the day for this P.M. to hear reports and statements from the various Theological Seminaries within our bounds.

Overture No. 2, on the subject of "*Delinquent Church Members*," was taken up, and a motion was made that the Report of the Committee be adopted.

The Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., moved a postponement of the motion, with a view to introduce the following substitute:—

Resolved, That the Assembly judge the action of the Assembly of 1825 to be sufficiently explicit; and that it fully sustains the course of the Presbytery of North River in the premises.

After much discussion, on the motion of the Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., the whole subject was referred to a special Committee, viz., Rev. H. A. Rowland, Rev. William Torrey, and Rev. William W. Collins.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer reported that they had examined said accounts, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct; and that the balance in the Treasurer's hands, carried to the new account, is $65.24.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the "History of the Division of the Presbyterian Church," made a report, which, after being amended and modified, was adopted, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the Assembly have heard with pleasure that a *History of the Disruption of the Presbyterian Church* has been prepared under the direction of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey;

"*Resolved*, That, in the view of this Assembly, it is desirable that a correct history of the causes leading to this unhappy division should be in possession of all our churches; and we would commend this volume to the examination of our ministers and members, with a view to the

securing of a correct and acceptable history of the painful disruption to which the Presbyterian Church has been subjected."

The Committee to nominate a Preacher on Home Missions for the next year, recommended the Rev. Frederick A. Ross, D.D., of the Presbytery of Holston, Principal, and the Rev. Charles White, D.D., of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville, Alternate. The recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented a report, recommending the formation of a new Synod, to be called "THE SYNOD OF IOWA," as follows:—

"At the request of the Presbyteries of Des Moines, Iowa City, and Keokuk, and the concurring request of the Synod of Illinois, that the said Presbyteries be formed into a new Synod, it is hereby *Resolved*, that the Presbyteries of Des Moines, Iowa City, and Keokuk be, and they are hereby, set off from the Synod of Illinois, and erected into a new Synod, to be styled "THE SYNOD OF IOWA," to meet at Yellow Springs, Iowa, on the first Thursday of September next, at 2 o'clock P.M.; that the Rev. W. W. Woods be appointed to preach the opening sermon, and pre- side till a Moderator be elected; and, in case of his absence, the oldest minister present."

The same Committee also reported that they had received a request from the Presbyteries of Otsego, Delaware, and Chenango, to be erected into a new Synod, and recommended that it be granted, provided the Commissioners from the Synods to which these Presbyteries are attached do not object: the new Synod to take the name of "THE SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA." Their report was put upon the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz., the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, which were referred to a canvassing Committee.

The Assembly then heard reports and statements concerning our Theological Seminaries. The Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., made statements in reference to the Union Seminary, New-York. After which, the following resolution was adopted, viz.:

"The General Assembly have heard, with great pleasure and gratitude to God, that the Union Theological Seminary in the city of New-York, in addition to a large sum contributed for its establishment, has recently secured an endowment of more than a hundred thousand dollars, by which it is placed on a secure pecuniary basis; and they take this occasion, in view of its increased facilities for the accommodation of students, and of its ample provision for their thorough education for the sacred ministry, most cordially to commend it to the prayers and patronage of our churches."

Written reports were received from the Auburn Seminary, the Lane Seminary, and the Maryville Seminary.

After which, the following resolution was adopted:—

Resolved, That the General Assembly regard with an increased and lively interest the efforts of the American Sunday-school Union, especially in their endeavors to open, in the destitute portions of the land, Sabbath-schools for the instruction and training of the young; that we acknowledge them in many instances to have formed the nucleus of a

Christian congregation; and we desire renewedly to commend this noble cause to the sympathy, prayers, and benefactions of the Church.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Mr. Linus C. Barnes, Elder from the Presbytery of Troy, presented his credentials, and his name was put upon the Roll of the Assembly.

The Committee appointed to collect and count the votes reported, that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies; viz., to the

General Association of Connecticut—Rev. J. N. Lewis, Principal; and the Rev. David Murdock, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. William Adams, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. Andrew J. Fennel, Principal; and the Rev. Jacob Little, Alternate.

General Association of New-York—Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, Principal; and the Rev. Hiram Gregg, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. Nathaniel E. Pierson, Principal; and the Rev. Eber M. Rollo, Alternate.

General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island—Rev. Frederick A. Ross, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Alternate.

General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States—Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. Samuel Washburn, Alternate.

General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States—Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. Washington Roosevelt, Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Gideon S. White, Principal; and the Rev. Robert McLain, Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D., Principal; and the Rev. Timothy M. Hopkins, Alternate.

The Committee on Mileage presented their Report, stating that there have been paid into the hands of the Committee, from 51 Presbyteries, $1,328 15. An apportionment has been made on 43,296 miles of travel in coming to the Assembly, at the rate of $3.06 for every one hundred miles of travel, and in favor of 74 members, the whole number who are understood to have applied under the rules for a portion of the fund.

The report was adopted; and, in the absence of the Treasurer, the Committee on Mileage were authorized and directed to pay the Commissioners accordingly.

The Committee on Church Extension made a report on the subject of

CHURCH ERECTION, for the consideration of which the Assembly went into an Interlocutory Meeting until 12 o'clock.

After which, the Report of the Committee, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:—

"The Committee on Church Extension submit the following Report:

"That they have had submitted to them numerous papers touching the subject of church erection. These papers all indicate a wide-spread want existing, especially in the newer and more sparsely-settled portions of the country. As examples in point, take the following facts:

"The Presbytery of Peoria and Knox reports nine churches, and only six church edifices—three of their churches being without houses of worship.

"The Presbytery of Milwaukee reports four churches destitute of houses in which to meet and worship God.

"The Presbytery of Schuyler reports seventeen churches, and only twelve houses for divine worship.

"The Presbytery of Harmony reports ten churches, and six church edifices, with a joint interest in three others.

"The Presbytery of Marshall reports twenty churches, and eleven church edifices, leaving nine without a tabernacle. Of these, however, three have houses of worship in process of erection.

"The Presbytery of Franklin reports twenty-three churches, and only fifteen church edifices..

"The Presbytery of Scioto reports twenty-two churches or regular preaching-stations, and only ten houses of worship.

"The most of the Western Presbyteries report numerous points within their respective bounds where additional churches might be organized and congregations gathered, and the usefulness of ministers already in the field greatly increased, and new fields opened for many other laborers to enter and gather sheaves for the garner of the Lord, if the means were provided slightly to aid young and feeble communities in erecting small, but decent and comfortable houses of worship. We have a thousand new communities just assuming shape and form, and ere they become well established, a thousand others will have sprung up to be fashioned and shaped in turn. An immense work is before us; the moulding in forms of truth and righteousness of a million of new communities, now forming, or soon to be formed in the United States and their adjacent Territories. Into every such little community we would throw the Bible, the Sabbath, the church, and the living ministry, as the only nucleus around which society can crystalize in forms of beauty and of purity.

"The Word of God is the sword of the Spirit, tempered and burnished in heaven. The Sabbath is the time when, the house of God is the place where, and the sanctified living ministry is the arm by which, that sword is to be effectually wielded for the conquest of the world. God has given us the Bible and the Sabbath. We must build the houses, and educate and support the men, to render complete this divinely-ordained system of means for the renovation of a fallen world.

"A small amount of aid will enable many a feeble congregation to build a house, who otherwise would not dare to undertake it. Two, if not more of our Synods, have already done something to meet this want

within their own bounds. But the want is felt very widely. Six Presbyteries, in Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa, urge us to take action in this behalf. A Presbytery in New-York, and one of the richest in our connection, suggests the subject in its report, and pledges itself in advance to do its part in this great work; while a gentleman in Cleveland spontaneously pledges himself to give $1000 to this object, if $50,000 can be raised.

"With such facts before us, your Committee cannot doubt what is the will of God in respect to this matter. A voice clear and distinct is manifestly calling to us that we go forward. Your Committee would therefore recommend the following action:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the General Assembly, relying on the assisting grace of God and the hearty coöperation of his people, will undertake to raise, within the present year, the sum of $100,000, which shall constitute a permanent fund to aid feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship.

"*Resolved*, 2. That, in the furtherance of this object, the Assembly do now elect, by ballot, and annually hereafter, a Church Erection Committee, to be composed of ten members, one half of whom shall be ministers, six to reside in or near the city of New-York, and four in or near the city of Philadelphia; including the Stated and Permanent Clerks and the Treasurer of the Assembly; with power to fill their own vacancies; said Committee to employ, at their discretion, a Corresponding Secretary, who shall be paid a suitable salary, together with his traveling expenses.

"*Resolved*, 3. This Church Erection Committee shall meet in the city of New-York, on the second Wednesday of June next, and thereafter, on their own adjournment, in the cities of Philadelphia and New-York alternately, at least once in three months, their necessary traveling expenses being defrayed.

"*Resolved*, 4. The General Assembly hereby authorize said Committee to take such measures as to them may seem best to bring the claims of this great object before our churches, so as to secure as soon as possible the fund above named: said Committee to be authorized, also, to renew the appeal annually to our churches, in order to make up any deficiency which may exist in the first simultaneous subscriptions to complete the fund, or which may arise thereafter; it being the purpose of the Assembly to raise and maintain a permanent fund of $100,000, for the purposes herein specified.

"*Resolved*, 5. The General Assembly recommend that a collection or subscription be taken in all our churches in behalf of this object, on the second Sabbath of November next; and that the money thus raised be forwarded to Anthony P. Halsey, Esq., the Treasurer of the General Assembly, or to his successor duly appointed, to be held in trust for the use, and subject to the order, of the above-named Committee.

"*Resolved*, 6. The Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries shall constitute a Committee of Correspondence for their respective Presbyteries, with the Church Erection Committee; communicating all needed information in respect to the state and wants of their churches; and the

Church Erection Committee, thus informed, shall report to the General Assembly, from year to year, the facts as they exist in respect to the relative wants of the different Synods, and also, the amount and condition of the fund under their direction, and their opinion of the proper apportionment of the same; whereupon the Assembly shall determine the amount to which each Synod shall be entitled for the year next ensuing. And thus, at each successive Assembly, the Committee shall report as aforesaid; and, further, they shall report a full statement of all moneys loaned or donated from the fund, and the securities taken therefor; and the Assembly shall direct, as before, the distribution of said fund among the Synods in our connection.

"*Resolved*, 7. Each Synod, through its Committee on Church Extension, of which the Stated Clerk of the Synod shall be ex-officio Secretary, shall draw on the Church Erection Committee for such portion of the fund as has been allotted to it, in such sums as it shall from time to time loan or donate to particular churches within its bounds. But no draft shall be made by any Synod for any portion of the fund allotted to it, until, where the money is loaned, each particular loan shall have been definitely agreed upon, and sufficient security in bond and mortgage or personal notes shall have been duly executed and placed in the hands of the Stated Clerk of said Synod, who shall with his draft transmit a statement of the loan thus made and the security taken; nor shall any draft be made until such accompanying statement, satisfactory to the Committee, shall have been received.

"*Provided*, That the Church Extension Committee of each Synod, when in their estimation, the circumstances of the case demand it, may also donate to feeble churches within their bounds, or remit on previous loans such sums as they shall judge proper; not to exceed, however, in the aggregate, a sum equal to one fourth part of the amount apportioned to said Synod for the current year. And the Church Erection Committee shall pay the drafts for such donations in the same manner as for the loans above authorized. All moneys thus donated or remitted to be secured on the house in case of a change in the ecclesiastical relations of the church thus aided.

"*Provided*, further, That all churches, to whom moneys are thus donated or remitted, shall take an annual collection in behalf of the Church Erection Fund, at least until they shall have thus repaid the amount which was granted them. No interest shall ever be demanded for any moneys loaned to congregations from this fund, until by the terms of the loan the principal has become due."

A Resolution was offered in reference to the Funds of the Assembly which was put upon the docket.

The Rev. Charles Brown, Rev. E. H. Gillett, and Elder W. P. Cook were appointed a Committee to nominate the Committee contemplated by the resolutions on Church Erection.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

A communication was received from the Rev. R. W. Patterson, informing the Assembly that, in consequence of disease with which he had been visited since his arrival in this city, he would be unable to fulfil the appointment to preach the annual sermon on Home Missions. The letter was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Committee on the *Education of Young Men for the Ministry* reported, and recommended the adoption of the following Preamble and Resolutions:—

"*Whereas*, an imperious necessity now exists for increased efforts in the cause of education for the Christian ministry;

"And *whereas*, the Assembly have learned, with interest and pleasure, that measures are now under consideration to reörganize and modify the system of educational efforts, by which the cause may be placed upon a new basis; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the attention of the Presbyteries be directed to the subject, for the purpose of seeking out and presenting young men of suitable qualifications for the ministry, and the securing of the more vigorous coöperation of the churches in this most important cause.

"*Resolved*, That a Committee of six be appointed by this Assembly, who shall express the sympathy and interest of this Assembly, and cooperate in measures for the securing of the important end of education for the Ministry.

"*Resolved*, That the Committee appointed to represent this Assembly shall consider the whole subject of Education for the Ministry, and report to the next General Assembly some plan for the united action of the Presbyterian Church with reference thereto.

"*Resolved*, That, in the meantime, the recommendations of the last General Assembly (page 170) to the Presbyteries be repeated by this Assembly."

The Rev. A. L. Brooks submitted the following minority report, which he moved as a substitute for that of the majority:

"*Whereas*, The providence of God, and the exigencies of the Church and country, imperatively demand that the Presbyterian Church recognize the responsibility, and enter upon the work, of providing for itself an adequate ministry by an agency of its own appointment; and,

"*Whereas*, no plan is at present in operation which calls forth the energies and developes the resources of the Church in this regard; and,

"*Whereas*, In the adoption of such a plan, there are many interests to be consulted, and the wants of many different sections of the Church to be provided for; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That a Committee of five be appointed to consider the whole subject, and report to the next Assembly a plan for the united action of the Presbyteries with reference thereto.

"*Resolved*, That, in the meantime, the recommendations of the last General Assembly (page 170) to the Presbyteries be repeated by this Assembly.

After a long discussion, the matter was issued by the adoption of the following:

"*Resolved*, 1. That for the present we recommend the Central American Education Society and the Philadelphia Education Society as a suitable agency to be employed for this purpose.

"*Resolved*, 2. That a Committee of five be appointed to consider and digest a plan for the education of young men for the Gospel Ministry, and report the same to the next Assembly."

The Rev. Henry W. Beecher, Delegate from the General Association of New-York, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the *Paper from the Presbytery of Oswego*, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Assembly has received the above document from the hand of its Stated Clerk, and has heard it read only with grief and disapprobation. It is happily a strange or rather a unique paper; the Assembly hopes its like will never be reproduced to do evil; since it were hard for any wise man to think that such a measure could do good in any possible relation.

"The Assembly, remembering the meekness and the gentleness of Christ, would treat the action of the Presbytery of Oswego, from which no such action was ever anticipated, with great forbearance; still hoping, from all its known antecedents, and from some or all of its minority, and from the better second-thoughts of all its members, that its very censurable example will be wisely corrected before the next Assembly shall convene.

"In order to this desired result, the Assembly feels called to counsel every individual constituent of that beloved Presbytery, solemnly to consider in their closets the following questions, namely:

"1st. Whether such means as some of them have used are well adapted to attain any good end at all, especially the end which they avow as that at which they aim?

"2d. Whether it is wise for a Presbytery, when it doubts the wisdom of any measure enacted or omitted by the Synod or the Assembly to which it is in compact solemnly subordinate, to exemplify the spirit of nullification, secession, rebellion, covenant-breach, or any other disorganization in its corporate acts and doings, public and avowed in the matter; or whether the Presbytery thinks that this is the way to serve God and do its duty, and set a precedent and example to this country and the Church for them in any way to copy or imitate, in their appropriate spheres?

"3d. Whether the solemn import of their ordination vows, and obligations as personal Christians, has been more honored or more violated by their individual action in this matter, which the Assembly forbears largely to characterize as it plainly deserves, but which the Assembly solemnly condemns; yet with still paternal or rather fraternal feelings, and in the name of the Great Head of the Church, commends to their reconsideration who have done this deed, and for which it is the prayer of the Assembly that God would give them the grace of repentance. See Form of Government, Chap. XIII., five Questions—answered; Chap. XV., eight

Questions—answered; and Chap. XII., Sec. V., with the powers and duties of the General Assembly.

"The Assembly also affectionately invokes the attention of the Synod of Utica, in a way of forbearance and wisdom, to the improper action of one of its Presbyteries, as above."

Also, an answer to a Memorial on *Forms of Worship*, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"In reference to the subject of public worship, its forms of order and propriety in all our churches, and with the view of ultimate improvement, as related to the power of godliness and its advancement in them, as well as to greater uniformity and decorum in the public worship of God, especially on the Lord's day, and in the services of the sanctuary, the Committee having had their attention awakened to the subject by several communications, hereby recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following results, viz.:

"1. That the importance of the subject is acknowledged and widely felt; with certain evils incidental that call for animadversion and correction from the judicatories of the Church, and seem to require of this Assembly to take the initiative, at least, in hope of ultimate benefits realized to all our community, as the result of wise and persevering measures to this end.

"2. That while the difficulties connected with the subject are great, in the vast and yet not homogeneous districts of our common country, the Assembly judges that they are not insurmountable; but, on the contrary, capable of complete removal, as the consequence of 'endeavoring earnestly to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace;' duly remembering that the Church is one, her interests one, and one her hope, her faith, and her final reward; while her ministry and her membership wisely and devoutly coöperate, with one heart and one mind, ὁμοθυμαδὸν, to this desired result; and remembering, too, that what cannot be finished in a day, may be begun in a day, and finished possibly and yet desirably in successive years; according to the grand canon of the Holy Ghost: 'Let all things be done decently and in order.'

"3. That the order of successive parts in public worship, posture in singing, in praying, and in hearing; the method of administration of the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper, and the whole exterior form of worship, admit of improvement, and in a good degree of uniformity, in our churches; and indeed properly require it, not the less, but rather the more, because of the admitted and the maintained superiority of spiritual worship, with which it is necessarily associated, and to it properly subordinated, as justly auxiliary and subservient. And,

"4. That this whole subject be referred to a Special Committee, to consider it gravely and at large, and mature and offer the results of their consideration in a report to the next Assembly."

The Rev. Harvey Curtis, S. W. Fisher, D.D., P. H. Fowler, Wm. Adams, D.D., and Charles H. Read, were appointed to this service.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented also a report on the subject of memorializing the Government in reference to the *rights of conscience* in foreign countries, which was referred to the Committee on Religious Liberty.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.
Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Messrs. R. P. Herbert, Elder, from the Presbytery of St. Joseph; and Calvin T. Hulburd, Elder, from the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, presented their credentials, and their names were placed upon the Roll of the Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Messrs. John Mason, Charles S. Rogers, Asa L. Brooks, Ira B. Tuthill, J. P. Cumming, A. R. Riggs, Wm. Day, Samuel Ludy, H. S. Burton, C. N. Ordway, M.D., and H. Y. Slaymaker.

The Rev. S. G. Spees made a statement in reference to the Galena Theological Seminary.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Committee on Church Erection made a report, with a list of names as candidates for this office; and, with an amendment offered by the Rev. S. G. Spees, it was referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

The report on the subject of the formation of a new Synod, by the name of "the Synod of Susquehanna," was taken up for consideration, and, after some discussion, was referred to a Special Committee consisting of Rev. Messrs. S. P. M. Hastings, J. F. Ingersoll, and A. P. Allen.

The Committee to whom was referred the report on "Delinquent Church Members," and also the memorial from the Presbytery of North River, made a report, the consideration of which was deferred, to await the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.

The reception of Reports on the Synodical Records was made the order of the day for this P. M.

The consideration of the Overture, on the subject of the *marriage of a man with his sister's daughter*, was made the second order of the day for this P. M.

The following Resolution relative to the American Bible Society was adopted:—

"The General Assembly take pleasure in renewing the recommendations given by former Assemblies to the *American Bible Society;* and in view of the vastly increasing immigration to this country from foreign lands; the insidious, strenuous, combined and unremitting efforts of the Papal hierarchy to exclude the Bible from our public and other schools; and the abundant facilities for a wide diffusion of the Scriptures afforded by the erection of a new Bible House, of the most ample dimensions, in the city of New-York; the Assembly recommend that the ministers of our churches urge upon their people to contribute with increased liberality to the funds of this noble institution."

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P. M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records; and, on the recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved as far as written:—Albany, Utica, Geneva, Genesee, Pennsylvania, West Pennsylvania, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Wabash, Illinois, Peoria, Missouri, Virginia, Tennessee, and West Tennessee.

The Records of the Synods of Kentucky, Western Reserve, and Mississippi were not present.

The Records of Michigan were present, but not written up.

The Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey were approved, with the exception of the action of the Synod (p. 381) in relation to the course of the Presbytery of North River, in the case of delinquent church members.

The Rev. William Homes gave notice of a *Dissent* from the foregoing exception.

The Committee to whom were referred the *Memorials on Slavery*, made a Report, the consideration of which was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the subject of the SABBATH, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"The Assembly are at a loss what to say more than what they have repeatedly said, by way of urging on all our churches and congregations, and the community generally, a better observance of the holy Sabbath. Of its divine original and authority we have no doubt. Nor can we doubt its indisputable necessity in keeping up the institutions of religion, and in promoting the cause of salvation and pure morality. What could we do without the Sabbath? And where, in half a century, will be our glorious civil and religious liberty, if the terrible process of Sabbath-desecration be permitted to go on as it has done for the past ten years? Let the history of other nations answer. Let the fearful declarations of God's Word admonish us to anticipate the result. 'For the nation and kingdom that will not serve Thee shall perish.'

"While, therefore, we earnestly entreat our fellow-citizens of every class to 'remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy,' the Assembly do hereby, in a special manner, enjoin it upon the Church Sessions to watch over their brethren with tenderness and great fidelity in respect to the observance of the Sabbath; and to exercise wholesome discipline on those who, by traveling or other ways, presume to trample upon this sacred institution. And we further enjoin it upon the Presbyteries, annually to institute inquiries of the eldership, as to the manner in which this injunction has been attended to in their respective churches."

The Assembly proceeded to the election of the Committee on Church Erection. The Rev. Messrs. W. W. Atterbury and G. R. H. Shumway were appointed a Committee to collect and count the votes.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the subjec of "*Sacred Music*," which was referred to the Committee appointed to report to the next Assembly on the subject of "*Forms of Worship*."

Also, a report on the subject of the *Plan of Union*, the consideration of which was deferred.

The Rev. John Perham, the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine, after a brief address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

The Annual Sermon on Home Missions was preached before the members of the Assembly, on Thursday evening, in the North Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. David B. Coe, according to appointment, from Matt. xxvi. 8: "*To what purpose is this waste?*"

FRIDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to count the votes for members of the *Committee on Church Erection*, reported that the following persons had been almost unanimously elected, viz.: Rev. Albert Barnes, of Philadelphia; Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. George L. Prentiss, of New-York; Walter S. Griffith, Esq., of Brooklyn; Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., of Philadelphia; William E. Dodge, Esq., of New-York; and Charles S. Wurts, Esq., of Philadelphia: together with the Stated and Permanent Clerks and the Treasurer of the Assembly, *ex officio*.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported the following overture, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That the Clerks of the Assembly secure the translation and publication, in the *German Language*, of the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, and of some Book of Psalmody; provided the same can be done without expense to the General Assembly."

They also reported a minute in reference to the *Commissioners' Fund*, which was put upon the docket.

Also, on the subject of *Romish Baptism*, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the "*Rights of Conscience and Religious Liberty*," made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Messrs. W. J. Cornell, William W. Collins, Felix Tracy, Lucius S. May, Mahlon T. Hewit, Samuel Small, S. V. R. Trowbridge, William R. Stevens, Luther F. Lyman, Elijah De Witt, M.D., and John McClure.

The Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., and the Elders, John M. Bradford and Hon. William Strong, were appointed a Committee to report on the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly; and also on the subject of the Funds of the Assembly generally; with discretionary powers to take such action in relation thereto as may be deemed advisable; and that they report to the next General Assembly.

The Rev. William Homes, in behalf of himself and forty-three other Commissioners, in accordance with notice given yesterday, submitted the following dissent from the action of the Assembly on the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey:

"The undersigned, acting in the fear of God, and unfeignedly regardful of the interests of the Presbyterian Church and the just rights of its individual members, in the full belief that the action of the Assembly, in excepting to the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, was erroneous in judgment, and may prove the sanction of future action mischievous to the honor of the Church of Christ, involving principles injurious to the interests of religion, and subversive of the constitutional rights of the members of the Presbyterian Church, ask leave respectfully to dissent from the action above-mentioned for the following reasons:—

"1. It concedes to the judicatories of the Church the right to inflict a judicial sentence upon members of churches, without a trial, contrary to the Form of Government, in which there is no authority whatever for sentence of any kind against such, without a fair and impartial trial—a citation and a hearing.

"2. It violates the constitutional rights of individuals, not less sacred in the Church than out of it, to such trial for any alleged offense before sentence of condemnation can be pronounced upon them; reversing also the principle of common law, that innocence is to be presumed of every individual, till proved guilty by due process of trial, he having fair opportunity to explain or defend.

"3. It is mischievous to the interests of justice, and the credit of religion, in that it establishes the principle, that, not only in the offense in question, but in any and every alleged offense, a judicatory may sit in judgment upon members of churches, and, without legitimate trial, record sentence of suspension or excommunication.

"4. Affording license as it does for such indiscriminate and unlimited illegal action, even if the course of the lower judicatory should be defined and limited to cases where Sessions could know, that members had unworthily separated themselves from church association, yet sentence of suspension is utterly unwarranted in such cases, without a citation and a hearing; and, moreover, the difficulty in ascertaining the real facts, and the possibility of committing a mistake, are so manifest, that such a proceeding is to be discountenanced in all cases.

"5. By assuming that members of churches have absented themselves without good and sufficient reasons, when, in many cases, it is impossible that the judicatory should know any thing about it, it allows that a stigma may be inflicted upon members of the Church, worthy, and in other places fulfilling conspicuously their obligations as true and honorable members of Christ's Church universal, and upon others who are kings and priests unto God, in the New Jerusalem.

"6. Even if it be affirmed that such sentence of suspension, as is sanctioned by the action from which we regret to be compelled to dissent, entails no obloquy; yet the Form of Government knows nothing of a sentence of suspension from the honorable and precious privileges of church membership that does not imply guilt and reproach, and furnishes no authority for a sentence of condemnation without dishonor.

"For these reasons, which seem to us to take deep hold of the foundations of justice and true religion in the Presbyterian Church, and believing that the offense for which it is implied that sentence of suspension may be pronounced without a trial, however, as we freely allow, it is one requiring the notice of Church Sessions, is not one so offensive to the honor of Christ, or destructive of the purity and edification of the Church, as to justify the alarming proceeding of a departure from the express enactment of our Form of Government, and an ignoring of those rights guaranteed by civil and ecclesiastical law, we beg leave to dissent from the action of the General Assembly, and to have these reasons spread upon the minutes."

William Homes,	John Bullard,
Washington Roosevelt,	M. H. Dysart,
B. B. Beckwith,	Charles Brown,
Calvin T. Hulburd,	Frederick H. Brown,
Henry A. Rowland,	Hutchins Taylor,
E. A. Pitkin,	James V. Moore,
Moses Thacher,	E. H. Young,
George H. Hulin,	Alfred Ketcham,
A. D. Eddy,	William Torrey,
Samuel H. Cox,	Nicoll H. Dering,
N. E. Pierson,	W. E. Caldwell,
Moses Sawyer,	Epher Whitaker,
Daniel W. Poor,	H. G. Blinn,
T. M. Hopkins,	John Clouds,
S. P. M. Hastings,	S. C. Aiken,
Frederick A. Ross,	Hiram Gregg,
S. M. Sparks,	Stephen Whitaker,
J. C. Beach,	Sylvester Holmes,
Robert McLain,	S. N. Robinson,
Thomas Magruder,	G. M. Maxwell,
James A. Carnahan,	E. W. Tuttle,
W. H. Bird,	P. Barbour.

The Rev. Marcus Smith, Rev. E. J. Richards, Rev. J. C. Smith, and Hon. William Strong, were appointed a Committee to answer the foregoing dissent, who subsequently presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"It is fully conceded and firmly maintained by the General Assembly, that in all cases where an offender can be reached by citation and brought to trial, it is the duty of the judicatory to which he is directly amenable to proceed against him according to the process prescribed by the Book of Discipline.

"But the action complained of by the dissentients relates to a very different class of cases. The individuals in question have absented themselves from the church with which they are connected, and after diligent inquiry cannot be found. They are, therefore, beyond the reach of citation. They cannot possibly be brought to trial. Shall the church, in such cases, be responsible for them? As they have placed themselves

beyond the oversight of the church, it is but reasonable that the church should be permitted to secure itself against any reproach which might come upon it from the conduct of such absentees.

"In accordance with these principles, the Constitution of our Church makes provision (Book of Discipline, Chapter XI.) for the case of absent church members. It relieves the church from the responsibility of sustaining a certificate of good standing when it has run on for more than one year. It implies that a church member may not absent himself a longer time from the ordinances, without a forfeiture of his good standing. In those cases, therefore, where individuals have absented themselves for years together, and after the most diligent inquiry cannot be found, it is but right that the Session of the church to which they are amenable should make entry of the fact on their records, and declare such persons to have forfeited their good standing, until they return and account for their absence. Such was the judgment of the Assembly of 1825, with which this Assembly perfectly accords."

The Rev. S. Holmes moved a reconsideration of the action of the Assembly in reference to the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.

The motion was lost.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the consideration of the Report on SLAVERY.

A motion was made to adopt the report.

Rev. F. A. Ross, D.D., moved an amendment.

The Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., moved a postponement of the question before the house, to take up a substitute.

Rev. E. J. Newlin moved an indefinite postponement of the whole subject.

Before the question was taken, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the Report on SLAVERY, was resumed; the question being on the motion for an indefinite postponement of the whole subject.

The discussion occupied the afternoon until 5½ o'clock, when the previous question was called for and carried; and the whole subject under discussion was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported a *List of Supplies* for the pulpits of this city and vicinity, on the next Lord's day, viz.:

First Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., A.M.; Rev. F. A. Ross, D.D., P.M.

North Presbyterian Church—Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., A.M.; Rev. E. J. Richards, P.M.

Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church—Rev. F. A. Ross, D.D., A.M.; Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., P.M.

Westminster Presbyterian Church—Rev. T. A. Mills, A.M.

Eastern Presbyterian Church—Rev. P. B. Parrey, A.M.; Rev. T. A. Mills, P.M.

Central Presbyterian Church—Rev. Jeremiah Porter, A.M.; Rev. A. J. Fennell, P.M.

First Baptist Church—Rev. George M. Maxwell, A.M.; Rev. E. C. Pritchett, P.M.

Niagara Street Baptist Church—Rev. T. M. Hopkins, P.M.

Michigan Street Baptist Church—Rev. George R. Moore and Rev. E. H. Gillett.

Pearl Street Methodist Church—Rev. A. T. Norton, A.M.; Rev. F. Putnam, P.M.

Niagara Street Methodist Church—Rev. Gideon S. White, A.M.; Rev. Lysander Kelsey, P.M.

Swan Street Methodist Church—Rev. W. W. Atterbury, A.M.; Rev. T. Magruder, P.M.

Hydraulic Methodist Church—Rev. C. Anderson, A.M.; Rev. Wm. E. Caldwell, P.M.

Lancaster Presbyterian Church—Rev. H. E. Blinn.

Scotch Presbyterian Church—Rev. Marcus Smith and Rev. Charles S. Renshaw.

Pearl Street Free Baptist Church—Rev. J. Monteith and Rev. B. B. Beckwith.

Elk Street Methodist Church—Rev. W. Roosevelt.

Considerable dissatisfaction having been expressed at the summary close of the discussion on the subject of Slavery, the action of the Assembly was reconsidered, and the further disposal of the question was deferred until Monday next.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

The Assembly met, on Sabbath evening, in the North Presbyterian Church, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a large number of Christians who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of this ordinance in the order previously appointed.

MONDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The usual time was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Rev. Mr. Pinney, Secretary of the New-York State Colonization Society, was permitted to address the Assembly in behalf of that institution.

The Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. J. Monteith, and Elder

W. S. Griffith, were appointed a Committee to express the views of the Assembly in reference to that Society.

At a subsequent period the following resolutions were presented, and unanimously adopted:

"The Committee appointed to draft a minute and resolutions relative to Colonization, and the desirableness of a recognition of the republic of Liberia by the Government of the United States, report as follows:

"The enterprise of Colonization has been before the American people about forty years, and has been thoroughly discussed. Whatever diversity of views may prevail as to its capacity or incapacity, its effect or lack of effect upon the subject of a final abolition of slavery, your Committee believe that very little diversity exists as to the fact, that a great practical blessing to Africa, and a real social and civil benefit to the emigrant colonists, have resulted from the establishment of the republic of Liberia. By it, the colored man, removed from those impediments which in this land hindered the full and immediate development of his capabilities for self-government, has been enabled at once, on a theatre to which the eyes of the civilized world are turned, to demonstrate them beyond the power of disputation, and thus to exert a mighty moral influence for the benefit and elevation of his race. By it, schools, churches, the Christian Sabbath, regulated government, freedom, have been set up upon the shores of a barbarous, despotic, superstitious continent, and are sending abroad their benign influences from year to year, in an ever-increasing measure.

"Thirty years after the organization of the first Colonization Society, the colony of Liberia, yet feeble, was compelled to set forth its Declaration of Rights, and to assume the constitutional organization of an independent republic. This event, which marks an era in the history of Africa and her children, occurred in 1846; since which period, with a rapidity which has exceeded the anticipations of the most sanguine minds, this new nation has been steadily acquiring strength and respectability.

"The nations of Europe answered the appeal of this rising State, and cordially encouraged it by liberal treaties and an open recognition. We regret to say, that our own government has not hitherto afforded to it the same moral support. A strange anomaly is seen in the fact, that the great republic of the North, looked to for sympathy and support by all people struggling for liberty, fails to afford sympathy or acknowledgment to a sister republic, whose origin, whose similarity of form, and whose successful attempt at self-government, it should seem, would make the claim almost imperative.

"In view of such facts and considerations, the Committee recommend the following resolutions to be adopted as the sense of this Assembly:

"1. That the original project of Colonization, so far as it proposed to introduce civilization, free government, and Christianity among the people of Africa, merits, as it has already received, the cordial approbation and friendly sympathy of the Presbyterian Church.

"2. That, as Christians and Americans, we look with delight upon the success already achieved, in the rescue of more than five hundred miles of sea-coast from the manifold crimes and miseries which the slave-trade inflicted upon it, and in the successful organization and administration of

republican government by the emigrants to Liberia, thus triumphantly vindicating their capacity for the highest duties of society.

"3. That, in view of the origin of the people of Liberia, of the entire correspondence of their laws and Constitution with our own, and of their rapidly-growing commerce and greatness, their republic has peculiar claims, both of justice and policy, for an open recognition by the American Government; and that we sincerely regret that the empires of France and Brazil, and the monarchies of England and Russia and Belgium, have been permitted to anticipate the action of our country.

"4. That whenever colored emigrants, already free, or offered liberty by their masters at the South, on the condition of their emigrating, solicit aid to reach Liberia, we cordially recommend them to the sympathies and assistance of the churches under our care."

Resolved, That at least seventeen hundred copies of the Minutes of the Assembly, with the Appendix, be published under the direction of the Stated Clerk, and that a copy be sent to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods; also that they be furnished to applicants at the rate of thirty cents a copy.

The Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Standing Committee for the preparation and publication of DOCTRINAL TRACTS, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted:

"1. That the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, and Mr. Samuel T. Bodine, whose term of service on the Committee has expired, be reëlected.

"2. That the Rev. George Chandler and Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., of Philadelphia, be added to the Committee.

"3. That the rule requiring the unanimous consent of the Committee for the publication of any book or tract, be so modified, that a majority of three fourths only shall be required."

"4. That the Committee be authorized to take such measures as they may deem advisable, to secure the necessary funds for the erection of a house of publication.

"5. That it be earnestly recommended to all our churches to take up collections, annually or otherwise, in aid of the publishing fund under the control of this Committee.

"6. That we suggest to the Publication Committee the desirableness of issuing, as soon as practicable, a few tracts which shall clearly and distinctly exhibit our peculiar views of doctrine, government and missionary policy, with a view to answer the calumnies against us, and show our true position in the Church and in the world.'

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the erection of a new Synod, to be called THE SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"1. The Presbyteries requesting the action of the Assembly occupy a large and important territory, sufficiently large and important for a separate Synod.

"2. There is a sufficient number of ministers and churches connected with those Presbyteries, to warrant the formation of the proposed Synod; and,

"3. The geographical position of the members of those Presbyteries is

such as to render it almost impossible for them to attend the meetings of their respective Synods.

"The Committee would further report, that two of the three Synods more particularly interested on this subject, viz., the Synods of Geneva and Albany, make no objections to the erection of the proposed Synod and the objection made by the Synod of Utica is, *mainly*, that it will reduce their number.

"While the Committee think that the Presbyteries of Otsego and Delaware should have consulted their respective Synods in reference to the matter, yet, in view of the importance of the proposed change, they would recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries of Otsego, Chenango, and Delaware, belonging respectively to the Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Albany, be, and they hereby are, constituted into a new Synod, to be called "THE SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA;" to hold their first meeting at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., on the third Thursday of October next, at 2 o'clock P.M.; opening with a sermon from the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator shall be elected."

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to the following members of the Assembly, viz.: Messrs. R. A. Avery, M. Thacher, F. S. Gaylord, D. Murdock, D.D., E. T. Ball, S. Fleming, E. Bushnell, J. C. Beach, W. W. Whipple, J. C. Smith, E. J. Newlin, G. W. Nichols, D. D. Warner, W. R. Shepherd, M. Sawyer, Wm. Strong, J. Clouds, J. M. Paul, M. D., Wm. Hubbard, J. Kennan, J. Rice, J. McClure, J. V. Moore, J. D. Armstrong, F. W. Andrews.

The unfinished business of Friday, viz., the consideration of the Report on the subject of SLAVERY, was resumed.

The Committee, to whom that subject had been referred, asked leave to withdraw the former report, and present another in a modified shape. Leave was granted. The former report was withdrawn, and a new one presented.

A motion was made that it be adopted, which was under consideration until 12 1-2 o'clock, when the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Committee on Church Extension made a report in relation to the correspondence with the A. H. M. Society, which was put upon the docket.

They reported, also, an additional paper, on the subject of *Church Extension*, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The papers which have been placed in our hands contain abundant evidence, that most of the Presbyteries and individual churches in our connection have welcomed, with joy, the efforts commenced within the past few years to develop and call forth the slumbering energies of our branch of the Church, in doing more effectually her part in the work of making this great land a fair and glorious province in Jehovah's empire. We would recommend, therefore, the adoption of the following resolutions:

"1. That each church and pastor in our connection be earnestly requested to give renewed attention to the work of church extension—searching out pious young men of promising talents, and encouraging them to seek the gospel ministry; exploring vacant fields, and aiding in the organization of new churches; and, in every department of Christian beneficence, striving to do, to the utmost of their ability, whatever may enlarge the kingdom of Christ, and bring new subjects under his sway.

"2. That the Assembly regard, with lively interest, the efforts which are now being made to plant religious institutions on our Pacific coast; and, that it may be furnished with definite information on this subject, the Presbytery of San Francisco be, and it is hereby, requested, if not greatly inconvenient, to send a Commissioner to the next General Assembly: or, if this be not practicable, then that the said Presbytery be requested to forward to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a full statement of the religious condition and prospects of California, and, as far as they may be able, of Oregon also;—the number and condition of our churches on that coast, and what, in their judgment, may best be done to increase their number and efficiency; and further, that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be requested to forward a notice of this action to the Presbytery."

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the subject of SLAVERY, was resumed; the motion being to adopt the Report.

Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., moved the postponement of the Report, to take up a substitute which he presented.

The discussion was continued until 6 o'clock P.M., when the Assembly adjourned until a quarter before 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 7¾ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The unfinished business was resumed, viz.: the discussion on the subject of Slavery: the question being on the postponement of the Report, to take up a substitute.

The motion to postpone was lost.

Rev. H. A. Rowland moved to postpone with a view to introduce another substitute. After discussion, this motion also was lost.

The question was then taken on the adoption of the Report of the Committee. The Ayes and Noes were demanded and ordered as follows:

AYES: Gillette, Willett, Barbour, Bishop, Fennell, Barnes, Burton, Redfield, M. Smith, Pritchett, Hulin, Anderson, Shumway, Tuttle, Bradford, Robinson, Osborn, Perkins, Gregg, Fisk, Reilly, Thompson, Hodge, Wakeman, Bodle, Pierson, Mandeville, E. Wells, Hatfield, Gillett, Cook, Griffith, Richards, Renshaw, G. R. Moore, Read, Fritts, McMaster, Clark, Parrey, Herbert, Monteith, Atterbury, C. J. Pitkin, F. H. Brown, Wood, Walton, Knapp, Little, Cooley, J. W. Thompson, Lee, Kelsey, Allen, Moores, Newton, Carey, Mitchell, Safford, Maxwell, Milligan, Chase, Buchanan, Carnahan, Mudge, Conrad, Rhodes, Rankin, Ballard, Young, Palmer, Norton, Saunders, Bird, Jones, Beaman, Fisk, Miller, Spees, Curtis, Taylor, McArthur, Niles, Mills.—84.

NAYS: Beckwith, Hulburd, Ingersoll, Dering, Hastings, A. H. Wells, Hoyt, Shepherd, Blinn, Whitaker, Roosevelt, Freeman, Cox, A. D. Eddy, Poor, Ketcham, Rowland, Handy, C. Brown, Jewell, Gilbert, Sparks, E. A. Pitkin, C. Eddy, Kile, Spencer, Homes, Ferguson, Morgan, Torrey, O. Magruder, White, Ross, Caldwell, Dysart, Brantly, Tarbet, T. Magruder, Merwin.—39.

NON LIQUET: S. Holmes.—1.

So the Report of the Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of Slavery, respectfully report, that twelve memorials touching this grave matter, from various Synods and Presbyteries, have been put into their hands. Of these, eleven are from the *North*, praying the Assembly for farther action, and asking for precise information in regard to the extent of the practice of slaveholding in our body, and in regard also to certain alleged aggravations of it, in the unchristian and cruel treatment of slaves. One is from the *South*, complaining of unkindness and injustice on the part of many Northern brethren, in charging upon the memorialists practices of which they are not guilty, and in attributing to them motives which they utterly disclaim and abominate; protesting also against the continued agitation of this subject, as tending more to rivet than to loose the chains of the slave, and seriously to embarrass them in their gospel work.

"Your Committee, after much serious and prayerful consideration of this whole subject in all its complicated and perplexing relations, and with a solemn sense of responsibility to God and to his Church, are of one mind in recommending to the Assembly the following action:

"1. That this body reäffirm the doctrine of the 2d resolution adopted by the Assembly in its action at Detroit in 1850.

"2. That we do earnestly exhort and beseech all those who are happily free from any personal connection with the institution of Slavery, to exercise patience and forbearance towards their brethren less favored in this respect than themselves, remembering the embarrassments of their position; and to cherish for them that fraternal confidence and love which they the more need in consequence of the peculiar trials by which they are surrounded.

"3. To correct misapprehensions which may exist in many Northern minds, and allay causeless irritation, by having the real facts in relation to this subject spread before the whole Church, it is recommended earnestly to request the Presbyteries in each of the slaveholding States, to take such measures as may seem to them most expedient and proper, for laying before the next Assembly, in its sessions at Philadelphia, distinct and full statements touching the following points:

"(1.) The number of slaveholders in connection with the churches under their jurisdiction, and the number of slaves held by them.

"(2.) The extent to which slaves are held by an unavoidable necessity 'imposed by the laws of the States, the obligations of guardianship, and the demands of humanity.'

"(3.) Whether a practical regard, such as the word of God requires, is evinced by the Southern churches for the sacredness of the conjugal and parental relations as they exist among slaves; whether baptism is duly administered to the children of slaves professing Christianity;

whether slaves are admitted to equal privileges and powers in the Church courts: and, in general, to what extent and in what manner provision is made for the religious well-being of the enslaved."

The Rev. F. A. Ross, D. D., gave notice of a protest against the foregoing decision.

Leave was given to absentees to record their names, if they please, to-morrow morning.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 31st, 8½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Devotional exercises occupied the usual time. After which the minutes of the last evening session were read and approved.

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, relative to the Plan of Union, was taken up for consideration, and indefinitely postponed.

Rev. H. A. Rowland presented the following PROTEST, for himself and others, against the decision of the Assembly on the subject of Slavery:

"We, the undersigned, protest against the action of the General Assembly on the subject of Slavery, because we deem the measures proposed to be in conflict with the principles of our Constitution, which secure to every man that he should be treated as innocent of crime, until proved guilty; and we believe that the General Assembly has no constitutional power to commence process in the case, or to take steps which have that aspect and tendency; and, where there is no constitutional power, there ought not to be a disposition to vex and annoy.

"We therefore believe that the brethren in our Southern Synods, Presbyteries and churches, ought not to treat with any respect inquiries proposed without authority, for the purpose of eliciting facts in view of which process in future might be commenced, should such facts be ascertained, and happen to conflict with the unscriptural and unconstitutional views of those who voted in the affirmative of this question.

"If it should be disavowed that there is any design to elicit facts for the purpose of commencing process in future, then we protest against this action as calculated to annoy our Southern brethern, and restrict the Christian usefulness of those who are laboring as the ministers of Christ in our Southern churches.

"We furthermore protest against the action of this Assembly because it does not give the true sense of the Delegates from the Presbyteries who have composed this Assembly. On Friday last the whole subject was indefinitely postponed by a large majority, while the house was yet full. After this, many of the Commissioners left, and the vote for the action against which we protest was carried by the votes of 84 members only, who are a minority of the whole number of members who have been in attendance on these sessions."

FRED. A. ROSS,
HENRY A. ROWLAND,
A. D. EDDY,
WILLIAM HOMES,
ISAAC W. K. HANDY,
E. W. GILBERT.
E. T. BRANTLY,
S. P. M. HASTINGS,
WM. H. SPENCER,
B. B. BECKWITH,
CHARLES BROWN.

Rev. S. H. Cox, D. D., also presented the following Protest against the same act:—

"Against the whole of the above measure, the undersigned claim their constitutional right to record their Protest, 'bearing their testimony against what they deem a mischievous and an erroneous judgment' in the matter of Slavery, as implicating some twenty or more of the Presbyteries of our connection, and the churches and people under their care; nay, as implicating fifteen sovereign States of our national Union: and for the reasons in general that to them the action seems unconstitutional, innovating, useless, of irritating tendency, and adapted properly to answer no salutary end, but to do evil only; establishing a precedent of multifarious mischief and abuse in practice.

"1. It is unconstitutional.

"As a whole, we view the document as a virtual process commenced against the parties on the ground of *common fame;* and not less such a process because of its soft words of request and courtesy, instead of a formal mandamus, or a search-warrant, or other inquisitorial methods of accusation or impeachment. Its relations and consequences are much the same, looking like a lamb, and taking special care, it would seem, not to speak as a dragon.

"If such a measure is authorized at all by the Book, it must be, as avowedly it is, under the head of General Review and Control, subsection six; since, in all other cases, *common fame* refers alone to individuals and their offenses, as related to specific charges; while here it relates alone to judicatories and their records under review, as defective or complete, as praiseworthy or censurable; and since the measure above pursued is palpably far enough removed, in form, in nature and in object, from what is there prescribed as 'the first step to be taken,' with the next step, and the last step, of the entire prescription. The diversity is singular, if not astonishing.

"2. It is innovation—a novelty in our ecclesiastical history, and equally unknown to the style and the method of all our precedents; and so commencing a series of uncertain and portentous novelties.

"3. Its proper use is very questionable; and is not approved by the protesters as a product of that 'wisdom which is profitable to direct.' Indeed—

"4. We view it as adapted to irritate, rather than reform, in every aspect and promise of it. Is it probable that it will do any good to our Southern brethren? Can they execute its provisions? Will they honor its propriety, or respond with reverence to its scope and aim? Will they feel its power, or see its rectitude, or admit its basis, or sanction its precedent, or favor its mission? The catechumens probably know their own rights and their own duties, without all auxiliary influence of the sort we disapprove.

"5. It seems more than to imply that the law-relation of Slavery sustained is criminal *per se*, and therefore authorizing judicial inquest in the matter; which the undersigned know to be both false and absurd; and also as implying that Slavery is so the sin of sins in our age and country, as comparatively to eclipse or surpass all others. Whereas,

"6. A *fama clamosa*, more specific and credible, accuses men, and

members of our churches, at the North, of crimes that are crimes, of many and various crimes; virtually breaking the fourth and the tenth commandment together, through the spirit of cupidity in railroad stock, for example; to speak of no others. Yet this crusade against the South seems to us, if not perhaps a monomania, yet a monopoly, partial, vexatious, adapted to exasperate them, worse in its associations and its multiform relations than it is in itself, and substantially declared to be only the harbinger, in the way of determinate progress, of other measures, ulterior and still progressive, as adapted, we solemnly believe, to rive both the Church and the nation, in their proper consequences.

"7. Believing the word of God to be the Constitution of our Church, the grand original basis of every other basis that is just and true, and that every member of the Assembly is in a paramount sense solemnly sworn to it; the undersigned, believing also that the word of God speaks fully and expressly on this identical topic, believe as well that this whole system of ecclesiastical agitation and action violates that word, acts in the face and eyes of its supreme legislation, and is justly obnoxious to its stern and terrible rebukes, especially 1 Tim. vi. 1–6, peculiarly verses 4–6. They believe also that the word of God gives our judicatories no jurisdiction over the Constitutions of the State; proposing to supersede war, slavery, heresy, and every other evil, less by direct and belligerent attack and fight with them, than by the indirect but certain influence of religion, propagated and ascendent in the world. They believe that there is a grand and a normal difference in nature between anti-ism and pro-ism; that the gospel is less ANTI-error than PRO-truth; that the way to get darkness out, is to put light in—and not to waste the strength of the Church in a vain war on darkness; while the example of the Son of God, and his holy apostles in their evangelization, and his primitive Church in all her practic influence, sustain our positions, never attacking slavery in this way at all; recognizing slaves and slaveholders as in good standing, members together of the Church, 'faithful and beloved;' and so prescribing their mutual duties, see Eph. vi. 5–8, and 1 Pet. ii. 18–20, without the least particle of war on Cæsar's government, or anti-slavery agitation, either exemplified or allowed there.

"8. We consider this whole action as not only a usurpation of jurisdiction, but as very liable to be misunderstood both by the Church and the country; as seemingly partial and pragmatical, and so injurious to our brethren on whom it so heavily bears, with whom it is so impracticable, and who have so justly complained of it, as well as patiently borne it, through a series of years, still attached, and grieved, and adhering.

"9. We judge the Presbyterian Church in this country to be, and by necessity of its nature ever to have been, in favor of universal liberty; yet less an anti-slavery than a pro-freedom Church; and that the Bible properly sanctions not Slavery, nor patronizes oppression in any one of its million forms ever extant on earth in its wickedness,—our Protest having for its scope and object this general method and system of ecclesiastical action, which we cannot approve as wise or right, or apostolical and scriptural in its character; even while, in the present instance, we might, in other relations, approve of many of its sentiments and parts, and would wish to do all justice to the motives of our brethren who

enacted it, and who, no doubt, verily think they do God service in the measure.

"10. In all this we act identically on the principles which distinguished our Presbyterian fathers in the Church, touching this matter; and though we do it not *because* they did it, yet it is not to be a cheap memory with us that such illustrious dead, who were so lately the living, as Richards, Alexander, Miller, Blackburn, Rice, Professor Stuart, and in Europe Welsh, Chalmers, and a host of others, stars of the first magnitude in the firmament of the Church, and whose fame is now finished and sacred as well as pure, thought with us, held with us, and acted with us, in these very relations. Regretting the length of this paper, we end it, however, with a few quotations from Chalmers, which, we think, are words of Christian wisdom, whatever in the contrast may be the seeming or the assumption of others: 'Neither war nor slavery is incompatible with the personal Christianity of those who have personally and actually to do with them. Distinction ought to be made between the character of a system and the character of the persons whom circumstances have implicated with it. We hope that our Church will never deviate to the right or the left of undoubted principles. But we hope, on the other hand, that she will not be frightened from her propriety, or forced by clamor of any sort to outrun her own conviction, so as to adopt, at the bidding of other parties, a new and factitious principle of administration, for which she can see no authority in Scripture, and of which she can gather no trace in the history or the practice of the churches in apostolic times. But I must repeat my conviction that slavery will not be at all shaken — it will be strengthened and stand its ground — if assailed through the medium of that most questionable and ambiguous principle which the abolitionists are now laboring to force upon our acceptance, even that the slaveholding is in itself a ground of exclusion from the Christian sacraments. * * * * * * Not only is there a wrong principle involved in the demands which these abolitionists now make on the Church, it is hurtful in effect. Should we concede to their demands, then, speaking in the terms of our opinion, we incur the discredit, and in proportion to that discredit we damage our usefulness as a Church, of having given in — and at the bidding of another party — to a factitious and new principle, which not only wants, but which contravenes, the authority of Scripture and of apostolic example; and, indeed, has only been heard of in Christendom within these few years, as if gotten up for an occasion, instead of being drawn from the repositories of that truth which is immutable and eternal — even the principle that no slaveholder should be admitted to a participation in the Christian sacraments.'"

David W. Ferguson,
William Torrey,
Epher Whitaker,
Gideon S. White,
W. E. Caldwell,
Wm. H. Spencer,
Otho Magruder,
S. C. Aiken,
Henry G. Blinn,
A. H. Wells,
Samuel H. Cox,
Fred. A. Ross,
William Homes,
William Kile,
Nicoll H. Dering,
John F. Ingersoll,

Danl. W. Poor,	Isaac W. K. Handy,
E. T. Brantly,	S. P. M. Hastings,
W. Roosevelt,	Chauncey Eddy,
A. D. Eddy,	Samuel Jefferson,
B. B. Beckwith,	Charles Merwin.

These Protests were referred to the Committee on Slavery, to bring in an answer; who subsequently presented a Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee, to whom was assigned the duty of replying to the Protests which have been offered against the action adopted by this body on the subject of Slavery, finding the chief positions of the protestants to be confined to two points, viz.: *its constitutionality* and *its tendency to excite agitation*, limit themselves to these in their replication.

"The Assembly, in the exercise of its declaratory power, in the action had at Detroit in 1850, discriminates between the system of Slavery as established by law, and the mere relation of master and slave itself. In reäffirming that action, the present Assembly express the views of by far the larger portion of our Church, and in no way conflicts with the sentiments of the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, as quoted in one of the protests: but does now maintain, and has in all time past maintained, the broad distinction between the iniquity of a system, and the character of individuals whose circumstances may have involved them therein. Such is the spirit of the further action now proposed; and it is expressly disavowed as the initiative of discipline, or intended to be used in future for that purpose. Any facts, elicited by the request made to the Presbyteries, are not to be taken as testimony in the case of actual process; and coming as they would from a party voluntarily, and for a specified purpose, reporting them, they could not be used, under the Constitution of the Church, or the laws of the country, as competent evidence. But it is competent at all times for this body, in the exercise of its powers of general review and control, without infringing the Constitution, to elicit information tending to promote the peace, purity, and unity of the Church. Without transcending its constitutional powers, it has made a simple request of the Presbyteries, leaving it to their option to refuse or comply.

"How the development of facts calculated to correct misapprehensions on the one hand, and allay agitation on the other, is unwise, the Committee frankly confess themselves unable to see. And, as the protestants have given us merely the assertion, without the reasons for this opinion, we deem it unnecessary to bestow upon it further notice. A Southern Presbytery complains of unjust statements and conduct on the part of certain Northern Presbyteries and Synods. In the spirit of fraternal confidence, we invite this Presbytery, and all others in like circumstances, to present the facts in the case. And, in doing this, the Assembly do but perform an act of justice alike to the South and the North; and in its action utterly disavows the assumption of guilt on the part of the slaveholding portions of the Church; and with this view declares the construction given to its action by the protestants to be erroneous and unfounded."

Rev. A. D. Eddy, D. D., moved the appointment of a Committee of

Conference with a view, if possible, to effect a compromise between those of different sentiments in reference to the action of the Assembly on Slavery.

After some discussion, the resolution was withdrawn.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Messrs. M. Smith, N. M. Wells, A. T. Norton, L. R. Booth, T. M. Hopkins, T. Magruder, W. L. Tarbet, M. H. Dysart, J. F. Read, W. Burton, J. M. Reeder, S. Jefferson, W. M. Safford, G. W. Rhodes, E. McArthur, J. Clark, E. Wells, J. Fritts, and O. Magruder.

Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., moved the appointment of a Special Committee to express the common sentiment of this Body on the general subject of Slavery..

This also was withdrawn.

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in answer to the two questions, "*May a man, in accordance with the teachings of the Scriptures, marry a daughter of his own sister?*" and "*When members of the Church have contracted such a marriage, may they still retain their standing in the Church?*" was taken up for consideration.

A motion was made for indefinite postponement, which was lost.

The report of the Committee was postponed; and the following substitute, proposed by Rev. O. P. M. Hastings, was adopted:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the first question be answered in the *negative*, such marriages being evidently contrary to the teachings of the Scriptures, and incestuous. See Lev. xviii. 6, 12, 13.

"*Resolved*, 2. That the second question in the Overture be answered as follows, viz.: In the judgment of this Assembly, such a connection as is contemplated by the Overture demands the judicial action of the Church, and, if not repented of, should incur Church censure."

One hundred copies of a tract on the *Atonement* were received from the Secretary of the Publication Committee, and were distributed among the members of the Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported the following resolution on the subject of TEMPERANCE, which was adopted:

"The cause of Temperance, in our nation and in our age, the Assembly judges to be permanently worthy of the high estimation of all men, both as patriots and as Christians. To arrest the progress and supersede the ravages of drunkenness is still a great practical object, obligatory on the Church and the country; and is to be prosecuted steadily and on principle, with prayer and purpose. And the question of invoking the power of legislation in the cause, much after the example of the State of Maine, is becoming more the question of the age, and is considered worthy of the profound attention and ultimate favor of our statesmen and fellow-citizens in every part of the Union."

The same Committee reported an Overture on the subject of *Dancing*.

Pending the discussion on the adoption of this report, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P. M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 31st, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee presented their report, congratulating the Assembly that not a single case of appeal or complaint had been brought to their notice, which was adopted.

Resolved, That the Publication Committee be requested to take measures for the multiplication of copies of the Confession of Faith; and also to publish an edition of the Form of Government in a separate volume.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures, on *Dancing*, was resumed.

The report of the Committee was postponed, and the Resolutions of the Assembly of 1843 were reäffirmed, as follows:

"*Resolved*, That the fashionable amusement of promiscuous dancing is so entirely unscriptural, and eminently and exclusively that of the 'world which lieth in wickedness,' and so wholly inconsistent with the spirit of Christ, and with that propriety of Christian deportment, and that purity of heart which his followers are bound to maintain, as to render it not only improper and injurious for professing Christians either to partake in it, or to qualify their children for it by teaching them the art; but also to call for the faithful and judicious exercise of discipline on the part of Church Sessions, when any of the members of their churches have been guilty."

The Assembly proceeded to consider the report on the *Correspondence with the American Home Missionary Society.*

The report of the Committee, after being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee of Conference with the American Home Missionary Society report as follows:

"That they have been much gratified in receiving the assurance, from this correspondence, and from personal conference with the Rev. D. B. Coe, one of the Secretaries of the American Home Missionary Society, that said Society has no disposition to interfere in any wise with the ecclesiastical functions of the Synods and Presbyteries; but rather, in just so far as it can, consistent with its organization and principles as a voluntary Association, to blend its agency with theirs in the promotion of the one great common object—the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom. The Missionary Committee of each Presbytery is recognized by the Society as the appropriate body to certify the wants of any particular church seeking aid, the standing of the minister and his prospects of usefulness, and to endorse and recommend the application.

"The Society utterly disclaims any purpose of permitting its agents to interfere with the ecclesiastical relations of the churches; or to overrule the recommendations of the Presbyterial Missionary Committees; or the intention to make any discrimination in the appropriations in favor of one denomination and against another.

"The long connection which has existed between our churches and the American Home Missionary Society, as the receiving and disbursing agent of the churches in carrying forward their domestic missionary

work; the efficiency with which the Society has performed its duties, and the general impartiality and fidelity with which it has discharged its important and sometimes difficult trust; force upon us the conviction that our Home Missionary work can be more successfully prosecuted, in existing circumstances, under our present arrangements, than by any new organization.

"At the same time, we are fully satisfied that the rules of the Society, well designed, and undoubtedly wise and beneficial in their general working, do, nevertheless, sometimes prevent the extension of the gospel under its auspices, in many of our new and rapidly-growing cities and towns of the West, in cases where the importance of the work, and the incalculable good which might result therefrom, demand some aid. We are aware, also, that the recent revival of denominational zeal, which has occurred, will render the continued coöperation of different sister denominations in the missionary work much more delicate and difficult than heretofore, and may occasion injustice to be done through subordinate agents, without intention to do so on the part of the Executive Committee of the Society. Mutual forbearance, however, and that charity which the apostle commends to his Corinthian brethren, and that fear of God which will lead one to suffer rather than inflict a wrong, may, we believe, enable the coöperating parties to continue thus their joint labors happily and successfully, cultivating also, thereby, the most difficult graces, by often exercising them.

"*Resolved*, That a Committee of Conference be raised to confer with the Executive Committees of the American Home Missionary Society, and of the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society, for the purpose of ascertaining what arrangements can be made for the relief of feeble churches at the West, and in other destitute places, which may not be provided for by any existing rules of the American Home Missionary Society."

The Committee of Conference are Rev. Messrs. A. D. Eddy, D.D., S. T. Spear, D.D., J. W. McLane, D.D., A. Barnes, T. Brainerd, D.D., and E. W. Gilbert, D.D.

The Rev. S. G. Spees, from the Committee on the NARRATIVE, presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication from Rev. J. C. Paine, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, to this Body, apologizing for his unavoidable absence, was received and read.

Also from Rev. R. A. Smith, Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire, making report of his attendance, which was ordered to be published in the Appendix.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to proceed to the election of Trustees of the General Assembly and Directors of the Theological Seminaries, for the present year.

The traveling expenses of the Delegate to Vermont and of the Delegate to New-Hampshire, the Janitor's Bill, the Bill for Printing and Stationery, the Salary and Mileage of the Clerks, were allowed and ordered to be paid.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to report in reference

to the formation of Presbyteries in foreign lands, not being prepared to report, were continued, and directed to report to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an Overture from the 3d Presbytery of New-York, which is as follows: "*Is Baptism, as administered by the Roman Catholic Church, to be regarded as Christian Baptism?*" and recommended that this inquiry be referred to a Committee to consider the subject, and report an answer to the next General Assembly.

The report was adopted, and Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., and Rev. H. B. Smith, D.D., were appointed the Committee.

The same Committee reported in reference to the plan of raising the *Commissioners' Fund* proposed by the last Assembly, recommending that no action be taken on the subject; but that the Presbyteries be careful to see that the churches make liberal annual contributions, both to the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

The same Committee reported on the propriety of memorializing the Government to protect the *Rights of Conscience* in foreign nations, recommending the appointment of a Committee to act on the subject in the intervals of the Assembly.

The Report was adopted, and Hon. Wm. Jessup, LL.D., Hon. Wm. Darling, and Hon. Daniel Haines, were appointed the Committee.

The Committee on *Religious Liberty* presented a Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America most gratefully recognize the providence, that has given them an existence in a country distinguished, from its origin, for its love and defense of the principles of civil and religious liberty.

"With these principles, the genius, spirit, and aims of our ecclesiastical polity are consonant and coöperative; and for their preserving and extension we would ever pray and labor: that, while in their enjoyment ourselves, we may encourage their recognition, adoption, and meliorating tendencies every where.

"This General Assembly would recognize and avow the solemn obligations of all men to respect the private, social, religious, and civil rights of each other, in each and every relation in which man may be found.

"And they would declare their deep conviction that rulers and governments are bound by those imperative obligations imposed by the Creator of all, and originated by Infinite Rectitude, alike for the good of the whole, and the benefit of each individual.

"Among those rights which can never be forfeited nor prejudiced by any social or civil relations, this Assembly regard the right of every man to the free use of the word of God, and the privilege to worship him according to the dictates of his own conscience, where no violence is done to the express declarations of the sacred Scriptures; that no private, social, or civil rights should, or can be, forfeited or prejudiced by the free exercise of conscience in the use of the word of God, and the culture and enjoyment of his worship.

"This Assembly would solemnly declare their conviction, that no government can rightfully refuse to its subjects, and to all men within its

jurisdiction, these natural and inalienable privileges. And further, that it is the duty of every government to see its subjects, and all men within the limits of its jurisdiction, protected in the free use and enjoyment of these principles.

"This General Assembly would moreover express their deep regret that any portion of the civilized world, or that any government in this enlightened age of the world, should withhold from its subjects, or from any within its jurisdiction, the free exercise and enjoyment of the above-declared RIGHTS.

"While living under a government which secures equal personal, civil, and religious liberty to its own citizens, and all men from other lands and governments, who may be transiently or resident among us, of whatever religious faith, this Assembly is decided and firm in the conviction, that the Government of this country has a right to ask for the citizens and subjects of all other Governments, and especially and preëminently to demand for its own citizens, wherever resident or traveling abroad, the same religious privileges which it so invariably and universally extends to others; and that it may and should, and that this Assembly may and should, avow and represent the great principles of civil and religious liberty, on which our Church and our government are founded and conducted: and in doing this, they respectfully ask, yea, demand, that these principles shall be examined and respected, so far as the rights of conscience and free exercise of religion shall require.

"In behalf of religious freedom, and in the name of God, the Universal Ruler, this General Assembly would PROTEST against religious oppression every where, and against the persecution of men for the exercise of the rights of conscience, and the worship of the Almighty in any way the sacred Scriptures shall authorize.

"This General Assembly would proffer its 'intervention' for the improvement and advance of the public sentiment of the world, in favor of the rights, as resulting from the duties, of all mankind; as favoring the progress of universal freedom and order, and the just ascendancy of the glorious gospel of the blessed God among the nations, and for their blessedness every where, to the glory of God, our common Maker and final Judge."

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following Report on the subject of Education, which was adopted:

"In reference to the subject of Academic Education in the West, especially for the daughters of our Christian families, the Assembly feels that proper seminaries of learning, of a high and thorough character, and at the same time of sound religious influence, are to be sustained and fostered by the combined and social efforts of Christians, in all the suitable localities and districts of our country. The education of the sex, or the moral and intellectual elevation of woman, is the standard of the dignity of the species too, the hope of the country, and the glory of the world. May this continue to be increasingly the treasure and the safety of our own America! The Assembly only adds, in this relation, its solemn admonition and injunction, that education be thoroughly and guardedly Protestant, since the arts of those enemies of truth, and emissaries of Antichrist, the various agents of the Roman apostasy, in the forms of

nunneries and their schools, Jesuits and their wiles, are so insidious and so destructive as to claim the vigilance, to counteract and supersede them, of all who love the Church, the country, and the souls of men. And the Assembly only adds, that virtually the same commendation is given to the seminaries and grammar-schools of our country, for our sons, in their preparation, either for the loftier acquisitions of learning, or for collegiate studies, or for the pursuits of secular and professional life; desiring that the means of correct education may be every where multiplied, and rendered accessible to all classes of our countrymen and fellow-creatures in the United States."

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be returned to the President, Directors, Superintendent, and Conductors of the Buffalo and New-York City Railroad Company, for their polite invitation to a gratuitous excursion to Portage on Saturday last, which was so generally accepted. The Assembly cannot forget the wild and magnificent scenery, and the majestic works of nature and art, which they were permitted to view: while the excellent accommodations made by this Company for the traveling public, and more especially for their safety, are deserving of all praise, and worthy the attention of other railroad companies in this country."

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the New-York and Erie, Buffalo and New-York City, Buffalo and Cleveland, Michigan Central, and Michigan Southern, Railroads, for a generous reduction of fare to the Commissioners attending its sessions.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Buffalo, and the families of different denominations, who have extended their kind and cordial hospitality to the Commissioners and others in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance that it is our fervent prayer that the blessing of God, in connection with the meeting of this Assembly, may rest upon them.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Rev. A. T. Chester, D.D., and other members of the Committee of Arrangements, for their efforts to enable us to reach the city, and to return to our respective homes, comfortably and economically, and to minister to our comfort and pleasure while here.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Trustees of the North Presbyterian Church of this city, for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during their present sessions.

Thanks also were tendered to the Moderator, the Rev. D. H. Allen, D.D., for his dignified, kind, and impartial discharge of the duties of his office.

The roll was called, and it appeared that none had absented themselves without leave.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Philadelphia, on the third Thursday of May, 1854, at 11 o'clock A. M.

E. W. GILBERT, *Permanent Clerk.*

Buffalo, May 31st, 1853.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MAY, 1853.

SIXTY-AND-FIVE years have been numbered since the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in these United States sent forth to the world their first Annual Narrative of God's providential dealings with the congregations under their care. At that period, when the Congress of the Nation and the Congress of the Church, founded on the same great principles of a representative democracy, set out upon their simultaneous career of prosperity and of peace, the most of that vast territory from which our Commissioners have now assembled was an unknown and a paganistic land. Wonderful indeed are the ways and faithful the promises of Him who hath said, "I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth."

PRESBYTERIAL NARRATIVES.

Your Committee take pleasure in reporting that, of the one hundred and eight Presbyteries whose Commissioners are, or should be, on the floor of the Assembly, between eighty and ninety have sent up their Narratives of the state of religion within their bounds, some of which are drawn up with great care and signal ability. One of these, from one of our Southern Presbyteries, (Hanover,) we would signalize as a model worthy to provoke the emulation of other and more negligent Presbyte-

ries. If, therefore, we can blend these numerous statements into one consistent whole, we shall have before us a picture, all but complete, of the state of religion within our bounds. It will, however, be a picture like that painted by nature on the canvas of the sky, of sunshine and of clouds; our great comfort being this, that behind both alike are the stars of promise and the throne of God.

But the sunshine prevails. It is most gratifying to be able to state, that by far the larger part of the Narratives open with happy gratulations and devout thanksgivings. They tell us of peace within their walls, of prosperity within their palaces, of stability in doctrine, of walking in the unity and comfort of the Spirit, of brotherly love abounding, of an auspicious present, and of a hopeful future.

And while, on the one hand, there is complaint, to some extent, of a languid and all but lifeless piety, overborne by worldliness of spirit, there is, on the other hand, the intimation of a desire and an effort after a closer walk with God, and more intimate and evident communion with him.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

In this connection we would state, that one of our great characteristics as a branch of the Church visible has, no less really, though perhaps less powerfully, distinguished our past twelve months' history. Revivals of religion have blessed and strengthened more than one half of the Presbyteries here represented. In some of these instances, the influences of the Spirit have fallen like the gentle and noiseless dew; in some others like the April shower; and in others still, like the mighty rain on the parched and blasted soil, investing it with beauty and fertility. Just the number of hopeful conversions we cannot tell; but hundreds are now walking in the meekness of the gospel, who at the meeting of the last General Assembly were persistent in the pride and obduracy of a selfish unregeneracy.

But, interspersed with these fields which the Lord hath blessed, are those upon which neither rain, nor shower, nor dew hath descended, whose verdure and fruitfulness have been changed into arid waste and desolate barrenness. These, however, we are glad to say, are the exceptions. On the whole, we have been neither stationary nor retrogressive; but, in sympathy with every thing about us, progressive, and even rapidly progressive. We have gone from strength to strength; and, as the greatness of this venerable body proclaims, never have we been clothed before with the might or the majesty of the present day.

PECULIAR TRIALS.

It is a painful duty which your Committee feel to be incumbent upon them, kindly and affectionately to advert to one or two of the more immediate occasions of that burden of *lamentation*, which characterizes a very few of the Presbyterial reports which have been put into their hands. Certain of the lower judicatories which are represented in this Assembly, and those of them that remain with us, professing an unwavering attachment to us, complain that they have been well-nigh dismembered, and are likely to be almost wholly so, by the operation of two hostile elements among

them: First, by what they denominate a species of sectarianism, which, disguised in the heraldry and bearing the name of what we all love and venerate—New-England Congregationalism, is destroying the harmony and breaking up the relations of churches, whose peace and unity they have solemnly covenanted to study, and with which they became united on a basis of union that has hitherto, by us, been preserved inviolate, and from which if they would secede for their own advantage, they should not to our injury.

Another element of division and dismemberment reported by our brethren in the Narratives referred to, is found in that spirit which, in a Church whose General Assemblies have for scores of years been lifting up their steady and solemn protest against the enormous evil of slavery in our land; which has gone to the whole extent of its constitutional powers to purge the churches of this evil; whose pulpits, with most rare exceptions, have lifted up an unflinching and unfaltering testimony against it; whose people, as a body, have manifested any other than a spirit of sympathy with it, and which never, directly or by implication, has set the seal of its sanction upon it, can yet see in the General Assembly of that Church the patron and the guilty participant of the evil referred to. To the brethren who are suffering from this schismatical spirit, we would recommend the exercise of that charity which never faileth, of that patience which sits tranquil amid all the inconsistencies of unreasonable men, and to labor on, in the hope of that day when the chaos of contending elements shall wear the beauty of perennial truth, peace, and love.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

From the Narratives which have been put into our hands it seems evident that never, since the time of our first organization as an Assembly—which will soon be in the antiquity of our Church's history—has there been manifested a more decided, healthful, and promising spirit of Church Extension than during the ecclesiastical year which has just come to its close. From every quarter of our wide-spread land has the cry been sounded, that we go forward; not because we are a denomination, but because, as a denomination, we have an unfulfilled mission to perform—the spreading of the Christianity of the Bible in its purest form, and under its noblest polity. The age in which we live is one of intense activity. In this activity we are summoned to participate, not for the glory it will bring to us, but for the glory it will bring to God, in the salvation of men, and in sanctifying the future of our nation and of our race.

There is a two-fold development of Christianity: one that is laterally abroad; and another that is netherward, permeating the masses beneath the more intelligent classes of society. It is reported from our Presbyteries, that not only the former but the latter process of enlargement and evangelization is going on. Our untaught brethren and fellow-sufferers from foreign lands, whom we welcome to the freedom of our shores, are met by the Christian philanthropist with the Bible and the tract, and the volume of evangelical truth; and, so far as they can be reached, are taught the truth as it is in Jesus. And it affords us no ordinary pleasure

to chronicle the fact, that, in some parts at least of our Southern borders, a greatly increased attention has been given to the religious well-being of the African race; and, what is still more cheering, that instruction has been blessed to the salvation of large numbers of them. Indeed, it is stated, upon the authority of some of our Presbyteries, that, relatively, the number of those, who have been savingly benefited by the gospel within their bounds, is much larger among the colored population than among their more favored masters.

We regard it as one among the many cheering indications of our progress, that a goodly number of churches are reported to have advanced, during the year, from a state of missionary dependence to the self-sustaining standard; and are already beginning to repay into the treasury from which they have been so cheerfully supported, the gratuity without which they could not have had an existence. Nor is it a less auspicious sign of a growing attachment to the institutions of religion, and of increasing ability to sustain them, that a large number of the Presbyteries report the successful enterprise of throwing off the incumbrance of debt from the churches under their care. A still larger number report, as completed or begun, the enlargement and beautifying of their sanctuaries; while, in cases not a few, new and more spacious houses of worship are replacing the old, or rising upon foundations which have never before been laid, and in fields of usefulness which have never before been occupied. And, in this connection, it is pleasant to state, that in some cases the annual stipend of the pastors has been raised to the standard of a more generous support, while, at the same time, the manse has been provided for their permanent and gratuitous residence.

REFORMS.

The monster evil of our land, Intemperance, is still preying upon our population. But, with great uniformity, the Presbyteries report a growing sentiment in favor of prohibitory enactments by our State Legislatures, and an increasing resoluteness of purpose to secure such enactments. Indeed, judging from the Narratives before us, we cannot but believe that ere long many of our States will have followed the noble example of that one which has stood in the van of this great battle. Now with less earnestness, if with less hope, are our churches setting themselves against the enormous sin of Sabbath-desecration.

BENEVOLENCE.

In comparison with preceding years, the history of our last year's benevolence will not suffer. Our great standard charities have been fully sustained; while, as a whole, the Societies, through which they are applied to the world's evangelization, were never more firmly embraced in the affections of our churches than at the present time.

COMMON SCHOOLS.

From the testimony of the Presbyteries, it appears that, in various parts of our land, a simultaneous assault has been made upon the freedom, integrity and permanence of our common schools; that Romanism [illegible]

the various forms of infidelity are combining to banish from them the blessed word of God, and to scatter them into sectarian fragments. Against this unholy crusade, it is needless to say, our churches are lifting up their united testimony, and arraying their united strength.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

We have reserved to the last all reference to one topic on which a very large number of our Presbyteries, and especially in the great Western field, dwell with earnest and mournful emphasis. It is the destitution of ministers, the utter inadequacy of the laborers to the vast work that is to be done. Diffuse their labors as they may, they tell us of many churches, which have no one to break to them the bread of life; and of destitutions, to obtain a supply for which their utmost efforts are unavailing. The cry is sent up to us from every quarter of the land: "Come over and help us." And it is because that cry has been so long sounding in vain, that despondency and gloom overshadow many a field of promise, and oppress many a heart that responds to the sympathies of the gospel. To add to the oppressiveness of this despondency, the future seems darker and more forbidding than the present. The candidates for the ministry which our Presbyteries report are few in number. The broad and open avenues to wealth and the higher objects of ambition are crowded with eager competitors; and among them are not a few who have professedly consecrated their talents to the God of their salvation. The self-denying path to the ministry, leading, though it does, to riches which are imperishable, and to renown which no lapse of time can dim, has but here and there a youthful traveler. If there is any one feature of our present state that should humble us as an Assembly, and the churches under our care, before God, this is the one. Sleep over it we must not. We have, personally, a solemn duty to perform, and so have the beloved churches under our care; and when we go down to them, let us enter upon the discharge of it, while the facts to which we have adverted are fresh in our memories.

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

In conclusion, we are reminded that, few as are the number who are pressing into the ranks of the ministry, those who have long borne the heat and burden of the day are sinking under the weight of their responsibilities, and finding that rest which remaineth for the people of God. During the past year, death has laid his hand on many of our brethren, and given them a release from toil and pain and sin. The following twenty-two ministers have, since the meeting of the last Assembly, departed this life, viz.:

Charles S. Adams,	of the Presbytery	of Onondaga.
Hiram S. Lawrence,	"	St. Lawrence.
Crispus Wright,	"	Chenango.
Levi Rose,	"	Bath.
Joseph W. Sutphen,	"	Rochester.
Thomas Payne,	"	Niagara.
Abijah Blanchard, D. D.,	"	Buffalo.

Daniel Bond,	of the Presbytery of	North River.
Samuel T. Mills,	"	New-York, Third.
Edward Fairchild,	"	Brooklyn.
Daniel H. Johnson,	"	Rockaway.
Truman Osborne,	"	Philadelphia, Third.
John Beach,	"	Detroit.
Justin B. Taylor,	"	Monroe.
Thomas Kennan,	"	Huron.
Leverett Hull,	"	"
John L. Tomlinson,	"	Elyria.
Ebenezer P. Sperry,	"	"
Joseph Labaree,	"	Franklin.
William Hill, D. D.,	"	Winchester.
Stephen Taylor, D. D.,	"	Hanover.
George H. Blair,	"	West Tennessee.

By order of the General Assembly,

D. HOWE ALLEN, *Moderator*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, he attended the sessions of the General Association of Connecticut, at Danbury, on the 15th and 16th of June last.

It was the pleasure as well as the privilege of your delegate, to remind the respected brethren of that venerable Association, that the fraternal relations of the churches in our connection with those of "the Consociated Churches in Connecticut" had now subsisted for nearly a century. As far back as the year 1766, the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia extended an invitation to their brethren in Connecticut, to unite with them in the appointment annually of a joint commission, who should take measures to preserve their common heritage from the usurpations of a lordly hierarchy. The amicable correspondence thus initiated was continued, with great advantage to their respective churches, until the war of the Revolution, in 1776. The desire of our fathers for the interchange of kind offices with the General Association of Connecticut was further exhibited in the second of our General Assemblies, 1790, by the passage of a resolution proposed by the Rev. Ashbel Green, for the renewal of the pleasant intercourse of former years. The proposition was favored with a cordial response; and such men as the Rev. Drs. Jonathan Edwards and Timothy Dwight were appointed the first Delegates to our Assembly. The arrangements then made have continued, with some slight modifications, from 1793 to the present time, to our mutual edification.

Your delegate had the honor to assure the General Association that the same fraternal feelings which led our fathers to enter upon this correspondence were still cherished by our ministers and churches, and that with none of the General Associations of New-England were our relations more pleasant and intimate than with themselves. The opportunity was embraced, also, to explain to them the denominational action of the last Assembly, and to place in its true aspect the *esprit du corps* so happily pervading our churches at the present time; that it was not, as by some represented, a spirit of opposition to other branches of the

urch of Christ, but of faithfulness to the immense trust devolved upon
by the Great Head of the Church; that, while we deemed it to be
ur duty to cultivate to the fullest extent the field committed to us, and
o make aggressions upon the territories of our common enemy, it was
not out of a desire to interfere with our brethren, in their work, or to
draw away their churches and ministers.

The occasion was taken, too, to assure our brethren, that if they had
seen it reported, that the last Assembly, in their discussions, had said
what seemed to be hard things against some portions of the Congrega-
tional family, it was not in reference to such churches as theirs; but
that what was said related to a class of churches in the West and North-
west, with which they would sympathize as little as ourselves; churches
of a faith and order very different from those which we and our fathers
had rejoiced to honor.

It devolved upon your delegate, also, to inform the General Association
of the desire expressed by the last Assembly for the continuance of the
"Regulations adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian
Church in America, and by the General Association of the State of
Connecticut, with a view to prevent alienation, and to promote union and
harmony in those new settlements which are composed of inhabitants from
these bodies;" to inform them, also, of the occasion for this expression;
that, as this Plan of Union had been virtually set aside by the Exscinding
Party in the General Assembly of 1837, and had not been formally
revived by any subsequent Assembly, it was thought best by the Assem-
bly, lest any should suppose that they were faithless to the contract, to
give, as they did, a solemn and hearty expression of their adherence to
the mutual pledges and provisions of the "Plan of Union."

From the respected members of the Association, and its correspondents
generally, your delegate had the pleasure of receiving many pleasing
testimonies of their regard for our venerable Church, and assurances of
their desires for the continuance of this correspondence. To this general
declaration in respect to the extension of Christian courtesies, a single
exception should probably be made, and brought to the notice of the
Assembly. Your delegate could not but feel, that the course pursued by
the delegate from the General Association of New-York was highly dis-
courteous towards our Church. It certainly was not necessary on his part,
in extending the salutations of his brethren to the General Association
of Connecticut, to reflect with severity on a Church with which they both
are in correspondence. A carefully prepared document was presented by
him to the General Association of Connecticut, designed to show, to the
injury of our denomination, the operations of the Plan of Union of 1801.

Holding, as we do, to the grand principle of *non-intervention*, so ably
set forth of late by a noble foreigner, as applied to bodies political and
religious, and regarding every ecclesiastical body as entitled, competent o
not, to determine and prosecute its own internal arrangements and i
foreign correspondence, we cannot believe in the right or propriety
any interference from without to disturb those relations, so long as
laws of God and man are not violated or slighted. That the deleg
from a corresponding body should seek to interfere between us and
brethren in Connecticut, as to an arrangement into which we had m

ally entered more than fifty years since, and which we had no wish to disturb, was deemed by the delegate of the Assembly an exceedingly officious and unworthy procedure. It can be characterized as none other than an intensely sectarian act, designed to weaken a sister denomination, among whose many and flourishing churches they who were thus represented are scattered in their feebleness, and to draw off from their pleasant and happy relations to the Presbyterian Church, all those who have retained the Congregational name.

It is respectfully submitted that the Plan of Union was not entered into with the General Association of New-York; that it never had the least reference to them; that they have nothing at all to do with it; and have shown it by their refusing to come into the arrangement. If others choose to avail themselves of it, and neither the General Assembly nor the General Association of Connecticut see fit or feel disposed to put an end, by a mutual agreement, to the further continuance of "The Plan," it surely concerns not the General Association of New-York, nor any other Association or Convention, ecclesiastical or otherwise. The "Plan of Union" is now in full force, and so must remain until the two contracting parties dissolve it.

If this kind of intervention is persisted in; if the General Association of New-York continue thus from year to year to seek a disturbance of our amicable arrangements with another ecclesiastical body, and to draw away by their sectarian and divisive efforts a portion of our churches, as was represented to a former Assembly, (see Minutes of 1851, p. 38,) it may suggest an inquiry, as to the continuance of correspondence with a body, that manifests so little regard for the plainest dictates of denominational and Christian courtesy.

Your delegate takes pleasure in bearing witness to the fact that the General Association of Connecticut suffered the matter to pass in silence.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD.

New-York, May 13th, 1853.

II. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

Permit me to report to the General Assembly that I discharged the duty assigned me by the last Assembly, as delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire, at its annual meeting in Pittsfield, Aug. 22d, 1852. Your delegate was received with fraternal courtesy by that venerable body. The Moderator responded to the salutations of the occasion with expressions of cordial fellowship and Christian love. The meeting of the Association was large, and especially interesting and imposing. The business was transacted with marked dignity, promptness, and harmony. The devotional exercises were conducted with a peculiar unction and impressive pathos; and the reports and addresses, in behalf of various benevolent enterprises, exhibited a devoted activity for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom. With sentiments of sincere

interest in your prosperity, the Association return, to their brethren of the Presbyterian Church, the gospel benediction, "Grace, mercy, and peace through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted.

RANDOLPH A. SMITH.

Norristown, Pa., May 21st, 1853.

III. To the General Convention of Vermont.

Agreeably to appointment by the General Assembly of 1852, I attended the sessions of the General Convention of Vermont, on the 15th, 16th, and 17th of June last.

I found, as I had anticipated, a band of faithful and devoted laborers in the cause of our common Lord, happy in their work, and happy to extend to the General Assembly, and to receive therefrom, the most cordial Christian salutations. Their services were all of a highly interesting character, consisting of reports on the state of religion from every part of the State, and from corresponding bodies; the anniversaries of their Domestic Missionary and other Benevolent Societies; preaching, and other religious exercises. While mingling with them in these services, I could not but feel that, in doctrine and spirit, both they and the body which I had the satisfaction to represent are one; that truly we have one Lord and one faith; that we are all baptized into the same spirit, the spirit of our Divine Master; and that the unessential difference that exists in our ecclesiastical organizations should never disturb the most entire harmony of feeling and of coöperation in all good works. And such, I believe, was the uniform feeling of those present.

The action of the last General Assembly, familiarly known as the Church Extension measures, or rather some of the remarks that were made on the floor of the Assembly in support of these measures, were regarded by many as not well adapted to foster that spirit of entire harmony between the two bodies which they wish ever to cultivate. And, in fulfilling the trust committed to me, I endeavored to remove any false impressions which might exist in regard to the real design of those measures, and to assure them that it was not our design to make war upon Congregationalism, or to prevent its spread by all legitimate means in any portion of our land; that, as there is abundance of room and of work for us all, our greatest desire is that the land may not remain unoccupied and the work not done.

On parting with the brethren, I received many expressions of kindness and of Christian feeling, such as I hope and trust will ever be reciprocated between the members of that body and of the General Assembly.

A delegate was appointed to represent the Convention in your sessions in Buffalo in May next.

All of which is respectfully submitted. MYRON TRACY.

Hudson, O., October 6th, 1853.

IV. To the General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

The undersigned, agreeably to his appointment, attended the sessions of the General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, which met at Little Compton in June last. With the energy, zeal, and devotedness of that body to the common cause of our great Master, he was highly pleased. The fraternal and kind feelings which he extended to them in behalf of the General Assembly were duly reciprocated, and a wish was expressed that the correspondence hitherto so pleasantly existing might be still continued. A delegate from that body was appointed to represent them in our coming meeting at Buffalo, from whom, if he come, the Assembly may learn more particularly concerning their state and prospects than from the undersigned.

All which is respectfully submitted. HENRY CLARK.

Orient, L. I., May, 1853.

V. To the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin.

The delegate appointed by the General Assembly to attend the annual meeting of the Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin would respectfully report, that he performed the duty assigned him, and was received with fraternal kindness by that body. The General Convention met at Racine, in the month of October last. The meeting was fully attended, and afforded evidence of decided progress in nearly all of the District Conventions connected with the body. Your delegate deemed it proper to assure the General Convention that the General Assembly would by no means be held responsible for any expressions made by any of its members, seeming to reflect upon the character of the Convention; and cordially invited a continuance of the correspondence. And he is happy to know, that a delegate was appointed by the General Convention to attend the meeting of the General Assembly in Buffalo, May, 1853.

Respectfully submitted. R. W. PATTERSON.

Chicago, Ill., May 16th, 1853.

VI. To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

Having learned from the published Minutes of the last General Assembly that I had been elected a delegate to the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, to meet at Baltimore, October, 1852; and ascertaining that that Synod would meet *on the same day* that the Synod of Pennsylvania, with which I am connected, would meet, in *my own church*, I wrote to the Rev. Dr. Mandeville, of Albany, who, as I learned from the Minutes, had been elected my alternate, and requested him to represent the Assembly in the German Reformed Synod. The Doctor replied, that his own Synod would meet on the same week, and that important

business required that he should attend its sessions. Under these circumstances I addressed a communication to the German Reformed Synod, in which, among other things, I stated the causes that would prevent the delegate from the Assembly meeting with them; and took the liberty to assure them that the Assembly continued to cherish unabated its interest in the prosperity of the German Reformed Church in these United States; that it earnestly desired to continue the fraternal relations and intercourse between the two bodies which are now so happily established, and to coöperate in every way consistent with our respective organizations in the advancement of the kingdom of our common Lord. I also informed them of the meeting of the Assembly at Buffalo, N. Y., to which they were respectfully invited to send a delegate.

Though I have received, in no form, any official communication from the Synod, I am happy to state that its Moderator, the Rev. J. Mesick, of this place, has informed me that my letter was kindly received, its sentiments cordially reciprocated, and a delegate chosen to attend your Assembly. I am sorry that I have not been able to obtain a copy of the Minutes of the last meeting of the German Reformed Synod to transmit to you with this letter; from which the Assembly might learn the present condition of that interesting portion of our American Zion. You will, however, I trust, be favored with the attendance f the delegate chosen to represent the Synod in the Assembly, in whose statements I doubt not the Assembly will be deeply interested.

WILLIAM R. DEWITT.

Harrisburgh, Pa., May 9th, 1853.

VII. To the General Association of New-York.

The undersigned would respectfully report, that, in the absence of E. F. Hatfield, D. D., he attended, as alternate, the meeting of the General Association of New-York, which met in Canandaigua, in August last.

Your delegate was received with great cordiality, and his expression of the fraternal regards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States was received with due respect. A continuance of the correspondence was requested, and a delegate appointed to attend the next meeting of the General Assembly, at Buffalo.

Only a few members of the body were in attendance; but their zeal for Zion's welfare, their apparent sincerity and spirituality, were highly commendable.

Great interest was manifested in the Congregational Convention which was about to be held in Albany, and considerable denominational zeal was exhibited. A Committee was appointed to make out a list of all the Congregational churches in the State, whether connected with the Association, independent, or joined with Presbyteries on "the Plan of Union." But no unfriendliness towards other denominations characterized any of their deliberations.

The local Associations reported numerous revivals of religion within their bounds during the year; several churches had sprung into existence, and

some that had hitherto been feeble, had been strengthened and established.

The subject of Temperance, the diffusion of religious books, the religious training and education of the young, were prominent topics of discussion. The representatives of several Benevolent Societies were in attendance, and the cordiality with which their statements were heard and their claims endorsed seemed to prove the Association to be in favor of every good word and work.

All of which is respectfully submitted. HENRY KENDALL.

East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 23d, 1853.

III. Miscellaneous.

I. DELINQUENT CHURCH MEMBERS.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1825, Vol. V. 255–6.

"The committee appointed on the Overture from the Synod of New-Jersey, inquiring what a Church Session ought to do with members in communion who have been absent for years without having taken a certificate of dismission, and whose place of residence is unknown, made a report which, being read and amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That although this particular case is not provided for by a specific regulation in our Book of Discipline, yet it is embraced by certain general principles, which are recognized in that book, and interwoven with many of its provisions. These principles, together with the result, bearing on the case in question, the Committee beg leave most respectfully to state.

"1. Every church member is amenable to some appropriate tribunal by the wisdom and fidelity of which, in case of his falling into any error, immorality, or negligence, he may be dealt with according to the word of God.

"2. No member of a church can properly cease to be such but by death, exclusion, a regular dismission, or an orderly withdrawing to join some other Christian denomination; and must of necessity continue to be amenable to that church until he becomes regularly connected with another.

"3. For a church member to withdraw from a use of his privileges as a member, either by irregularly connecting himself with another denomination, or by going to a distant part of the world, to reside for a number of years, without making known his removal to the Church Session, and asking a certificate either of good standing, for the purpose of enjoying occasional communion elsewhere, or of dismission, to join some other

, is itself a censurable violation of the principles of church fellow-
nd may infer suspension from its privileges.
. Church members, therefore, who have been absent for a number
ars in unknown places, are by no means to have their names erased
the churches to which they respectively belong; but are to be held
onsible to their respective churches, and, if they should ever return,
e heard from, are to be regularly dealt with, according to the word of
d and the principles of our Church; and, although great caution and
nderness ought to be exercised towards those whose withdrawing from
hristian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations
f Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in
which a Church Session has good reason to believe that any of the church
under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a dis-
regard of Christian privileges, or from a wish to escape from the inspection
and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to
declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church until
they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in
making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the
members under suspension."

II. PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as A SEASON OF SPECIAL PRAYER to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

III. COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 23d, 1843.

"The Committee on the *Commissioners' Fund* made the follow
adopted:—

"*Resolved*, 1. That the regulations of the Assembly, passed in 1838, be and the same are hereby repealed.

"2. That hereafter any Presbytery which had formerly obtained leave to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners to the Assembly, shall have liberty to pursue the same course if they shall desire it.

"3. Nevertheless, the Assembly would earnestly desire and recommend that all the churches and Presbyteries under care of this Assembly should make common cause in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all Commissioners whose circumstances may constrain them to apply for the same. This course of conduct the Assembly deem most equitable, fraternal, and Christian; for thus the strong will help to bear the infirmities of the weak, and all parts of the Church be best tempered together and edified.

"4. That every Presbytery be and hereby is earnestly requested to cause a contribution for the Commissioners' Fund to be taken up in all their churches, in the winter preceding each future General Assembly, and transmit the whole amount of the same to the Assembly, by their own or some neighboring Commissioner.

"5. That such Commissioner to this or any future General Assembly, whose Presbytery has not preferred to defray his expenses by the application of their own funds, and who has returned his mileage, or at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, returns to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily traveled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to receive his share of the Commissioners' Fund, provided the Presbytery from which he comes shall have made any reasonable contribution to the said fund out of which his mileage is to be drawn; of which the Mileage Committee, subject to an appeal to the Assembly, shall be competent to judge.

"6. That all funds sent up to the Assembly for this purpose shall be, at every General Assembly, committed to the Mileage Committee, to be divided between the lawful applicants for the same, in proportion to the number of miles which they have necessarily traveled.

"7. That, should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner for allowance of mileage more than five cents for each mile traveled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, for the purpose of being divided at the next Assembly, if needful."

☞ See also Minutes of 1851, p. 24.

IV. CONTINGENT FUND.

A COLLECTION is to be taken in every congregation, annually, for the funds of the Assembly. A part of this collection should be designated, either by the Session of the Church or the Presbytery, as a contribution to the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. At the present ratio of expenses, more than six hundred dollars are needed yearly to defray

the expense of printing the Annual Minutes, paying salaries, traveling expenses of delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and other incidental expenses.

V. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The cost of publishing a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is not much less than thirty cents, the price for which they are now furnished to all applicants. According to the present post office regulations, they are chargeable with a postage of one cent for the first three ounces, and one cent for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, to any part of the United States or its Territories. The ordinary weight of each copy is seven ounces. The postage must be prepaid or the charge be doubled. Every Presbytery that contributes to the Contingent Fund an amount equal to thirty-five cents for each minister, and an additional sum sufficient to meet the postage at the above rates, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address at the same rate. The postage on all orders must be prepaid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the last Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those Bodies respectively.

VI. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

1. A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

2. A *Church Extension Report* is also to be forwarded, agreeably to the order of the Assembly of 1852, embracing the particulars specified in articles 7, 8, and 9 of the resolutions on Home Missions, page 172.

VII. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 370 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in

due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of ministers during the year. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

3. An *Educational Report*, in accordance with the requirements of the Assembly of 1852, stating the number of its churches in which the claims of the Educational cause have been presented during the year; the amount of funds collected and appropriated, and through what channels; the number of candidates for the ministry under its care, or the care of its churches, and the different stages of their progress. This Report is to be prepared and forwarded, post-paid, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly at New-York City, so as to reach him on or before the 15th of April.

4. A *Church Extension Report*, as also required by the same Assembly. Every Presbytery is to forward annually to the Assembly a full report of its various arrangements for Church Extension, stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ.

VIII. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That *collections* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of

the Assembly be ordered annually by the Presbytery, on or before a particular Sabbath, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That the *four Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on the next page. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply, or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the number of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates the *number* only is to be given.

(9.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(10.) ADD UP every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheeet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Candidates, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.											
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, S. S.											
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "	S——, P. E.											
&c.		R——, V.—4.											
		&c.											
Licentiates.													
Edward Jones.	M——, N. Y.												
Timothy Edwards.	T——, Ohio.												
John Bliss.—3.	S——, N. J.												
&c.													
Candidates, 2.		☞ Add up.											

☞ Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ In the column for Education Funds, include also the Sunday-school cause; in that for Publication Funds, all that is given for the Bible and Tract Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

IX. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D.,	of New-Yo
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Ca
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	New-Br
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Ca
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-Yo
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadel
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Br
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadel
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-Yo
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	New-Br
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-Yo
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadel
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-Yo
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-Yo
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmon
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbi
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimo
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	West Le
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbi
30.	1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadel
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winches
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenv
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadel
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-Yo
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadel
41.	1829,	Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.

* Deceased.

				PRESBYTERIES.
42.	A.D., 1830,	Rev.	*Ezra Fisk, D.D., of	Hudson.
43.	1831,		Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,		James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,		*Wm. A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Union.
46.	1834,		Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	West Tennessee.
47.	1835,		William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,		John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,		David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,		Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,		Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,		William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,		Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,		Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,		Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,		David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,		Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th.
58.	1852,		William Adams, D.D.,	New-York, 4th.
59.	1853,		D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev.	*George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,		*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,		*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,		*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,		Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,		William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,		Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,		John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,		*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d,
10.	1846,		Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev.	*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,		*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,		John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,		John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,		Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th.

* Deceased.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.		
1852-3.				1852-3.		
	To paid Mileage to Commissioners, -		$1,077 88		By Balance from old account, - - - -	$27 57
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				By Contributions to the Commissioners' Fund,	1,077 88
	Rev. C. P Wing, - - -	23 40			By " " Contingent Fund, and	
	" W. H. Spencer, - -	15 00			Receipts for sale of Minutes, - - -	618 95
	" H. Clark, - - -	8 67			By the per centage on the Church Psalmist,	
	" E. F. Hatfield, D.D., -	3 00			from Newman & Ivison, - - - -	100 00
	" R. Hawley, - - -	18 07				
			68 14			
	" the Clerks of the Assembly,					
	Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., -	32 98				
	" E. F. Hatfield, D.D., -	105 06				
			138 04			
	" bills for Printing and Stationery,					
	Austin Gray, - - - -	7 27				
	Gideon & Co., - - -	6 00				
	Kirkwood & McGill, - -	1 00				
	J. A. Gray, - - 348 92					
	" " - - 10 50	359 42				
			373 69			
	" R. Bradley, services as Janitor,		14 00			
	" for transcribing Records of the Assembly, - - -		8 00			
	" Postage on Correspondence and Minutes, - - - -		79 21			
	" Balance to New Account, -		65 44			
			$1,824 40			$1,824 40
				1853. May 19.	By Balance to new account, - - - -	

STATISTICS.

I. STATISTICAL REPORTS OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Scaghticoke, N. Y.	Sep., 3d Tuesday, 1853, 2 P. M.	A. Bordman Lambert.	A. Bordman Lambert.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Aug., 3d Tuesday, 1853, 7 P. M.	Thomas A. Weed.	Franklin A. Spencer.
III. GENEVA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Geneva, Cortland, Tioga, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania.—9.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Aug., 4th Tuesday, 1853, 4 P. M.	George S. Boardman.	Henry A. Nelson.
IV. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Franklin, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Th., 1853, 2 P.M.		
V. GENESEE.	Genesee, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Buffalo, Angelica.—6.	Dansville, N. Y.	Sep., 3d Tuesday, 1853, 4 P. M.	Gabriel S. Corwin.	Timothy Stillman.
VI. NEW-YORK and NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York 3d, N. York 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, San Francisco.—10.	New-York City.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1853, 7 P. M.	Jona. F. Stearns, D.D.	John N. Lewis.
VII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia 3d, Philadelphia 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Newark, Del.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1853, 7½ P. M.	Isaac W. K. Handy.	John McKnight.
VIII. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Springfield, Pa.	Sep., 3d Th., 1853, 3 P.M.	George W. Cleveland.	George A. Lyon, D. D.
IX. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, St. Joseph, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo.—6.	Adrian, Mich.	June 2d Tuesday, 1854, 8 P. M.	Robert R. Kellogg.	Ebenezer Cheever.
X. WESTERN RESERVE.	Grand River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Tallmadge, O.	Sep., 3d Thursday, 1853, 2 P. M.	William C. Clark.	William Hanford.
XI. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Granville, O.	Sep., last Thurs., 1853, 10½ A. M.	Reed Wilkinson.	Addison Kingsbury.
XII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Springfield, O.	Oct., 3d Fri., 1853, 2 P.M.	Daniel Tenney.	Thornton [illegible]

	Wayne, Elkhart.—4.		11 A. M.		
XV. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Belleville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Th. 1853, 7 P.M.	John Blatchford, D. D.	Henry C. Abernethy.
XVI. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Peoria and Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Milwaukee, Fox River.—8.	Belvidere, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1853, 7 P. M.	Alfred Eddy.	Robert W. Patterson.
XVII. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk.—3.	Yellow Springs, Io.	Sep., 1st Th. 1853, 2 P.M.	William W. Woods.	
XVIII. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4.	Glasgow, Mo.	May, 1st Thursday, 1854, 7½ P. M.	Joseph V. Barks.	John Leighton.
XIX. VIRGINIA.	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover.—3.	Harrisonburgh, Va.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1853, 7 P. M.	William McLain.	John C. Smith.
XX. KENTUCKY.	Harmony, Providence, Green River.—3.	Lebanon, Ky.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1853, 7½ P. M.	Archer C. Dickerson.	Archer C. Dickerson.
XXI. TENNESSEE.	Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4.	Maryville, Tenn.	Sep., last Thurs., 1853, 11 A. M.	Fred. A. Ross, D. D.	John J. Robinson.
XXII. WEST TENNESSEE.	West Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland.—3.	Lewisburgh, Tenn.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1853, 7 P. M.	Edward McMillan.	William Eagleton.
XXIII. MISSISSIPPI.	Clinton, S. Lexington, Newton.—3.	Grenada, Miss.	Oct., Fri. bef. 4th Sunday, 1853.	Consider Parish.	Alexr. Newton, D. D.

N. B.—In the following Schedule, an asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered. An asterisk is also attached to the number of communicants when a *church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first colamn shows the *whole number of additions* both on examination and certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. In the columns of the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, it shows that the money was not paid into the treasury of the Assembly.

The following abbreviations also are used:—P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* P. C., for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S., for *Stated Supply;* W. C., for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M., for *Home Missionary;* C. M., for *City Missionary;* T. M., for *Tract Missionary;* F. M., for *Foreign Missionary;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed., for *Editor;* Ch., for *Chaplain;* Sec., for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; Col., for *Colporteur;* and V., for a *Vacant* Church.

II. STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. Synod of Albany.													
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*													
Ashbel Parmelee, W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Ausable Forks, S. S.			81								
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Moira, "	Bangor, S. S.			*65								
James J. Gilbert.		Beekmantown, S. S.	3	1	177		6			20 00	35 00		
Horatio Foote,	Ripley, O.												
Abm. D. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Chazy, N. Y.	Chazy, S. S.	4	2	*70						20 00		
Solomon Williams, W. C.	Beekmantown, N. Y.	Clintonville, V.			* 62								
James Millar, W. C.	Chateauguay, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.			83								
Silas R. Woodruff, W. C.	Plattsburgh, "	Essex, S. S.		2	109								
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Charlotte, Vt.	Huntingdon, S. S.	37		120		10						
David Dobie, P.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, P.	5	6	280	1	7			60 00	200 00		
Zeb. M. P. Luther, W. C.	Chazy, "												
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Moriah, "												
John Mattocks, S. S.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, S. S.	8	10	249					30 00	100 00		
Joseph T. Millett, S. S.	Essex, "	Malone, S. S.	7	9	367	1	12			70 00	150 00		
Stephen H Williams, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.		1	200		3			25 00			
Charles Gillette, P.	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Fort Covington, P.	1	1	203		4			20 00	50 00		
Henry Morell, P.	Bangor, "	Moira, S. S.			*45								
Alanson D. Barber, P.	Williston, Vt.	Mooers, S. S.			100								
Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	Burke, N. Y.	Burke, S. S.			*42								
Moses Chase, S. S.	Mooers, "	Port Kent, S. S.			70								
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, N. Y.	Chateauguay, S. S.	1	6	91								

Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Elgin, Mich.	Whalonsburg. S. S.			54		11					
Peter H. Myers, W. C.	Mooers, N. Y.	Fr'ch Ch. Bangor, S. S	1	2	18		3					
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "											
Nathan Leighton, P.	Champlain, N. Y.	Champlain, P.—21.			200					40 00	100 00	
John Bradshaw, S. S.—26.	Elizabethtown, N. Y.											
Licentiate.			67	40	2636	2	46	4 00		265 00	655 00	
Thomas Charbonnell.—1.												
Candidates, 5.												
2. *Presb. of Troy.*												
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D. LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	8	14	888	3	10	11 00	5 00	150 00	658 00	202 00	220 00
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schagticoke, P.	2	4	214	1	5			85 00	123 00	17 00	76 75
Courtney Smith, P.	Warrensburgh, N. Y.	Warrensburgh, P.	21	1	173	1		5 00		25 00			75 00
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	1	3	224		6	8 00		102 00	485 00	50 00	141 00
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	3		300		3	6 00		40 00	80 00	25 00	90 00
Charles Doolittle, P.	North Granville, N. Y.	North Granville, P.	1	1	85	1	4	3 00		38 00	35 00		27 89
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Mechanicville, "	Stillwater and Mechanicville, S. S.	3	17	50		6	5 00		30 00	5 00		37 00
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	6	6	212		4	10 00		62 00	100 00		92 00
Ch'y. H. Hubbard, W. C.		Hoosick Falls, S. S.	1	3	96	1	4			28 75	99 67	40 00	78 00
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, "	Pittstown, S. S.	6		40	1				25 00	24 00		40 00
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S.S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*115								
Henry H. Garnett, F. M.		Troy, Liberty st., P.			*83								
Bowman Brown, W. C.		Bennington, V.			*41								
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.		Fort Ann, V.			*39								
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Middlefield, Mass.	Chester, P.			*81								
Fisk Harmon, Ag.	New-York City.	Granville, Union, V.	2	3	107	1	1			18 00	17 00		28 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chester, N. Y.												
Edward Taylor, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh,P.—17.	5		135	3				25 00	55 00		35 00
Jacob G. Miller, P.	Oriskany Falls, "												
Waters Warren.													
John W. Davis, W. C.													
Benjamin Lynch, P.	Troy, "												
Joseph Hurlburt.													
John Newbanks, P.—25.	Chester, "												
Licentiates.			59	52	2998	12	43	*48 00	5 00	628 75	1681 67	334 00	1040 64
Eli T. Mack,													
D. F. Robertson.—2.													
Candidates, 2.													
3. *Presb. of Albany.*													
Henry Mandeville, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, 4th, P.	15	19	652	2	14			1164 00	600 00	365 00	365 00
Benjamin N. Martin, Prof.	New-York City.	Carlisle,			*150								
Robert P. Stanton, P.	Derby, Ct.	Cohoes, P.	27	9	161		9				20 00	40 00	40 00
Daniel C. Frost, W. C.		Greenburgh, S. S.	3	18	98						48 90	25 00	25 00
Leumas H. Pease,	East Nassau, N. Y.	Edinburgh, V.			*114								
William H. Carr, W. C.	Fish House, "	Moreau,	20		65								
Eber M. Rollo, P.—7.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.	11	2	68	5	2			20 00	10 00	30 00	30 00
Candidate, 1.		East Nassau.									30 00		
		West Nassau,	3	2	39		1					12 50	12 50
		Stephentown,		1	60					10 00	114 50	5 00	5 00

		West Troy.—11.			*64								
			79	51	1471	7	26	24 20	13 00	1194 00	823 40	477 50	477 50
4. Presb. of Columbia.													
T. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.												
Silas Churchill, W. C.	New-Lebanon, "												
George B. Whiting, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.												
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	New-York City.												
Henry E. Niles, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.	22	6	189	8	22	5 00	1 25	63 00	76 00		
Theodore S. Brown, S. S.	Canaan, "	Canaan Centre, S. S.			88			5 00	50	71 00	62 00		
Samuel N. Steele, P.—7.	Spencertown, N. Y.	Spencertown, P.	12	15	113	7	2	4 00	25	51 68	48 00		
		Hudson, V.	32	8	353	12	19			275 00	275 00	275 00	275 00
Licentiate, 1.		Hillsdale,			58								
		New-Lebanon.—6.		3	66					45 00	25 00		
Candidate, 1.													
			66	32	867	27	43	*14 00	2 00	465 68	486 00	275 00	275 00
5. Presb. of Catskill.													
Linus H. Fellows, P.	West Durham, N. Y.	West Durham, P.	8	1	89	1	3	2 00		30 00	60 00		30 00
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, S. S.	6	1	128		2	6 00		26 81	77 00		60 00
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.	Windham Centre, P.		1	123			4 00		25 00	55 00		
Harrison C. Howland, S.S.		Livingstonville, V.	10	4	45	3		1 00		5 00	5 00		5 50
Josiah Leonard, P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			27		3	4 00		182 50	340 95		169 50
William A. Benedict, Tea.	Lyons, "	Windham,			*76								
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	1	11	178		9	10 00		206 63	346 24		237 78
Alexander Trotter,	Hunter, "	Hunter,	4	1	45	1	1	1 00					
Charles Richards, S. S.	Rensselaerville, "	Rensselaerville, S. S.	7	4	143						7 41		
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.		3	53					15 00	15 00		
Rob. W. Landis, P. E.—11.	Paterson, N. J.	Greenville, S. S.	7	2	109	1		3 00			10 00		40 00
		Centreville.—12.			*120								
			43	28	1136	6	21	*31 00	*2 25	470 94	916 60		542 78

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.
II. Synod of Utica.													
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*													
Roswell Pettibone, P.	Canton, N. Y.	Canton, P.	2		141		8	5 00	1 00	12 00	20 00	14 00	31 00
Elijah W. Plumb, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.			*225			5 00					
Asa Brainerd, Tea.		Dekalb, V.			*50								
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, N. Y.	Canton Falls, S. S.	2		53								
Hiram Dyer, P.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, P.	1	1	53			4 63	37	41 00	125 00	12 00	76 00
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	13	3	176	2	7	5 00	1 00	80 00	287 62	50 66	90 50
Charles F. Halsey, S.S.—7.	Huntingdon, C. E.	Pitcairn, V.			*17								
		Helena, V.			*27								
Candidate, 1.		Herman, V.—9.			*30								
			18	4	772	2	15	*19 63	2 37	133 00	432 62	76 66	197 50
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*													
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Clayton, V.			*63								
Sylvester Holmes, P.	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	6	8	97	2	4			7 00	12 00		
Leicester A. Sawyer, P.	Sackett's Harbor, "	Sackett's Harbor, P.	4	11	171	3				25 28	34 40		50 00
Hiram Doane, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.			21					10 00		60 00	
William Chittenden, W. C.	Adams, "	Antwerp, S. S.			*214								
Augustus L. Chapin, W. C.	Galway, "	West Turin, S. S.			27								
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	10	19	338	3	11	18 00		118 25	490 21	218 03	283 70
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 2d, P.	23	7	187	7	2	7 00		30 00	70 00	25 00	32 00
George P. Tyler, P.	Lowville, "	Lowville, 2d, P.	7	5	175	3	4	7 00		58 90	100 90	27 50	58 50
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	3	1	56	1		3 00		25 00			8 00
Frederick J. Jackson, P.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, P.	3	3	135	1	1			15 00	14 00		
Samuel M. Wood, Tea.		Lowville, 1st, V.			*42								

Phineas C. Headley, P.	Adams,	"	Adams, P.	4	4	156	1	4	4	00		40	00	82	00		20	00
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Plessis,	"	Plessis, S. S.			*70												
James Morton, S. S.	Turin Corners,	"	Turin Corners, S. S.			*84												
Homer B. Morgan, F.M.—16.	Salonica, Turkey.		Orleans, V.			*92												
			Belville, S. S.			*106												
			Martinsburgh, S. S.	3	2	125		2	5	00		6	25				2	49
Candidates, 4.			Theresa, S. S.	1	4	91	1	2				13	41	40	21		4	61
			Gregg, V.			19												
			Dexter, P.	11	8	53	7	5				12	00	8	00	10	00	30	00
			Leyden, V.—22.			23												
				75	72	2345	29	35	*44	00	2 54	361	09	851	72	340	53	489	30
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*																		
Robert W. Condit, D. D., P.	Oswego,	N. Y.	Oswego, 1st, P.	2	10	310		10				508	56	102	92	114	91	339	34
Samuel Sweezey, S. S.	West Camden,	"	West Camden, S. S.																
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	New-Haven,	"	New-Haven, S. S.		5	102		2				251	75	12	98	35	00	61	93
John Barton, W. C.			Hastings, V.																
Ezra Scovil, P.	Mexico,	"	Mexico, P.		2	85		3				60	00	5	00			17	00
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, P.	7	2	109	5	4				46	40	5	00	20	00	24	08
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Camden,	"	Camden,	5	5	310		3				275	00	45	22	45	15	47	07
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton,	"	Vienna, V.																
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexicoville,	"	Mexicoville, P.			*130													
Henry S. Redfield, W. C.	Phœnix,	"	Phœnix, V.	12	1	50	10												
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	West Monroe,	"	Amboy, S. S.																
Ebenezer G. Townsend, P.E.	Elbridge,	"	Florence, V.			*35													
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton & Granby, P.	12	4	199	2	8				298	88	37	20			227	50
Jeremiah Petrie, P.—14.	Volney,	"	Volney, P.	1		50	1					12	26			10	00	15	50
			Williamstown,	5	1	46													
			Albion,			*37													
			Sandy Creek,			*66													
			Orwell,			*15													
			Redfield,			*32													
			Oswego, 2d.			*251													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
		Constantia.											
		West Monroe.—22.											
			44	30	1827	18	30			1452 85	208 32	225 06	732 42
4. *Presb. of Utica.*													
Israel Brainerd, W. C.	Westmoreland, N. Y.												
Seth Burt, W. C.	Norway, "	Norway, V.			*24								
David Chassell, D. D., W. C.	Newport, "	Newport, V.		6	33		1			16 22			
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "												
Eli Burchard, W. C.	Vernon, "	Cassville, V.			*40								
Salmon Strong, S. S.	Clinton, "												
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Litchfield, S. S.			*72								
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	Utica, "												
Royal A. Avery, P.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, P.	14	3	106	3	4				218 00		61 00
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, "												
Theodore Spencer, W. C.	Utica, "	Oneida Castle, V.	1	3	45					25 00			
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "												
Charles Machin, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.	4	2	158	2				21 50	8 66		55 00
Edward Cope, S. S.	East Guilford, "	Annsville, V.			*44								
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "												
Walter R. Lang, S. S.	Stonington, Ct.	Trenton, S. S.			*50								
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Fort Madison, Iowa.	Salisbury, S. S.	2	1	49	2	4						
Elliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford, N. Y.	New-Hartford, P.	17	3	209	2	1			74 00	45 00	47 75	89 00
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	Westmoreland, "												
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	North Gage, "	Deerfield, S. S.		1	40		1			12 50			
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, 1st, P.	7	10	340	3	3			116 22	187 82	68 14	218 33
John Waugh, P.	Sauquoit, "	Sauquoit, P.		3	156		7						
Edward C. Pritchett, S. S.	Western, "	Western, S. S.	7	2	96	3				30 00			

A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, N. Y.													
R. Ransom Kirk, P.	N. Y. Mills, "	N. Y. Mills, P.	31	23	292					42	10	115	20	82	35	137	09
W. Frederick Williams, F.M.	Mosul, Assyria.	Fairfield, S. S.			*32												
Albert H. Corliss, S. S.	Marshall, N. Y.	Russia, S. S.		3	36					12	50						
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, "																
Philemon H. Fowler, P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	7	17	470					171	28	354	58	208	00	589	91
Richard Knight, P. C.	Holyoke, Mass.	Delta, S. S.															
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Oronomowoc, Wis.																
Erastus S. Barnes, P.	Boonville, N. Y.	Boonville, P.	4	3	165	3	10							12	50	71	00
Edwin E. Williams, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	3	6	122	1				28	71	86	23	15	00	74	76
Phineas Blakeman, S. S.	North Madison, Ct.	Ohio, S. S.			*51												
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, N. Y.	Floyd, V.															
Charles Jones, W. C.	Holland Patent, N. Y.	Holland Patent, S. S.	60	10	163	22	16			54	35	111	24	47	06	211	38
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	2	8	165		1			20	00	30	00	15	00	85	00
Samuel W. Cozzens, P.	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.	1		90		1			30	00	50	00	20	00	42	00
A. L. Crandall, S. S.	Stockbridge, "																
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Remsen, "	Remsen, S. S.			12					14	00						
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S. [—41.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.—29.			30		2			15	00			13	00		
			160	103	3090	41	51	51	76	18	54	683	38	1206	73	528	80	1634	47
Licentiates.																	
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																
William Cargan.—2.																	
Candidates, 4.																	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
III. Synod of Geneva.													
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*													
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.												
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, "												
Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C.	Dewitt, "												
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake, "												
Clement Lewis, W. C.	Otisco, "												
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st, V.		7	357		1	13 75		82 92	103 78	42 96	95 95
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "												
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.		5	258	5	5	10 00		94 75	176 00	100 29	152 75
Ebenezer C. Beach, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.			*130								
John J. Slocum, Ag.	Concord, N. H.												
Richard F. Cleveland, Sec.	Clinton, N. Y.												
William H. Cooper, P.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, P.	8		157	4		5 00		10 00	14 75		39 00
John A. Avery, Ed.	Syracuse, "	Peterboro', V.											
George H. Hulin, Ed.	Syracuse, "												
William W. Newell, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	41	2	180	20							
Moody Harrington, S. S.	Morrisville, "	La Fayette, V.			*120								
John H. Prentiss, S. S.	Onondaga, "	Onondaga, S. S.		2	32								
Alfred White, W. C.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, V.											
David H. Kingsley, S. S.	Camillus, "	Matthew's Mills, S. S.		1	20		1	1 00		37 50			3 00
Seth P. M. Hastings, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.	3	3	243	3	2	5 00		30 00	125 00		65 50
George W. Thompson, Tea.	Syracuse, "												
Alfred C. Lathrop, S. S.	Pompey Centre, N. Y.	Pompey Centre, S. S.			*27								
Ashbel Otis, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Orville, V.			*43								
James C. Smith, S. S.	Oneida Lake, "	Oneida Lake, S. S.			*30								
Alfred A. Graley, P.	Lenox, "	Lenox, P.	1		50	1	3						
Townsend Walker, W. C.		Amboy, S. S.			*66								

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Samuel M. Hopkins, Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.												
Harvey R. Hitchcock, F. M.	Waimea, S. Islands.												
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Molokai, "												
William R. Chapman, P.	Aurora, N. Y.	Aurora, P.		1	73		4	5 00		20 00	100 00	152 00	82 00
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 1st, P.	5	2	138	3	2	5 00		36 91	52 46	26 00	20 00
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, "	Borodino, S. S,	2	2	34	1	1			25 00			
William S. Franklin, P.	Genoa, 5 Corners, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st C., P.	1	4	79			2 00		23 35	29 38	17 00	38 19
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, N. Y.	Sennett, P.	17	1	104	8	7	3 00		39 60	24 78		25 00
Luther Conklin, P. C.	Freeport, Me.												
Nathaniel D. Graves, P.	King's Ferry, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st, P.	2	3	142	1	2	4 00		57 00	75 00	39 00	98 00
William G. T. Shedd, Prof.	Auburn, "	Genoa, 2d, V.	2	1	38	1							
Henry A. Nelson, P.	" "	Auburn, 1st, P.	14	27	422	5	16	11 23		378 47	331 13	288 63	294 65
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, N. Y.	Cato, P.	7	3	130	1	2	5 00		18 00	16 00	38 00	
George De F. Folsom, P. C.	New-York City.												
Edward D. Morris, P.—34.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, 2d, P.—23.	4	14	170	1	1			27 30	34 84	98 74	55 70
			119	70	2550	42	50	44 23 of wh. *22 23	3 00	817 61	969 93	785 51	680 54
Licentiates.													
Archibald Roberson.													
David A. Frame.													
Caleb P. Seymour.													
James H. Scott.													

James Douglass.
J. E. Blakesley.
William W. Page.
John Campbell.
Julius H. Seelye.
Isaac E. Carey.
Oliver Bronson.
Corydon W. Higgins.
John Bascom.
Edward S. Lacey.
Byron Bosworth.
Henry N. Millard.
Jacob K. Warner.—20.

3. *Presb. of Geneva.*

William Hogarth, P.	Geneva,	N. Y.	Geneva, P.	7	16	709	1	8			740	27	548	19	392	40	255	48
Samuel H. Gridley, P.	Waterloo,	"	Waterloo, P.			*380												
Maltby Gelston, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	1	3	228	1	5			75	00	80	00	105	00	124	00
Thomas Wright, P.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 1st, P.	1		139	1	4	2	00	27	52					35	00
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona,	"	Benton, P.	1	2	156		3			38	18	36	00	30	13	97	90
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Fond du Lac,	Wis.	Vienna, V.		3	174	1				40	00	54	00	36	00	173	00
Charles Hawley, P.	Lyons,	N. Y.	Lyons, P.	3	11	377	1	13			130	25	116	85	109	15	150	00
John Ward, P.	Clyde,	"	Galen, P.		1	171		4	5	00	105	00	40	00	17	00	56	00
Richard Dunning, P.	Huron,	"	Huron, P.	1	4	127	1	5			28	00	17	50	13	00	12	00
Eliphalet A. Platt, S. S.	E. Palmyra,	"	E. Palmyra, S. S.		1	126		5	2	00	20	00	18	75	40	13	22	44
Hosea Kittridge, P.	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, 2d, P.	9	6	110	4	8			45	15	18	90	13	05	22	90
Asa Messer, W. C.	Geneva,	"																
Geo. R. H. Shumway, S. S.	Newark,	"	Newark, S. S.	2	3	240	1	4	6	00			70	46	26	35	80	10
Henry Dwight, W. C.	Geneva,	"	West Dresden, V.			*22												
J. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Jordan,	"																
John R. Moser, W. C.	Geneva,	"																
Horace Fraser, W. C.																		

ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.
ES												
N. Y.												
Geneva,	Bethel, S. S.			*67								
Romulus,	Palmyra, P.			*380								
Geneva,												
Bethel,												
Palmyra,												
Waterloo,												
Ovid,												
Geneva,	Canoga, V.			*54						25 00		22
Geneva,	Seneca Falls, V.			*62						10 00		7
Waterloo,	Branchport,				2	62		1				
	West Fayette, S. S.				1	78		4				
						*140						
						180		2				
	Rose, S. S.			8		7			8 25			
	Junius, P.			2						20 00		
	Castleton, S. S.											
	Sodus, Corners, V.			14		12	205	4		51 81	9 00	10 02
	Oaks' Corners, S. S.										18 50	2 05
	Chapinsville,											
	Penn Yan, P.					2	200	8	13 5 00			5
				8		5	143					
	Romulus, P.									165 74	100	66 1
	Ovid, S. S.											
	Dundee, P.—29.			52		794	458	19	80 25	25		
										43 87	66	26
										77 25	143	80
										1249 87	1568	94
											894	9

Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxtun,	N. Y.														
Gardener K. Clark, S. S.	Preble,	"	Preble, S. S.	2	2	104			1 00			30 00	30 00			
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Marathon,	"	Marathon, S. S.			*76										
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Scott,	"	Scott, S. S.	8	3	79	1	6	1 00			25 00				
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville,	"	McGrawville, S. S.	7	8	125	3	4	2 00			25 00	25 00			
Thomas K. Fessenden, P.	Homer,	"	Homer, P.	9	16	449		10	7 00			980 00	300 00	70 00		
Hercules R. Dunham, P.	Cortlandville,	"	Cortlandville, P.	3	6	236		5	4 00			197 00	105 00	18 00		
William G. Hubbard, P.	Summer Hill,	"	Summer Hill, P.	1	1	101		1	1 00			43 00	15 00			
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Truxtun,	"	Truxtun, S. S.	1		83		5	2 00			61 64	530 00			
Azariah G. Orton, D. D., P.	Lisle,	"	Lisle, P.	4	6	95	1	2	1 00			91 04	50 00			
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.—[11.	Pitcher,	"	Pitcher, S. S.	4	4	132	1	1	1 00			66 12	25 10			
			Cincinnatus, S. S.			*106										
Candidates, 4.			Virgil, S. S.			84		3	1 00			4 00				
			Harford, S. S.			*50										
			Freetown, V.			*25										
			De Ruyter, V.			*30										
			Linklaen, V.—16.													
				39	52	1776	6	37	*23 00			1502 80	1080 10	88 00		
5. *Presb. of Tioga.*																
Marcus Ford, D. D., P. C.	Newark Valley,	N. Y.	Newark, P.			*151										
Philip C. Hay, D. D., P.	Owego,	"	Owego, P.	4	11	244		1	6 00	0	34	134 73	174 36	65 73	125	18
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton,	"	Castle Creek, S. S.			31				0	32	8 00	12 00			
John Humphrey, P.	"	"	Binghamton, P.	2	8	399	1	3	9 71	0	32	235 87	357 10	55 00	101	54
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Berkshire,	"	Berkshire, S. S.	3	5	181	1	6		0	32	155 00	84 00	46 00	70	00
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P	Union,	"	Union, P.	3	2	198		2	5 50	0	32	35 00	40 00		72	00
William C. Boyce, S. S.	Maine,	"	Maine, S. S.	12	4	134	2	6		0	32	8 60	37 00	8 00	17	00
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Richford,	"	Richford, S. S.	1	7	60		4		0	30	25 00	10 00		6	00
Peter L. De St. Croix, Ag.	Union Centre,	"	Tioga, V.			*56				0	32					
James Blakeslee, W. C.	East Maine,	"	Nichols, V.													
Foster Lilly, S. S.			Conklin, V.—11.			*88										

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Silas McKinney, F. M.—12.	Amahlongwa, S. Africa.												
			25	37	1492	4	22	*21 21 of wh. *12 80	2 56	602 20	714 46	174 73	391 72
6. *Presb. of Bath.*													
John Smith, W. C.	Urbana, N. Y.	Howard, V.			*85								
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Pulteney, S. S.			*129								
James Rowlett, W. C.	Weston, "	South Dansville, V.			*17								
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.	Hopewell, "	Wayne, V.			*64								
B. Coleman Smith, P. C.	Prattsburgh, N. Y.	Prattsburgh, P.	8	22	377	2	20	4 00		268 75	136 50	616 04	118 78
George T. Everest, P.	Jasper, "	Jasper, P.			59		2			5 00	3 00	12 00	
Horatio Pattengill, P.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, P.	3	10	110		3	2 00		20 00	30 00	78 00	20 00
Benjamin Russell, P.	Weston, "	Tyrone, P.			*181								
Oris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, "	Eddytown, S. S.			25		1			13 00			12 00
		Rock Stream, S. S.		4	53		1			11 00			
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.	1	5	56	1	1	2 00		50 00		100 00	18 50
Joseph Strough, S. S.	Conhocton, "	Conhocton, S. S.			34								15 00
		Wayland, S. S.	1	1	20	1				3 00			12 00
S. Mills Day, P.	Urbana, "	Hammondsport, P.	5	4	141		9	4 00		42 62	40 00	12 49	46 44
Benjamin F. Millard, S. S.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.	14	2	101	3	6	2 50			16 00		
David F. Judson, S. S.—14.	Gaines, "	Wheeler, V.			13					3 00		2 00	
		Kennedyville, V.—17.			26								
Candidate, 1.			32	48	1491	7	43	12 50		416 37	225 50	820 53	242 72

7. Presb. of Chemung.

Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flat, N. Y.	Hornby, S. S.			* 25								
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Havana, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.		2	76	1	1			10 00			
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	20	16	382	6	11	10 00		357 81	255 68	223 00	155 30
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Catlin, S. S.			30					18 00			
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.	3		29					25 00			
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Painted Post, N. Y.	Painted Post Vil, S.S.	1	5	91		1			8 44		42 03	
Robert E. Willson, P.	Corning, "	Corning, P.	2	10	137		1						
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Athens, S. S.			73			2 50		25 00	25 00		
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horseheads, N. Y.	Horseheads, P.	3	4	164	1	5			28 00	30 00	20 00	
Morrison Huggins, P.	Havana, "	Havana, P.	5	7	153	3	5			75 00	68 92		
William Goodell, Col.	Cameron, "	Greenwood, V.											
Egbert Roosa, W. C.	Elmira, "	Woodhull, V.											
* William Clark, S. S.	Big Flat, "	Big Flat, S. S.			*50								
Robert McMath, S. S.	Millport, "	Millport, S. S.	3	4	27	2	2			18 00			
David A. Abbey, S. S.	Rondout, "	Thurston, V.											
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.	21	3	87	6	3	2 62		40 00	50 00		
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Waverley, "	Waverley, S. S.	3	41	112			2 00		83 00		8 00	
Sylvester B. Shearer, P.	Watkins, "	Jefferson, P.			*65								
George Hood, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	6	7	112	3	2			75 00		14 52	
Isaac N. Hurd, F. M.—20.	Arcot, India.	Painted Post, 2d, V.			*53								
		Chemung, V.—21.			*38								
			67	99	1804	22	31	*17 12 of wh. *12 12		763 25	371 60	307 55	155 30

* Died June 25th, 1853.

Licentiates.

Francis Hendricks.
H. P. Herick.—2.

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub'lca-tion.
8. *Presb. of Ithaca.*													
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, "	Newfield, S. S.	6	1	123	2	6	4 00					
Adams W. Platt, W. C.	Trumansburgh, N. Y.	Hector, S. S.	3		90		1	5 00		10 00		12 00	
Stephen D. Voorhees, P.	Danby, N. Y.	Danby, P.	5	6	150	3	1	2 00		20 00	60 00		
George Spaulding, S. S.	Jasper, "	Varna, S. S.	1		80			3 20		11 00			
David H. Hamilton, P.	Trumansburgh, N. Y.	Trumansburgh, P.	33	9	384	8	4			54 66	68 00	30 00	83 50
William N. McHarg, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	7	6	298	3	13	15 00		353 63	265 09	149 67	243 59
Eleazar T. Ball, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	4	4	141		2	6 82		12 00	17 00		
Reuben H. Close, Tea.	Groton Village, "	Groton Village, V.		3	44			2 42		4 00	8 46		
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	West Groton, "	West Groton, S. S.	7	3	67	7		1 30					
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Burdette, "	Burdette, S. S.	7		87	3	4	4 00		42 00	80 00	25 00	
Philos G. Cooke, P.—12.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, P.—11.		4	68		7	3 00		10 00	47 00	25 00	
Candidates, 3.			73	36	1532	26	38	*46 74		517 29	545 55	241 67	327 09
9. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*													
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.												
Sidney Mills, P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P.		1	80		7	4 00		16 00			
Octavius Fitch, W. C.	In transitu.												
Samuel McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, Pa.	Tioga, S. S.	1	4	15	1	8			10 00			
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Kendall Creek, Pa.	Smithport, S. S.			32		2			3 50			
James J. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	14	2	57	13	3	2 00		20 00		10 00	
Joseph L. Riggs, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, S. S.		1	54	1	1	3 00		20 00	19 59		
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Edsalville, Pa.	Wells & Colum., S. S.		6	32			1 00		30 00	20 00		
David B. Brown, S. S. [10.	Condersport, Pa.	Condersport, S. S.			20					25 00			
Elisha B. Benedict, S. S.—	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.		2	40					10 00			

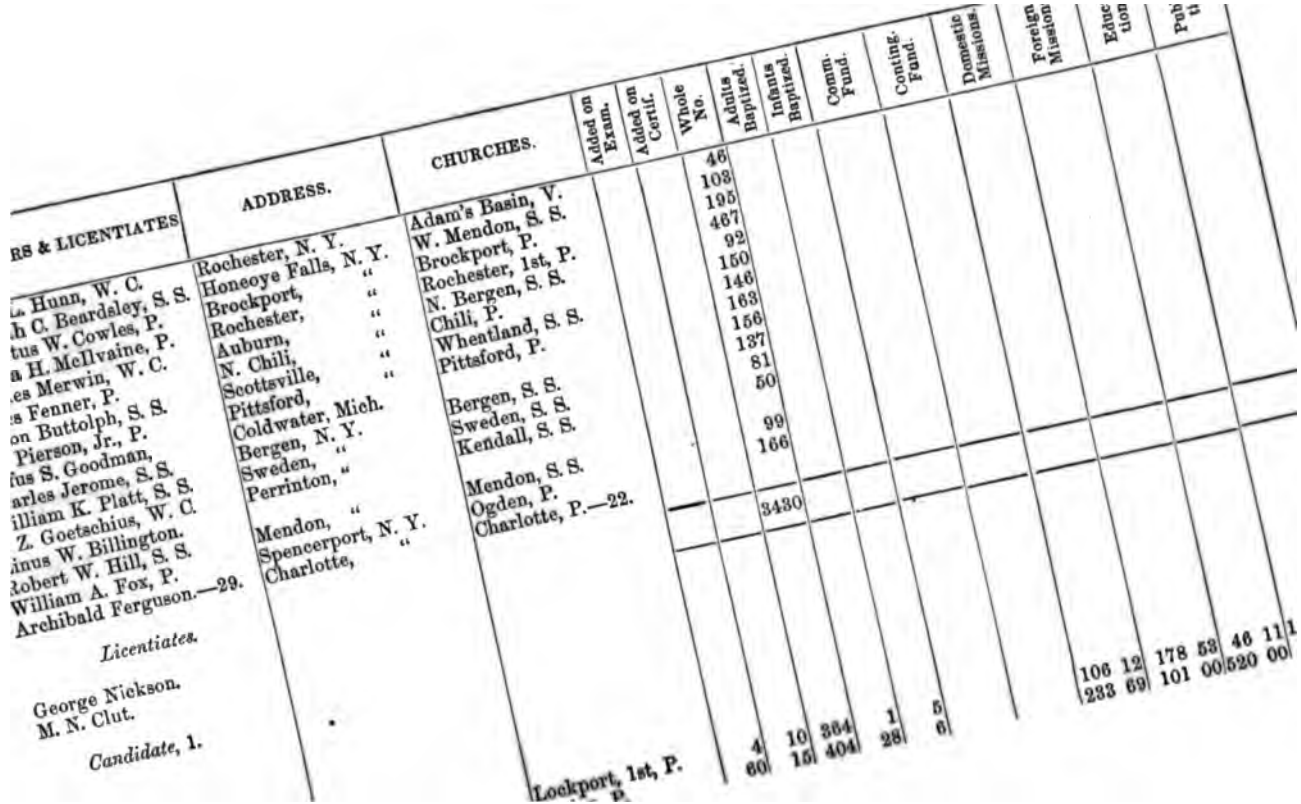
			Blossburgh, S. S.	1		18					11 25			
			Richmond, V.		2	15								
			Beecher's Island, S. S.	6	1	46					18 00		7 00	
			Ulysses, V.	1	1	22					6 00			
			Farmington, S. S.—[13.			21		4						
				23	20	459	15	25	10 00		169 75	39 59	17 00	
IV. Synod of Susquehanna.														
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*														
Josiah A. Priest, P.	Cooperstown,	N. Y.	Cooperstown, P.	6	10	181	2	2			40 00	271 00	300 00	69 00
John G. Hall, P.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.	16	5	165	2	4	4 00		49 00	166 00		23 00
Solomon J. Tracy, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	10	4	118	2	4			74 00	109 00		144 00
Albert North, S. S.	Middlefield Centre,	"	Middlefield, S. S.	1		83			2 00		64 00	53 00	200 00	6 00
Wm. T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Butternuts, S. S.	6	2	219	3	9	4 00		64 00	99 00		63 00
Fordyce Harrington, P.	Buel,	"	Buel, P.			*143								
Eliphalet M. Spencer, W. C.	Utica,	"	Milford, S. S.	1		71						15 00		10 00
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.			Fly Creek, V.			*40			1 00					
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown,	"	Otego, S. S.	3		43								
E. Childs, W. C.			Exeter, S. S.			57			1 00			3 00		
E. Vine Wales, P.	Laurens,	"	Laurens, P.	5		51	5	3			20 00	5 00		10 00
Laurence Mercereau, W. C.	Ames,	"	New-Lisbon, V.			*50								
Zenas Riggs, S. S.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, S. S.	2		45			1 00					
John F. Ingersoll, P.	Franklin, Del. co.,	"	Westford, V.	1	1	109			2 00					
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	"	Oneonta, S. S.			*52								
			Richfield, V.			*47			1 00					
Chas. H. Force, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.	2	5	52								
Daniel Van Valkenburgh.—[17.			Hartwick, V.			*67								
			Maryland, V.—19.											
Licentiate, 1.				53	27	1593	14	22	*20 00 of wh. *2 00	6 00	311 00	721 00	500 00	325 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*													
John B. Hoyt, P.	West Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.			232		2	2 00		60 00	124 00	31 57	113 44
Justus L. Janes, P.	Guilford Centre. "	Guilford, P.	2	3	167		2	3 75		35 00	35 00	24 00	44 00
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbridge and Nineveh, P.	1	5	64		3	2 00		25 00	25 00		21 80
Amos C. Tuttle, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.	1	6	191	1	4	4 00		105 00	209 00	30 00	146 00
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Masonville, "	Masonville, S. S.		1	104		4				6 50		
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.			*72								
George J. Kaercher, S. S.	Green, "	Green, S. S.		6	123		6	2 00		15 30	15 50		39 75
Samuel W. Bush, S. S.	Norwich, "	Norwich, S. S.	1	11	176		4			27 00	80 00	120 00	40 00
Leonard Johnson, S. S.	Triangle, "	Triangle, S. S.	11	2	98			1 00		25 00			
William M. Woolley, S. S.	Chenango Forks, "	Barker, S. S.	2	4	81		1				4 00	10 00	18 00
Elijah Whitney, W. C.	New-York City.												
		Coventry, 1st, S. S.		3	109			1 00		35 36	25 00	19 80	12 88
Candidates, 5.		New-Berlin, S. S.			63					25 88			
		Bainbridge, S. S.	6	2	75	2	3				25 00		
		Sidney Plains, S. S.	7	5	55	3	2			2 00	10 00		
		Guilford & Norwich, S. S.	3		35	1							
		Preston, V.			*30								
		Rockdale, S. S.											
		McDonough, S. S.—[18.											
			34	49	1775	6	31	*15 75		354 44	559 00	235 37	435 87
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*													
Archibald Bassett, W. C.	Walton, N. Y.												
James Russell, W. C.	Moresville, N. Y.												

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
V. Synod of Genesee.													
1. *Presb. of Genesee.*													
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington, P.											
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.	2	6	91	2		3 00		60 00	100 10	15 00	175 00
William Lusk, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.		2	200					130 00	134 90	170 00	200 00
John M. Ballou, P. C.	Gainsville, "	Sheldon, 2d, S. S.			*78								
Hiram Gregg, Ag.	Brockport, "	Orangeville, S. S.	3	13	56	1	4			10 00			17 00
Charles N. Mattoon, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	19	17	315	13	9	7 00	5 00	100 00	240 00	122 93	43 00
John W. Wood, P. E.	Wyoming, "	Pavillion, S. S.			*40								
Claudius B. Lord, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	5		109								
Thomas M. Hodgman, P. C.	Perry, "	Sheldon, 1st, V.			*90								
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	7	4	100	1	1	3 00		60 00	85 00	19 00	12 00
Lyman B. Waldo, S. S.	Centreville, "	Oakfield, S. S.			*98								
John W. Lane, S. S.	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, S. S.	5		114					16 00		20 92	70 00
William Johns, S. S.	Bergen, "	Darien, V.											
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Ellington, "	Varysburgh, V.											
George P. Folsom, P. E.	Attica, "	Attica, P. E.—15.			*115								
George W. Coan, F. M.—16.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
			41	42	1406	17	14	13 00 of wh. *1 85	5 00	366 00	560 00	347 85	517 00
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, N. Y.												
Abraham Forman, W. C.	Genesco, "												

William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.											
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry Village, "	Perry, P.	17	7	132	4	4						
Ferdinand D. W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234								
Henry Kendall, P. C.	East Bloomfield, "												
Darwin E. Chichester, S. S.	Mount Morris, "	Mt. Morris, 1st, S. S.			*180								
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.			*134								
John W. Ray, S. S.—14.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 1st, S. S.	1	4	80		7						
		Centrefield, V.											
		South Bristol, V.											
		Avon, V.			*117								
		Mt. Morris, 2d, V.			*33								
		York, 2d, S. S.			*63								
		Nunda, S. S.—16.			*220								
			21	21	1592	7	16		3 00				
3. *Presb. of Rochester.**													
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Perrinton, N. Y.												
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Pittsford, "												
Chandler Bates, W. C.	Parma Centre, N. Y.	Parma Centre, V.			50								
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	Churchville, V.											
Henry Cherry, W. C.	Rochester, "												
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, "												
James B. Shaw, D. D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.			655								
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	" "												
James Ballantine, P.	" "	Gates, P.			82								
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.			170								
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Waupun, Wis.	Riga, S. S. [P.			42								
Milo J. Hickok, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Roch., Washington st.,			311								
Charles Kittredge, P.	West Greece, N. Y.	Parma and Greece, P.			69								



RS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Edu cation	Pub t
L. Hunn, W. C.	Rochester, N. Y.	Adam's Basin, V.			46								
h C. Beardsley, S. S.	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	W. Mendon, S. S.			103								
tus W. Cowles, P.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.			195								
a H. McIlvaine, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, 1st, P.			467								
es Merwin, W. C.	Auburn, "	N. Bergen, S. S.			92								
s Fenner, P.	N. Chili, "	Chili, P.			150								
on Buttolph, S. S.	Scottsville, "	Whentland, S. S.			146								
Pierson, Jr., P.	Pittsford,	Pittsford, P.			163								
ius S. Goodman,	Coldwater, Mich.				156								
arles Jerome, S. S.	Bergen, N. Y.	Bergen, S. S.			137								
illiam K. Platt, S. S.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.			81								
Z. Goetschius, W. C.	Perrinton, "	Kendall, S. S.			50								
inus W. Billington.													
Robert W. Hill, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.			99								
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, N. Y.	Ogden, P.			166								
Archibald Ferguson.—29.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.—22.											
Licentiates.													
George Nickson.													
M. N. Clut.													
Candidate, 1.													

Charles H. Chester, P.	Niagara Falls,		Niagara Falls, P.	3	2	92	6	6			220 00	92 00		202 10
Roderick L. Hurlburt.			Ridgeway, S. S.	15	1	149	6					40 00		
David J. B. Hoyt, P.	Millville,	"	Shelby, P.			72		1			5 00	25 00		
Herman Halsey, W. C.	Cambria,	"												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre,	"	Lewiston, S. S.			*78								
Ebenezer Stratton, W. C.			Gaines, S. S.			56								
Truman C. Hill, S. S.	Lindonville,	"	Yates, S. S.	17	7	98	6	2				22 00		
George E. Delavan, S. S.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S.	33	22	210	8	11			47 00	40 00		
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville,	"	Cambria, S. S.			*50								
Elias W. Kellogg, W. C.	Pekin,	"	Middleport, S. S.	9	16	64	2	4						
Roswell Brooks, S. S.	Kendall,	"	Carlton, V.			32					15 00			
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, S. S.	2	7	86		3						
Thomas Hodgkin, S. S.—17.	Youngstown,	"	Porter, S. S.—16.	1	3	178		12			33 50	41 00		
				148	102	2391	54	53		35 00	763 25	617 62	566 11	2119 59
Licentiate.														
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Middleport, N. Y.													
5. *Presb. of Buffalo.*														
Samuel Leonard, W. C.	Chesterfield, Mich.		Ashford, V.											
Amasa West, W. C.			Boston, V.											
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.		Buffalo, Fr. Pt., S. S.			*25								
Francis Danforth, W. C.	Clarence, N. Y.		" Ger. Evan., S. S.			*480								
Samuel G. Orton, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.	1	6	195	1	6	6 00		46 00	40 00	29 00	84 00
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo,	"	Connewango, S. S.			*25								
Erastus J. Gillett, Ag.	Jamestown,	"	Eden, S. S.			*56								
John Scott, W. C.	Evans,	"	Ellington.			*52								
Timothy Stillman, Sec.	Dunkirk,	"												
Reuben Tinker, P.	Westfield,	"	Westfield, P.	3	19	327		9	3 00		155 80	97 00	50 00	180 00
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean,	"	Olean, S. S.	6	6	57	1	3	1 50		27 00	6 00		
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Jamestown,	"	Portville, S. S.	7	3	40	2	4	1 50		25 00		8 50	12 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on ex.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contin. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	8	13	414	2	15	20 00		376 94	692 81	471 47	132 00
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	8		80		3	1 00		18 00	20 00	2 00	12 00
Daniel Clark, P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	22	12	215	10	7	9 18		82 89	91 55	55 24	26 80
William Waith, S. S.	Silver Creek, N. Y.	Silver Creek, S. S.	7	3	122	2	2	6 00		115 00	30 00	16 00	60 49
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	2	2	105		9	6 00		71 00	101 00	94 29	151 96
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	New-York City, "	Lodi, S. S.	2	2	60					25 00			
Albert T Chester, D D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	11	26	216	5	30	15 00		340 00	486 00	300 00	300 00
Charles Crocker, P.	Colden, "	Colden, P.	8	2	56	5				25 00			
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Versailles, "	Springville, S. S.		9	208		2	4 00					
N. C. Robinson, S. S.	South Wales, "	South Wales. S. S.	8		32	4				18 00		10 00	
Lewis Hamilton, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.		2	67		3	2 00					
Joshua Lane, S. S.	Evans, "												
Nehemiah Cobb, S. S.	Springbrook, "	Springbrook, S. S.	2	4	24		6			2 00		3 25	5 64
Oliver D. Hibbard, W. C.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.			*102								
Anson D. Olds, F. M.	West Indies.	Franklinville, V.			*179								
Hiram Eddy, P.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, P. [P.			*120								
Grosvenor W. Hencock, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Lafayette st,	8	28	180	2	3	10 00		82 48	188 70		
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Wailuku. S. Islands.	Great Valley, V.			7								
Jacob A. Prime. P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, East, P.	2		26	1	2			1 00			
Richard M Sandford, S S.	Griffin's Mills, N. Y.	Aurora, West, S. S.	3	4	131		2			7 00	23 00	3 65	7 00
George W. Timlow, P. E.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P. E.	3	4	82			8 00					
J. Jeremain Porter. S. S.	Buffalo, "	Hamburgh, V.			*28								
Cyrus H. Baldwin, S. S.	Napoli, "	Napoli, S. S.			*80								
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Mayville, V.			*38								
Miles Doolittle, S. S.		Newstead, V.			*36								
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, P.	6	9	140	6	0	6 00			80 00	18 00	25 00
Joshua Cook, P.—39.	St. Catharines, C. W.	St Catharines, P.	4	10	74		5				100 00	40 00	
		Otto, East, V.			32								
		Otto, West, V.			25								

Licentiates.													
Charles T. Coit.				121	164	4201	41	121	103 18	10 00	1418 11	1954 06	1101 40	996 89
Chalon Burgess.														
William Wirth, Jr.—3.														
Candidates, 4.														
6. *Presb. of Angelica.*														
Royal Twichell, S. S.	St. Paul, Min. Ter.													
Henry Snyder, W. C.	Waterloo, N. Y.													
James Conley, W. C.	Andover, "													
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Scio, "	Scio, S. S.			5	15					14 00			
Jefferson Wynkoop, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.		1		120					17 00	8 00	6 00	9 00
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.		5	8	282	2	2			25 00	21 00	15 00	20 00
Samuel A. Rawson, P.	Burns, "	Burns, P.		6	3	86	4	2			25 00			2 00
Tyrrell Blair, P.	Angelica, "	Angelica, P.		3	4	97		4	3 62			30 00	13 25	13 27
Charles L. Hequembourg, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.		16	10	200	9	4						
Charles Kenmore, S. S.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.		3	2	38		3			25 00		51 00	
Benjamin Welles, S. S.	Arkport, "	Arkport, S. S.		3	37	40					20 78			
Daniel Russell, P.	Oromel, "	Canaseden, P.				*30								
John Van Antwerp, S. S.—[13.	Philipsville, "	Amity, S. S.		1	1	70								
		Hume, S. S.				*70								
Licentiate.		Allen, V.				*72								
William S. Andrews.—1.	Ossian, N. Y.	Ossian, S. S.		2		78								
		Rushford, V.				*67								
		Centreville, S. S.				*80								
		Eagle, S. S.				*30								
		Friendship, S. S.				*100								
Candidate, 1.		Independence, V.				*20								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
		Alfred, V.	13	7	20								
		Black Creek, S. S.—	4	3	50								
		[20.											
			57	80	1565	15	15	*3 62	2 48	116 78	59 00	41 25	44 27
SYNOD OF N. Y. AND N. J.													
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*													
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Canterbury, N. Y.												
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.												
Gideon N. Judd, D. D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.		3	180		2	7 00	1 45	90 00	71 87	33 00	38 50
William Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	6	4	137	3	7	6 00		28 00	20 00	25 00	18 00
Robert G Armstrong, W. C.	Newburgh, "												
Phinehas Robinson, Tea.	Chester. "	Washingtonville, S.S.			*81								
Elias R Fairchild, D. D., Sec.	New-York City.												
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, P.	5	2	126	2	2	4 50	0 50	28 00	37 00		19 00
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	2	9	367	1	1	11 00	2 00	60 00	70 00	30 00	120 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.		3	135			4 50	1 00	45 00	80 37	33 06	35 00
John N. Lewis, P.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.	Bethlehem, P.	3	1	140	1	4	6 00	1 00	45 42	119 67		105 41
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.		1	157		3	5 00	0 50	33 50	29 61		89 00
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	1		85								
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.		2	164		9	5 00	0 50		15 50	25 50	50 25
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	West Town, "	{ West Town, P.	3	1	92	2	1	3 00	0 12	12 05	12 00		
		{ Unionville, P.		3	94		1	3 00	0 50		10 00	10 00	
Augustus Seward, P.—16.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.—13.	2	11	62	1							21 72
Candidates, 6.			22	40	1620	10	30	55 00 of wh. *9 00	6 12	441 92	466 02	161 56	333 50

James I. Osborn, P. E.													
Joel Osborn, W. C.	Ameniaville, "	Wash'ton Hollow, V.											
James H. Thomas, P. C.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P. C.	1		51		3	2 00		37 00	11 00	5 00	41 00
Thomas S. Wicker, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "	Milton, S. S.			*30								
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.	6	3	90	4	8			15 00	50 00		40 00
Henry G. Ludlow, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	17	8	242	2	1	8 00	4 00	57 67	71 61	850 00	200 00
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	1		127	1	2		2 00		7 00		63 66
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.			*400			3 00	2 00				
John Gray, Ch.	Newburgh, "	Pleasant Valley, W. V.											
William N. Sayre S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.			60		1	2 00					230 00
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	5	1	110	7	8	2 00	1 00				
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New Paltz Landing, N.Y	Lloyd, P.	2	2	130						50 00		
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	South Amenia, "	South Amenia, P.			84			6 00	1 00				
George F. Wiswell, P.	Peekskil, "	Peekskill, 2d, P.	38	6	146	17	5						
Townsend E. Taylor, P. C.	Honolulu, S. Islands.	Newburgh, 2d, V.—			*78								
Henry Kinney, P. M.—16.	Honolulu, "	[15.											
			72	23	1573	31	33	23 00	10 00	117 67	189 61	855 00	574 66
Candidate, 1.								of wh. *10 00					
8. *Presb. of Long Island.*													
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.								00 25				
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "								00 25				
Ezra Young, W. C.	Cutchogue, "								00 70				
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Franklinville, S. S.	6		78	1	3	3 50		10 00	20 00		15 00
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.			*112				00 25				
Henry Clark, P. C.	Orient, L. I.	Greenport, S. S.	7	1	131	2	5		00 25				
James T. Hamlin, S. S.	Mattituck, L. I.	Union Parish, S. S.	4		70	1		3 50	00 25		9 00		9 87
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	1	1	139	1		7 00	00 50	30 50	45 00	60 00	7 50
James Sinclair, P.—9.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.—6.	4	5	75	3	3		00 25	20 00	32 00	20 00	
			22	7	605	8	11	*14 00	2 70	60 50	106 00	80 00	32 37

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Mission	Foreig Missio	Edu tio	Pub t
4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d.													
Thos. H Skinner, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Bax. Dickinson, D.D., Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., P	New-York City.	N. York, Spring st., P.	14	14	755	5	12	7 62	7 63	535 00	198 00	93 00	226 00
David Oliver Allen, F. M.	Bombay, India.												
Charles Hoover, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	4	15	40	1	8			17 00	19 55		
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., P. C.	New-Haven, Ct.												
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Washington Roosevelt, P.	" "	New-York, North, P.	22	15	142	1	9	6 00	6 00	210 00	50 00		
Charles Hall, D.D., Sec.	" "												
Edwin F Hatfield, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Seventh, P.	25	11	1100	7	33	16 50	16 50	868 66	336 53	575 00	100 00
James Knox, W. C.													
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	New-York 14th st. P.	17	70	338	4	11	25 00	25 00	1330 62	1568 55	510 55	1056 80
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.			75								
J. W. C. Pennington, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Prince st., P.	2	5	453	1	8			25 00	10 00	25 00	
William Bradford, Ed.	" "												
Sam D. Burchard, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, 13th st., P.	15	72	453	5	20	10 00	10 00	500 00	200 00	100 00	100 00
David B. Coe, Sec.	" "												
Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" "												
[illegible] Howe, P.	" "	N. York, Sixth st., P.			40								
[illegible]	"												
[illegible]		[illegible] S. S.		12	12								

George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.	N. Y., Houston st., V.	26	13	268	8						121	44	82	00	275	70	9	00
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.																		
John McLoud, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	6	1	181		13					300	00	450	00				
Cyrus T. Mills, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																		
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.																		
Charles Parker, S. S.	West Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, W., S. S.	3	3	12		6												
Jacob Best, F. M.	Olandebank, W. Africa	Bloomingdale, S. S.		6	16		1											30	00
J. Leonard Corning, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.		25	25		1												
William P. Barker, F. M.		Ahmednuggur, S. S	5		115		1												
Sigmund Uhlfelder, H. M.		[—20																	
John McCampbell, H. M.			226	324	5060	45	290	116	73	116	74	15173	32	10460	22	4430	39	2912	84
C. W. Adams, H. M.—39.																			

Licentiates.

Hamilton W. Pierson.
Horace W. Finch.
George G. Rice.
Ignace N. Steiner.
Henry G. Miles.
Theron H. Hawkes.
Edward T. Doane.
Charles S. Dunning.
Edgar M. Richardson.
Robert R. Booth.
James J. McMahon.
V. Le Roy Lockwood.
Theodore F. White.
Warren Mayo.
Aaron B. Peffers.—15.

Candidates, 20.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contig. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
5. *Presb. of New-York*, 4th.													
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Mad. Sq., P.	3	18	165			29 36	9 79				
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	" "	N. Y., Bleecker st., P.			*353								
Augustus A. Wood, P.	" "	N. York, Central, P.	25	23	646	1	22	25 84	8 61				
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" "	" Eleventh, P.	71	28	365	15	17	4 98	1 66			150 00	
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	" "	" West, P.	12	16	543	2	15	10 25	3 75	535 00	400 00	82 00	
Frederick G. Clark, P.	" "	" W. 23d st., P.	4	36	137	1	3	5 00	5 00	50 00	100 00	80 00	70 00
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Cent'l, P.			*70			3 75	1 25				
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, "	Harlem, P.	24	18	116	2	6	4 50	1 50	110 00	110 00		
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, "	New-Rochelle, P.	7	4	66			6 00	4 00	65 00	100 00		100 00
William T. Sprole, Prof.	West Point, "	Manhattanville, V.	2	20	22						6 44		
James P. Wilson, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.	N. Y. Fr. Ev., V.—11			30								
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" "												
George W. Wood, Sec.	" "												
Joseph P. Lestrade, F. M.	" "												
John Spaulding, Sec.	" "												
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" "												
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "												
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.	" "												
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C	" "												
H. P. Tappan, D.D., Prof.	Ann Arbor, Mich.												
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Vernon Valley L. I.												
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.												
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.												
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria												
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, Sandwich Is.												
Andrew Huntington.													
Levi P. Crawford, Ag.													

Licentiates.								of wh. *52 46	of wh. *4 20				
Samuel J. Parker.													
Charles C. Durgin.													
Charles Livingston.													
Elizur W Goodrich.													
Frederick J. Judd.													
Isaac F Holton.													
Frederick W Williams.													
Levi W Hart.													
Samuel Loomis.													
John Reid.													
Alfred B. Swift.—11.													
***Candidates*, 4.**													
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*													
Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C.	New-York City.												
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Brooklyn, 1st., P.	29	32	1038	10	26	40 00	22 00			
Henry Dean, W. C.	" "												
Thomas S. Brittan, W. C.	" "												
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "		Brooklyn, South, P.	57	38	487	12	15	15 00	15 00	1500 00	2400 00	
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Williamsburgh, N. Y.		Williamsburgh, 1st., P			*190							
Daniel P. Noyes, P.	Brooklyn, "		Brooklyn, 3d, P.			*360			10 00				
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Haverstraw, "		Haverstraw, 1st, P.			*143							
Arunah H. Lilley, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.		Craneville, 1st, S. S.			*19							
Amos N. Freeman, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Brooklyn, Siloam										
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	New-York City.		Carsville, S. S.—7.			*16							
Henry Van Lennep, P. M.	**Constantinople.**												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, South Africa.												
Silas Billings, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Elijah D. Murphy, C. M.	" "												
William H. Lockwood, S. S. [—17.	Coventry, "												
Licentiates, 3.			86	70	2253	22	41	65 00	37 00	15 00	24 00		
Candidates, 3.													
7. *Presb. of Newark.*													
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.												
Enos A. Osborn, W. C.	Newark, "												
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South Orange, N. J.	Orange, S., P.	4	3	121		3	3 00					
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	4	15	145	2	6		5 00				
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, 1st, P.	30	27	393	7	6	8 26	10 00				
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.			*260			1 00					
Job F. Halsey, P.	West Bloomfield, N. J.	West Bloomfield, P.			*144			5 88					
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Mobile, Ala.												
Joseph Few Smith, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 2d, P.	7	24	396	2	18	15 53					
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, N. J.												
William C. White, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.		3	250		8	12 75					
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "												
D.D., Sec.	Boston Mass.												
	West Machias, Me.												
		Newark, Colored, S.S.	1	2	93		7						
		Sald. P.	12	14	448	2	19	11 69					

			7	8	281	2	6						
...ellow, C. M.	...ewark, N. J.	Plainfield, P.			*127				5 00				
George C. Lucas, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Central, P.	3	29	304		3	5 50					
Daniel W. Poor, P.	" "	" High st., P.	2	17	81	1	9	8 00					
William Aikman, P.	" "	" 6th, P.	2	12	91	2	2						
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Elizabethtown, 3d, P.	6	5	98		5	4 56					
		Madison, V.			*180								
		Paterson, 2d, P. E.			*88								
William Winnes, S. S.	Newark N. J.	Newark, German,											
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.	[S. S.—19.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.												
Oliver Crane, F M.	Aintab, Syria.												
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.												
Licentiates.													
Henry P. Clark.													
William Y. Lum.													
Archibald Cobb.—3.													
Candidate, 1.			78	139	3500	18	92	76 17	30 00				
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*													
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	21	5	248	5	6	5 00		65 00	67 00	30 00	
John Ford, P.	Parsippany, "	Par-ippany P.	1		159		1	4 00		120 00	130 00	30 00	
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Somerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			*325			5 00					
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st P.	1	2	116	1		5 00		48 00	48 00	16 00	
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S S.			166				4 00	30 00			
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.		1	81		1	2 00	5 00	22 0	20 00		
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1	1	98			3 50		21 00	41 51	25 00	

STERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
tis C. Megie, P.	Dover, N. J.	Dover, P			*123								
niel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, N. J.	Boonton, P.		5	93		5		2 50	50 87	50 00		
seph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "												
uel Higbie, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.	4	5	100		4			20 00			
enry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	Newfoundland, N. J.	Newfoundland, S. S.	1	5	90	2	3	2 00					
ethuel Farrand, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	1		132	1		3 00		15 00	20 00		
George L. King, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	1	5	286	1	5	5 00		46 00	75 00	35 00	
John M. Johnson, W. C.	Morristown, "	Berkshire, S.			*50								
P. S. Cossett, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	7		102					20 00	20 00		
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, S. S.			*40								
William H. Megie, S. S.	West Milford, "	West Milford, S. S.			*80								
Thomas S. Hastings, P.—19.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.—18.	12	6	232	3	4	8 00		80 00	182 00		
Licentiate, 1.			50	35	2516	13	29	42 50 of wh. *23 00	11 50	537 87	648 51	136 00	
Candidate, 1.													
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*													
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose, Pa.												
- Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "												
	Harford, "	Susquehanna, S. S.	3	13	24	1	1						
	Providence, Pa.	Providence, S. S.			*26								
	"	Harford, P.		2	266					53 50			
		...sdale, P.	12	5	294	7	3	6 50	5 00	325 00	400 00		
			22	10	345	9	10	3 60	2 00	135 00	176 77		

Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, Pa.	Salem, S. S.			*49								
Elias O. Ward, P.	Dundaff, "	Dundaff, P.	2		79	2	3	2 34		31 50	10 00		
Darius Williams, S. S.	Wysox, "	Wysox, S. S.			*32								
Samuel Whaley, P.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P	10	2	112	6	4			37 50			
		Unondale, P.	21		60	9	5			28 00			
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Leroysville, "	Pike, S. S.			74					10 00			
George N. Todd, P.	Gibson, "	Ararat, P.	4		59								
		Gibson, P.			82								
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	11	21	207	1	28			50 00	50 00		
Willard Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "												
Henry Osborne, S. S.	New-Milford, "	New-Milford, S. S.	6	1	78	3							
Archibald H. Sloat.		Springville, V.			*53								
Sabin McKinney, S. S.		Franklin, S. S.	6	8	92		1	206 00		25 36	32 00		
		Liberty, S. S.			* 40								
E. Woodward Stoddard.—[21.		Bethel, S. S.			* 61								
		Bethany, V.			* 98								
Candidates, 9.		Canaan, V.			* 16								
		Lebanon, V.			* 13								
		Abington, S. S.	3	7	22								
		Hawley, S. S.	2	9	22					9 00			
		Prompton, V.			*15								
		Scott, V.			*13								
		Archibald, S. S.—29.	5	8	13								
			107	81	2513	40	54	15 50	700 00	704 86	668 77		
10. *Presb. of San Francisco.*													
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, Cal.												
William W. Brier, H. M.	San José Mission, Cal.												
John Waldo Douglas, Ed.	San Francisco, "												
Samuel H. Willey, P.	San Francisco, "	San Francisco, How-[ard st., P.			30								
Isaac H. Brayton, W. C.													
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.			30								
Eli Corwin, P.	San José, "	San José, P.			20								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
[illegible] D. Bell, [illegible] S.	Oakland, Cal,												
James Pierpont, S. S.	Placerville, "												
Albert F. White, H. M.—10.													
		Centreville, S. S.—4.			12								
Licentiate.													
					92								
Charles M. Blake, Tea.	Benicia, Cal.												
VII. Synod of Pennsylvania													
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*													
Samuel Bell, W. C.	Newark, Del.	Unionville, V.			19								
James C. How, P.	St. George's, Del.	St George's, P.			133			5 56					
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, "	Forest, V.	2	5	28		11	5 28				15 00	
Cornelius H. Mustard, P.	Lewes, "	{ Lewes, P.		1	90		16	4 00	2 00	30 00			
James McIntire, S. S.	Elkton, Md.	{ Cool Spring, S. S.		2	70		8			20 00		7 50	
Abraham D. Pollock, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm'ton, Han'rst., P.	10	3	294		9			200 00	200 00		385 00
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	{ Milford, S. S.			32								
George W. Kennedy S. S.	Milford, Del.	{ Mispillion, S. S.			29								
Isaac W. K. Handy, Ag.	Snow Hill, Md.	{ Greensboro', S. S.			15								
Walter S. F. Graham, Pres.	Newark, Del.	Pencader, V.			89								
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, S. S.		4	62		1	1 00			16 00	30 00	50 00
J Ralston Smith, P.	Delaware City.	Delaware City, P.	1	1	60		5	3 00		21 00	15 78	11 94	
Andrew Thomas, W. C.	New-York City.	Newark, V.			59								
Charles J. Evans,		Laurel, V.			12								
John W. Elliott, P.—15.	Christiana, Del.	Christiana, P.			60								
		Blackwater, V.			52								

Candidates, 2.		[illegible]	6		70		5	4 00				10 00	
			14	16	1356		52	23 00	2 00	295 00	231 78	74 98	435 00
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d*													
George Chandler, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, P.	7	16	708	3	60	15 00	5 00	58 12	78 88		15 00
Amos Bingham, W. C.	" "												
John McKnight, Ed.	" "												
Joseph M. Cool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, 1st, P.	13	2	82	3	21	5 00		20 00	50 00		6 00
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Brandywine Manor, Pa	West Nantmeal, P.			*112								
George Foot, P.	Frazer, P. O., Pa.	East Whiteland, P.		1	90			4 50		32 00		7 00	
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, Pa.												
Anson Rood, W. C.	West Philadelphia, Pa.												
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
John Patton, Sec.	" "												
Thomas P. Hunt, P.	Reading, "	Reading, Wash. st., P.			*56								
Charles S. Renshaw, W. C.	Manayunk, "												
Samuel M. Gould,	Biddeford, Maine.												
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, 1st, P.	35	5	289	10	7	7 50	2 50				
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, P.	10	3	60	1	5				16 81		
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, 1st, P.			*36			3 20					
Randolph A. Smith, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, P.	12	18	212	2	19			50 00	51 29	137 00	40 00
Benjamin F. Templeton, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., 2d African, P.	12	1	155		8						
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	21	11	190	2	42						
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Harrisville, "	Neshaminy, P.	9	2	222	4	6			27 00	49 00	30 00	
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, "	Catasauqua, P.	1	5	44		1	2 50		19 00	16 00		
Isaac Wethrell, Ten.	Philadelphia, "												
William E. Moore, P.	West Chester, "	West Chester, 1st, P.	3	9	161	1	5	7 50	2 50	75 00	200 00	137 80	38 00
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Canton, China.												
Nicholas Frost, Ch.	Washington, D. C.												
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	Catasauqua, Pa.												
J. Addison Whitaker, P.	Darby, "	Darby, P.			*88								
James G. Butler, P.—28.	West Philadelphia, Pa.	Hamiltonville, 1st, P.	6	21	112		6						
		Marple, V.			*127								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Licentiate.		Jeffersonville, V.			*56								
Peter C. Rambo.—1.		Womelsdorf, V.—19.											
			129	94	2800	26	180	*45 20	10 00	281 12	461 98	311 80	99 00
Candidates, 4.													
8. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th*													
Ethan Osborne, W. C.	Fairton, N. J.												
Holloway W. Hunt, W. C.	Sidney, "												
Ezra S. Ely, D D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	2	14	256	1	10	5 00	5 00	555 00	521 00	160 00	85 00
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	" First, P.	7	12	597	1	19	83 67	37 50				
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "												
William Ramsay, S. S.	" "	Phila., Cedar st., S.S.	20	6	315	21	3			25 00	80 00		
Jacob Helfenstein, P.													
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	11	1	651	5	32	17 62		1710 00	476 00	490 00	633 00
Charles Brown, P.	" "	" Logan sq., P.	4	4	175		27	5 00		65 00	10 00	95 75	18 75
David Malin, Sec.	" "												
William W. Taylor, P.	" "	Phila., Green Hill, P.	6	33	113	1	10			25 00	10 00	22 00	6 05
Benjamin J. Wallace, Ed.	" "												
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.			*283								
George Duffield, Jr., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Central N.L., P.	14	2	409	4	12	17 31		300 00	166 00	300 00	250 00
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, "												
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., First N.L., P.	10	9	402	4	10	5 00	2 50	252 21	79 43	266 43	78 39
Charles F. Dyer, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.		3	98		3			25 38	30 00	10 00	
Henry Darling, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Clinton st., P.	5	2	320	1	5			600 00	335 00	400 00	300 00
Walter S. Drysdale, Prof.	Lancaster, "	[P.											
Edward D. Bruen, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., 1st Southwark	14	4	310	5	13			40 00	25 00	75 00	48 00
David C. Meeker, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairton, P.		1	110		2			20 00	29 70	19 00	18 06

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
John W. Mears, P.	Camden, N. J.	Camden, Central, P.		7	25		6			25 00			5 00
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.—29	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.			49		2	2 50			200 00	150 00	50 00
		Phila., Lombard st.,	26	4	227	8	3						
Licentiates.		[Central, V.—19.											
			128	142	4622	53	164	86 10	45 00	3667 59	1941 10	2521 18	1515 79
Mahlong Long.													
Thomas M. Cann.													
Daniel G. Mallery.													
Isaac O. Sloan.													
David McClure.—5.													
Candidates, 8.													
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*													
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.			*263			10 00	10 25				
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	" "							-	0 25				
Conway P. Wing, P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	7	5	291	4	14	10 00	2 25	120 00		90 00	149 00
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.												
Daniel H. Emerson, P.	York, Pa.	York, Eng. Pres., P.	1	3	70	1	6	10 00	0 25	405 00	204 00	225 00	99 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Madura, India.												
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	8	9	164	3	15	10 00	0 25	88 58	61 55	89 02	60 00
James G. Craighead, P.	Northumberland, Pa.	Northum'land, 1st, P.			*136			10 00	0 25				
George R. Moore, H. M.—9.	Dauphin, Pa.	Dauphin, 1st, S. S.	1	1	43		6		0 25	50 00	2 70	13 00	
		Mount Joy, 1st, S. S.			*26								
		Spring Mills, V.			*30				0 25				
		Hublersburg, V.—9.			*75				0 20				
			17	18	1098	7	41	*50 00	14 20	663 58	268 25	217 02	308 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
VIII. SYNOD OF WEST PENN'A.													
1. *Presb. of Erie.*													
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	8	10	291		12	10 00		116 00	110 00	75 00	
James H. Rice, S. S.	Wattsburgh, Pa.	Wattsburgh, S. S.	3	5	112	1	3	2 00		5 00	5 00		
		Beaverdam, S. S.	3	2	27		5	1 50					
Joseph Vance, P.	Girard, Pa.	Girard, P.	2	1	48			4 00	1 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	
James F. Read, P.	Springfield X Roads, Pa	Springfield, P.	1	7	131	1	1	2 00		20 00	6 00		1 00
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Mooreheadville, Pa.	Harborcreek, P.	2	3	63	1	6			10 00		4 00	
		Greene, S. S.			18		2			3 00		2 17	
Albert Worthington, P.	Fairview, Pa.	Fairview, P.	4	10	39	1	4	4 00	0 25	40 00	22 43		
William Ottinger, S. S.	Erie, "	Millereek, S. S.	3	1	43	1		1 34			5 00		
		Northeast, S. S.		8	119		3	4 00					
		Washington, S. S.	5	1	34	1		3 00	1 25				3 00
		McKean, S. S.	1	1	22					14 00	5 00		
Charles Sharman, W. C.—8.	Erie, Pa.	Waterford, V.			96			3 00					
		Union, V.			*36								
Licentiates.		Middlebrook, V.—15.			*29								
Daniel Rowland.			32	49	1108	6	36	34 84	2 50	243 00	163 43	91 17	4 00
Charles J. Hutchins.—2.													
Candidate, 1.													
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*													
P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E.	6		93								
		Cambridge, P. E.			24	1			0 25				

Lawrence Stright, S. S.	New-Vernon, Pa.	Sullivan, S. S.										
		Fairfield, S. S.		1	24		3			6 00		
John McMaster, P.	Garland, Pa.	Pittsfield, 1st, P.	2		32	1			0 95	25 00	3 00	2 00
		" 2d, S. S.	2	5	16							
Jonathan A. Woodruff, W. C.	Olean, N. Y.	Conneautville, S. S.	2		53				0 25			
		Titusville, V.										
Eli W. Beebe, W. C.—7.		Cherry-Tree, V.			*150							
		Pleasantville, V.			*30							
Candidate, 1.		Pinegrove, V.—14.	4		*25							
			44	14	848	8	21		2 45	119 96	52 00	58 25	41 26
8. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*													
David Hoge Riddle, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	10	5	317	2	21		1 00	306 00	708 00	178 00	
Samuel McClellan Sparks, P.	" "	Minersville, 1st, P.	2		89		4		1 00	44 29		5 00	
Thos. Thaxter Bradford, S. S.	" "	Birmingham, 1st, S. S.	5	4	25		7		0 50	22 00	20 00	2 00	6 00
James Cochrane, P.	Pleasant Unity, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	18	2	182	6	5		2 00	34 00			
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.—5.	Sewicklyville, "												
		Unity, V.—5.			*50		1						
			35	11	663	8	38		4 50	406 29	728 00	185 00	6 00
IX. Synod of Michigan.													
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, Mich.	Nankin, S. S.			*52								
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	Green Oak, Mich.	Canton, S. S.		2	32								
George Duffield, D. D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	2	14	492					191 00	628 00	180 00	254 00
Noah M. Wells, S. S.	" "	Troy, V.			*45								
Warren Isham, Ed.	" "	Utica, V.			*52								
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Pontiac, S. S.			*159								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
George Hornell, W. C.	White Lake, Mich.	Springfield, V.			*12								
Robert R. Kellogg, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 2d, P.	7	8	137		8			30 00	58 67	9 00	13 12
Peter Boughton, S. S.		Northville, V.			*20								
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Brighton, "	Grand Blanc, V.			33					26 35	18 32		3 72
Samuel N. Hill, Tea.	Rochester, "	Farmers' Creek, V.			*12								
Thomas Foster, W. C.	Munroe, "	White Lake, S. S.			70		2			8 00	25 00		
George Winter, P.	Atlas, "	Atlas, P.	1	3	43					4 00	3 91	3 00	
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	1	2	42					10 00	10 00		
J. B. Jewell, S. S.	Long Lake, "	Long Lake, S. S.	17	4	26	4	7			8 00			
George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Mount Clemens, Mich.	Mount Clemens, S. S.			*115								
William E. Boardman, Ag.	Detroit, "	Byron, S. S.			*50								
James McLauren, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	3	4	92	1	3			30 00	50 00		10 34
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	4	17	123		7			25 50	20 00	37 00	30 00
David M. Cooper, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.			15					16 00			
Norman Tucker, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.			*66								
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, French, S. S.											
Myron Barrett.—23.		Wing Lake, V.			66		3			9 00		9 00	
		Orion & Indepen., V.			*70								
Licentiate.		Kensington, S. S.			31					22 00	18 00		
		Brownstown, S. S.			*44								
George M. Boardman.—1.		Dearborn, S. S.			*26								
		Farmington, S. S.			*50								
Candidate, 1.		Lapeer, S. S.			*39								
		Milford, S. S.			*102								
		Shiawasse, S. S.			18								
		Corunna, S. S.—32.			*38								
			35	54	2171	5	30	3 00		379 85	781 90	238 00	311 18

2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*													
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.	10	2	30		1	1 00			4 10		
Lucius Rouse, P.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	Edwardsburgh, P.		2	138		1	4 00		29 10	51 10		
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	White Pigeon, V.	2	3	62								
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, Ind.	Mishawaka, P.	2	1	99	1	5	3 00		30 00	23 00	24 00	
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, Mich.	Niles, P.	10	9	160	2		4 00		50 00	150 00		
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.			11								
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	12	4	64	4	6	3 00		30 00	21 00		
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte, Ind.	Laporte, P.	16	6	160	4	6	6 00		44 10	68 54	42 00	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S,	31	1	91	13	2	1 00		11 41	8 00		
Porter B. Parrey S. S.	New-Buffalo, Ind.	Buchanan, V.			*26								
John N. Williams, Ag.	Bristol, Ind.	Bristol, V.	2		34			1 00		12 25			
Almond S. Martin, S. S.	Angola, "	Salem, S. S.			*33			1 00					
Stephen N. Manning.—13.		Elkhart, V.			*21								
		Little Elkhart, V.			*34								
Candidates, 5.		Brockville, S. S.		4	18			1 00		8 25	0 50		
		Goshen, S. S.			*17								
		Cassopolis, S. S.			*45								
		Northport, V.			*8								
		Ontario, S. S.			27			3 00		7 00			
		Hawpatch, V.			*17								
		Harris' Prairie, S. S.			14		1	1 00		4 26			
		Porter, V.			*7			1 00					
		Warsaw, S. S.		2	38		3	1 50		17 50	6 00		
		Van Buren, V.			23						7 00		
		Angola, S. S.			*21			1 00					
		York, V.—26.			*20								
			85	34	1218	24	24	*32 50	3 15	243 87	339 24	66 00	
3. *Presb. of Monroe.*													
John Monteith, P.	Blissfield, Mich.	Blissfield, P.	7		97	4	3	4 00	0 72	20 00	18 00	5 00	16 00
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "	Raisin, V.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Tecumseh, Mich.	Tecumseh, S. S.	41	1	273	13	3	7 25		32 23	60 42	15 00	56 00
William P. Wastell, S. S.	Manchester, "	London, S. S.											
John W. Baynes, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	17	2	87	1	4			14 50	17 00		
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Madison, "	Rome, V.											
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.	2	1	38	2	2	2 00		5 50			
Jonathan Cochran, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	2	1	31			4 00		21 00			
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	1	24	208		7	7·00	15 00	120 00	152 00	20 00	102 17
Erasmus J. Boyd, Tea.	Monroe, "	La Salle, S. S.	1		44	1	5	2 00	2 00			10 00	
Oliver S. Taylor, Tea.—11.	Auburn, N. Y.	Erie, S. S.	7	1	33	5		1 50	2 50				
Licentiate.		Clinton, S. S.	34	6	265					30 00		40 00	27 00
		Monroe, V.	6	3	192	2	6			65 50	125 50	15 00	68 00
L. D. Matthews, S. S.—1.	Whiteford, Ohio.	Whiteford, S. S.—14.	3	8	68		1			10 00	7 00	5 00	
Candidates, 3.			121	47	1346	28	31	*27 75	20 22 of wh. *10 22	318 78	379 92	110 00	269 17
4. *Presb. of Marshall.*													
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.	Brooklyn, V.		1	66					27 00			
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	12	9	160	2	4			200 00	150 00	20 00	
Calvin Clark, Ag.	" "	Oneida, V.			9								
Rufus S. Goodman, P.	Coldwater, "	Coldwater, P.	5	5	142	2	1			30 00	18 00	8 00	
Joel Byington, W. C.	Battle Creek, "	Concord, S. S.			19		1			20 00			
Mills B. Gelston, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	2	5	120					28 00	19 00	7 00	
William C. Smith, S. S.	Manchester, "	Eckford, S. S.	4	1	72		4			16 00		9 00	

Samuel Sessions, S. S.	*Tekonsha, Mich.*	*Tekonsha, S. S.*			2	28					8 00			
Henry E. Eastman, S. S.	*Somerset, "*	*Somerset, S. S.*	10		1	52	1	9			15 00	12 00		
Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, P. E.	31		5	104	13				20 00	65 00	2 00	
Seth Hardy, P.	Vermontville, Mich.	Gilead, S. S.	8		6	44	2	2			10 00			
Hart E. Waring, H. M.	Williamston, "	Homer, S. S.	5		8	112	2	8			22 00			
William U. Benedict, Tea.	Vermontville, "	Lyons, V.				31								
Oliver W. Mather, S. S.—17.	Paw-Paw, "	Mason, V.				18								
		Parma, S. S.	1			17	1				9 00			
Licentiate.		Springport, S.S.—20.	2		3	16					9 00		3 00	
Robert McBride.—1.			82		66	1364	24	36	11 00	5 00	540 00	448 00	77 00	
Candidate, 1.														
5. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*														
Alexander B. Corning, W. C.	Manchester, Mich.	Manchester, S. S.												
Charles G. Clark, S. S.	Dexter, "	Webster, S. S.			4	73		2	2 50		84 01			
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	19		4	71	4	2			17 65	13 00		
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.	3		5	92	1				20 36			
William S. Curtis, P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	5		11	186	1	12	4 94	4 00	82 33	90 52	15 50	193 14
Sylvester Cary, S. S.	New-Hudson, "	Green Oak, S. S.				17		2	1 00					
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi, "	Saline, S. S.	48		2	147	4	6			30 77			43 23
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Homer, "	Salem, S. S.	1		37	74	1	1			23 52			
Alanson Scofield, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Stony Creek, P.	7		3	89	1				82 00			
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Ypsilanti, P.			9	168		4	4 00		201 52		3 25	
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Plainfield, S. S.				*17								
Louis Mills, S. S.	Howell, "	Pinckney, S. S.				*21								
Justin Marsh, P.—13.	Lodi, "	Lodi, P.—13.			8	137		5			80 89			
Licentiates.			83		83	1092	12	34	12 44	4 00	623 05	103 52	18 75	236 37
E. A. Pitkin.	Ypsilanti, "													
Moses S. Hawley.—2.														
Candidates, 8.														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.
6. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*													
Ova P. Hoyt. Ag.	Kalamazoo, Mich.												
Marcus Harrison, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	1	4		1					2 64		
William Page, S. S.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, S. S.			*104								
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.		4	100		4	2 00		30 00	50 00	10 00	30 00
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Dowagiac, "												
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.	Le Roy, "												
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		2	40		3			20 00	12 50	3 10	
Zera T. Hoyt, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.		5	26		1			14 00		2 50	
Charles M. Moorehouse, S. S.	Allegan, "	Allegan, S. S.		1	71		4	4 00		30 00	24 00	4 00	
H. N. Peck, S. S.—10.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, S. S.	1	5	135	1	3			74 31	220 87		121 00
		Paw-Paw, S. S.			*25								
Licentiate.		Gun Plain, S. S.	5	5	22	3	3				7 00		
Donald B. Campbell.—1.	Fulton, "	Lawrence, V.—10.			*71								
			7	26	594	5	18	*6 00	3 50	168 31	314 37	19 60	151 00
X. Synod of W. Reserve.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*													
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield, Ohio.												
William Burton, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.			*29								
Alvan Nash, Ag.	Willoughby, "												
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "	Newbury, S. S.		1	24								
		Middlefield, S. S.			17		1						
Truman Coe. S. S.	Kirtland. "												

Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Kingsville,	Ohio.	Kingsville, S. S.			*00									
Francis L. Fuller, S. S.	Freedom,	"													
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Painesville,	"	Chester, P.			#155									
Edmund F. Dickinson, P.	Conneaut,	"	Conneaut, P.	57		178									
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne,	"	Wayne, S. S.			*85									
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	85	2	1							
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Farmington,	"													
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Burton,	"	Burton, P.		1	96		2			28	00	36	90	10 00	35	32
Lewis Godden, S. S.—17.	Orwell,	"	Orwell, S. S.	1	3	24											
			Ashtabula, V.—14.			*140											
2. *Presb. of Portage.*				61	7	956	2	4			28	00	36	90	10 00	35	32
John Hough, D. D.	Lasalle, Ill.																
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.																
Harvey Coe, W. C.	"	"															
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, Ohio.								37								
Luther Humphrey, W. C.	Windham,	"															
Geo. E. Pierce, D.D., Pres.	Hudson,	"	W. Res. College, S.S.	4	4	139					49	00	152	25		30	50
Joseph Miriam, P. C.	Randolph,	"															
George Sheldon, Ag.	Lafayette, Ind.																
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.																
Myron Tracy, Ag.	Hudson,	"															
Chauncey Eddy, Ag.	"	"															
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge,	"	Tallmadge, S. S.	4		198		7	2	25	140	24	103	50	32 50	115	13
Elijah P. Barrows, Prof.	Andover, Mass.																
John C. Hart, Ed.	Hudson, Ohio.									25							
Mason Grosvenor, Ag.																	
Samuel Lee, S. S.	Mantua,	"	Mantua, S. S.	1	4	50					5	00	29	00			
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.																
Henry N. Day, Prof.	Hudson, Ohio.																
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Nelson,	"	Nelson, P.	7	3	78	1	6								10	21
Hiram Bingham, P.	Windham,	"	Windham, P.	7	1	181	5	5	75	25	186	57	141	69	54 22	143	00
Anson Y. Tuttle, S. S.	Edinburgh, Ohio.		Palmyra, S. S.			*10											
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater,	"	Atwater, P.	15	2	144	2	3			71	90	66	00		32	67

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Freedom, Ohio.												
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Strutsborough, Ohio.	Strutsborough, S. S.	7	1	44	4	1		25	14 00	11 20	10 00	6 00
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "												
Horace Foot, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Elroy Curtis, P.	Middlebury, Ohio.	Middlebury, P.	1	2	88		2	1 00		21 30	15 00	6 33	14 33
Jairus Ordway, W. C.													
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.												
William D. Saunders, S. S.	Ravenna, Ohio.												
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.—31.	Ceylon, India.												
Licentiates.													
Jackson J. Bushnell,	Beloit, Wis.												
S. M. Burton,	Brecksville, Ohio.												
George W. Palmer,	Boston, Centre, Ohio.	Boston Centre, S. S.			*17								
Thomas Doggett,													
Joseph H. Scott, P. E.	Twinsburgh, "	Twinsburgh, S. S.		1	132		3			47 27	21 61		40 00
Erastus Chester.—6.		Charlestown,			*14								
		Garrittsville,			25								
		Northampton, V.—14.			*27								
			46	18	1147	12	27	*4 37	75	534 41	540 25	103 05	391 84
3. *Presb. of Huron.*													
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Peru, Ohio.	Peru, S. S.	1	3	46	1					5 00		22 00
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, Ohio.	Castalia, S. S.			*73								
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, V.	3	7	97	2	8			17 00	30 69		
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	1	4	100	1	7	10 00		77 46	72 41		75 00
Absalom K. Barr, S. S.					*62								
Jonathan B. Perlin, S. S.	Steuben "	[illegible]			[illegible]								

Abner D. Chapman, P.	*Melmore, Ohio.*		*Melmore, P.*			*63							
Rob'n. S. Lockwood, W. C.	Mount Vernon, Ohio.		Ripley, S. S.			*24							
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Hudson,	"	Milan, S. S.			*180							
Henry N. Bissell, P. C.	Lyme,	"	Lyme, P.	1	1	88			3 00		24 50	65 92	7 50	27 61
Joseph M. Hayes, W. C.			Bronson, S. S.	1	2	43						5 00		35 00
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, S. S.			*103								
Caleb J. Pitkin, W. C.	Granville,	"	Berlin, S. S.			*69								
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Austinburgh,	"	Sherman, V.			*13								
Charles W. Clapp, P. C.	Monroeville,	"	Ridgefield, P.	1		54			3 00		25 00	18 00	15 00	52 00
Charles B. Sheldon, P.	Republic,	"	Republic, P.	2	4	62	2	5				17 20		11 25
			Huron, S. S.			*32								
			Attica, V.—18.			*16								
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.													
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.—18.	Seroor,	"												
Licentiate.				10	22	1183	6	25	*16 00	2 10	143 96	249 22	22 50	233 20
Cornelius H. Taylor.—1.	Huron, Ohio.													
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*														
Charles A. Boardman, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.		Youngstown, P.			*150								
Chester Birge, W. C.	In transitu.													
Ozias S. Eells, W. C.	Johnstonville,	"	Johnston, S. S.	4	6	46	3	3	1 37		10 00	19 19		
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna,	"	Vienna, S. S.		1	55			1 00			25 00		
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman,	"	Kinsman, P.	5	4	120		6	2 05		60 00	200 00		
William C. Clark, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	13	11	194	4	18	3 05		71 67	100 00		
Hezekiah W. Osborn, S. S.	Hamden,	"	Bloomfield, S. S.			60								
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, S. S.		3	76		6	1 00		87 00	68 00		
George D. Young, S. S.	Southington,	"	Southington, S. S.			29								
William R. Stevens, P.	Newton Falls,	"	Newton Falls, P.	1	4	78	1	3	2 35		10 95	19 17		
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Fowler,	"	Bazetta, S. S.	14	4	61	3	1			10 31	3 30		
John B. Allen, P.	Gustavus,	"	Gustavus, P.			145								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M. [—13.	Lahainaluna, S. I.	Farmington, S. S.–12			36								
Licentiate.			37	33	1050	11	37	*10 82		249 93	434 66		
Augustus Cone.—1.	In transitu.												
5. Presb. of Cleveland.													
Reuben Taylor, W. C.	Freedom, Ohio.												
John Keys, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.												
John Seward, P.	Solon, Ohio.	Solon, P.		2	29		1			32 00	17 03		
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, 1st, P.	8	11	255	1	14	15 76		121 15	359 82	64 14	1070 69
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "												
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "												
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "												
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	Huntsburgh, "												
Eli N. Sawtell, W. C.	Cleveland, "												
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "												
Jonathan Bigelow, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, P.	23	5	128	5	3				13 48	5 00	
Calvin Durfee, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.		5	33	1	1			6 00	20 00		5 00
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "												
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "												
Sherman B. Canfield, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 2d, P.	12	47	260	4	8	18 77		313 05	757 09		800 68
James Shaw, S. S.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, S. S.	1	3	29	1	4	4 28		24 51	16 54		8 59
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "	Strongsville, V.			*90								
William Day, Ch.	Cleveland, "	East Cleveland, V.			*30								
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Willoughby, "	Independence, S. S.											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	Cleveland, "	Willoughby, S. S.			14								
Abram Blakely, P. C.	Dover, "	Mayfield, V.	9	2	27					15 05	13 25		

Licentiates.														
Benjamin F. Sharp,	Independence, Ohio.													
John A. Delamater.—2.	East Cleveland, "													
6. *Presb. of Medina.*														
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, Ohio.													
Caleb Burbank, P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.			*52									
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Medina C. H., Ohio.													
Erastus Cole, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Grafton, S. S.			*40									
Horace Smith, S. S.		Bath, S. S.			*30									
		Hinckley, S. S.			*42									
Hervey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, "													
Sam. Montgomery, S. S.—7.	Ridgeville, "													
		Westfield, V.			*21									
		Brunswick, S. S.			*42									
		Copley.			*23									
		Norton.			*25									
		Wadsworth, V.—9.			*25									
					300									
7. *Presb. of Elyria.*														
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm, Ohio.	Charleston, S. S.			10									
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			30							14	75	
Ansel R. Clarke, S. S.	Wellington, "	Wellington, S. S.	2	7	91		1			30	60	123	45	
Timothy M. Hopkins, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	1	7	130		8			60	00	120	00	
Madison Elliot, S. S.	North Rochester, Ohio.	Rochester, S. S.			36					17	35.	23	00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
William F. Milliken, S. S.	Ruggles, Ohio.	Ruggles, S. S.			38		2			5 00	71 35		
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Solomon Stevens.													
Marcus Palmer.	Fitchville, Ohio.												
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "												
Hubbard Lawrence, P.	Brownhelm, "	Brownhelm, P.	6	3	81		5			60 00	50 00		
David A. Grosvenor, W. C.	Elyria, "												
James R. Wright, P.—13.	Sheffield, "												
		Birmingham, S. S.			36								
Licentiate.		Wakeman, V.			18								
Edward C. Betts.—1.	Findlay, Ohio.	Vermillion, S. S.											
		Camden, V.			12								
Candidates, 2.		Amherst, V.			20								
		Columbia, V.—13.											
			9	17	502		16			172 96	402 55		
8. *Presb. of Maumee.*													
John McCutchan, P.	West Mill Grove, Ohio.	Mill Grove, 1st, P.			44			2 00		25 00	15 00		23 00
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, "	Defiance, P.		3	40		5			30 75	17 50		
Nathaniel T. Fay, P. C.	Prairie Dépôt, "	Montgomery, P.		4	30					10 00	20 00		14 00
Anson Smyth, Prof.	Toledo, "	Toledo, V.		12	85		1			65 00	70 50		30 00
James H. Newton, P.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, P.	1	4	31	1	3			54 08	34 21	12 00	21 24
Alanson T. Wood, P.	West Unity, "	West Unity, P.	1	2	17		2	3 00		4 00			3 00
		Bryan, S. S.			8					5 00	4 00		
Francis Muzzy, S. S.													
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.—8.	Waterville, Ohio.	Waterville, S. S.	1	3	39					36 00	4 62	3 00	13 00
		Plain, S. S.	6		43	2	5			14 53	6 00		9 50
		Maumee City, S. S.	2	7	69	1	4			55 55	45 04	10 00	20 00
		Centreville, V.			*35								

		Ridgeville, S. S.			*8								
		Salem, S. S.			21					2 00	5 00		
		Texas, V.—18.			*14								
			11	35	526	4	20	5 00		294 91	216 87	25 00	133 74
XI. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Ansel R. Clark, Ag.	Huntington, Ohio.												
Hiram R. Howe, S. S.	Pine Grove, "	Wilksville, S. S.			*17								
Roswell Tenney, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.			90		2	5 50		35 00	54 50	40 00	38 00
Francis Bartlett, Ag.	Marietta, "	Huntington, V.			*64			7 00					
Reed Wilkinson, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	3	7	64		7	6 50		58 00		32 00	8 50
William H. Bay, S. S.	Bashan, "	Bashan, S. S.			*53								
		Graham's Station, S.S.			*37								
		Centre, S. S.											
Windsor A. Smith, W. C.	Walnut Hills, "	Warren, S. S.		1	58		3	5 50		42 00	54 00		31 00
Lucian C. Ford, S. S.	Coolville, "	Carthage, S. S.	4	1	18		5	2 00			17 00		2 00
James S. Walton, S. S.	Barlow, "	Barlow, S. S.			33		3	3 50		9 00	18 00	10 00	1 00
		Watertown, S. S.			21			3 50		19 40	20 00		5 17
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Salem, S. S.	6		58	1	1	3 50			13 00		
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.			28		5	2 00		10 00	8 26	6 00	6 00
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta, "	Logan, V.			88			5 50		16 00		15 00	20 00
[—12		Tupper's Plains, V.	1		18		2	1 00			3 10		
		Chester, S. S.		6	29		5	3 50		11 00	11 44	10 00	2 00
		Windsor, V.			11			1 00		2 00	11 00		
		Union, V.			9			1 00		2 00	2 00	50	1 50
		Newport, V.			*20								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
		Bedford, V.—20.			8								
Licentiates.			14	15	724	1	33	51 00		204 40	212 30	113 50	115 17
Henry Smith, D.D., Pres.	Marietta, Ohio.												
Samuel Maxwell, Prof.—2.	" "												
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*													
Jacob Little, P.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.		8	352		8	2 00	2 09	107 00	208 00	65 00	104 00
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	1	3	51		4	2 50		36 83	34 63	12 00	
Addison Kingsbury, P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	4	1	125	2		4 00	1 00	625 00	244 25	152 50	249 29
Samuel W. Rose, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	3	1	30	2	10	0 75	0 25	10 00	11 00	7 97	
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	24	1	121	1	8	3 00	1 00	22 39	47 75		47 36
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	2	5	98	2	2	3 00		66 00	82 00		
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	St. Albans, S. S.		5	73		1	1 81		26 17	22 57	14 00	
Warren Nichols, S. S.	New-Lexington, Ohio.	New-Lexington, S. S.			22								
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South Fork, P.		4	60		5	3 00	1 50	7 00	2 00		
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Johnstown, "	McKane, V.			*31								
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canal Dover, S. S.		1	22		4					5 00	
Alexander Duncan, P.	Newark, "	Newark, 2d, P.		9	108		5	3 00	1 10	400 00	417 00		38 00
Jesse Schlosser, S. S.	New-Baltimore, "	New-Baltimore, S. S.	9	5	29	2	2	1 00		7 00			
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, 2d, S. S.	7	4	79	2	8	2 00	0 50	15 00	31 50	10 00	70 75
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	5	3	94		2	2 00		15 00	60 00	10 00	12 00
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.—16.	Jacksontown, "	Hebron, S. S.	0	2	56	4	4	2 00	0 50		20 00		
		Walnut Creek, S. S.			7			1 00					
		Unity, S. S.	1	1	44		3	1 20					
		Bremen, V.			*40								
		Cross Roads, S. S.		2	81		6	1 00					
		Roseville, S. S.											

[illegible]		[illegible]											
			82	77	1607	21	77	*85 67	10 24	1384 39	1080 70	276 47	521 38
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*													
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Columbus, Ohio.												
Henry Shedd, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S. & Mt. Gilead, S. S.	1	1	40 73	1	4 1	2 00 2 50		6 19	4 00	4 05	6 00
James Harrison, S. S.	Croton, "												
William H. Brinkerhoff, S.S.	Worthington, Ohio.	Stansbury, S. S.	9	4	13	1			25	5 00			
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	19		79	3	3	2 00	25	20 00			12 00
Henry L. Hitchcock, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	9	25	195	2	10	7 00	50	180 00	160 00	40 00	35 00
James Rowland, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.			*118								
John W. Thompson, P. & S.S.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	1		66			2 00	25	20 00	15 00		
William S. Spaulding, W. C.	Mt. Gilead, "	Liberty, S. S.	2		40	1	2	1 00	1 25 25	10 00	35 00		
Henry Bushnell, P. & S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P. Newton, S. S.	1		33 14			2 00	25	12 00	20 00		20 00
William H. Marble, P. E.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 3d, P. E.	65	54	119	32	1				12 60		
Stillman Tucker, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, "	Little Mill Creek, S.S.			41			2 00		18 00	8 00		10 00
James H. Spelman, P. & S. S.	Hope, "	New-Albany, P. Jefferson, S. S.	1	3	20 10		3		25	2 23 68	2 73 50		
Collins Stone, Tea.	Columbus, "												
Evan Evans, S. S.—15.		Delaware, 2d, P. E.	19	13	159	6		4 00	25	53 50	72 00		16 00
		Central College, S. S.			18			1 00			18 00		16 00
Licentiates.		Trenton, V.		2	76			2 00					
		Genoa, V.			*40								
Levi B. Wilson, S. S. & Tea.	Central College, Ohio.	Delhi, S. S.			*64								
		Kingston & Porter, V.		2	54		1	2 00		17 35	32 00		
Charles H. De Long, P. E.—[2.	Delaware, Ohio.	Lower Liberty, V.			*26								
		Ashley, V.	1	13	14			1 00		7 00	9 00		1 00
Candidates, 9.		Bellepoint, V.—23.			12								
			128	117	1324	46	25	*30 50	3 50	351 95	335 83	44 05	116 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*													
Augustine Bardwell, S. S.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Hanging Rock & Pine Grove, S. S.	6		52	1	10	5 50	50		40 00	60 00	131 00
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P.	5	14	62	2	4	6 50	50	15 50	93 00	115 00	160 00
David Davies, S. S.		Temple Bar, S. S.			*33								
Marcus Hicks, S. S.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.			*108			2 50	50				
William H. Beecher, P.	Chilicothe, "	Chilicothe, P.			60		6	2 50	50	33 00		3 00	30 00
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.	Wheelersburgh, "	Wheelersburgh, S. S.	4		56	3		1 50	50	50 00		30 00	5 00
		Madison, S. S.	2	4	43		3	1 50	50	5 00			
E. Perkins Pratt, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	3	14	126		10	6 50	50	93 00	98 70	86 00	111 00
James Vance, P.	Rockville, "	{ Sandy Spring, P. { Rome, P.	5	4	65	2	7	3 00	1 00	25 00	8 00	10 00	10 00
Warren Taylor, S. S.		Jackson, 2d, S. S.			31		3	50	50			11 00	
Samuel J. Jones, S. S.—10.		North Fork, S.S.—12.			*26								
Candidate, 1.			25	36	666	8	43	*30 00	5 00 of wh. *3 25	201 50	239 70	215 00	447 00
XII. Synod of Cincinnati.													
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*													
Lyman Beecher, D.D.	Boston, Mass.												
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., P.E.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Lane Seminary, P. E.	10	10	84		1	15 00		10 75	176 00	430 00	200 00
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	Cincinnati, "												
[illegible] D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "												
[illegible]	"												

Samuel Day, W. C.													
James B. Townsend, W. C.													
George E. Day, Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.												
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Tea.	Cincinnati, "												
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, Sandwich Isl.												
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.												
James C. White, S. S.	Springfield, Ohio.												
John M. Boal, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	22	8	150	10	1			20 00	40 00	25 00	
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura, India.												
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Oren H. Newton, P.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	Monroe, S. S.	6	1	32		1						
		Moscow, S. S.	6	1	38		2						
		New-Richmond, P.	17	5	167	10	12	5 00		16 85			
John Delamater, S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.			50							15 00	
William Van Vleck, S. S.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.	3	3	76			5 00		13 00	15 00	115 00	
Martin Schaad, W. C.													
James J. Blaisdell, P.—25.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati. 3d, P.	1	8	136		7	25 00		300 00	150 00	81 00	
		Cincin. Tabernacle, V			*162								
Licentiates.		Higginsport, S. S.	7	3	20	1	1						
Robert Young, S. S.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, S. S.	46	11	153	2	11			87 00	70 00	53 45	
Israel S. Twombly, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	Reading, V.			*52								
Alanson Hartpence, S. S.	Milan, Ohio.	Sharonville, SS.—14.	2		39	1		2 00			10 50	4 00	
George Bacon.			130	77	1552	25	57	107 00 of wh. *71 65	10 00	3351 85	1461 50	3623 45	1200 00
Warren Stagg.													
Edwin Black.													
Wellington W. Wells.													
Horace A. Wentz.													
Francis A. Wilbur.													
Thomas Towler.													
Charles Leduc.													
Timothy S. Goodman.—12.													
Candidates, 11.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*													
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Greenville, Ohio.	Greenville, S. S.	5	3	39	1	4	2 00		25 00			
George G. Poage, S. S.	Huntsville, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2		28		1			5 00			
		Richland, S. S.			20								
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	New-Madison, Ohio.												
Daniel Rice, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	2	7	150	1	5	6 00	1 50	77 00	134 00		
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, "	Honey Creek, P.			90								
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Addison, "	Nashville, S. S.	6	1	25	3	4	1 00	25	5 25			
		Addison, S. S.	15		46	8		1 84	46	10 00	5 00		
Nehemiah C. Coffin, S. S.	Piqua, "	Piqua, S. S.	3	6	54	1	4	2 43		10 00	14 00		
John G. Brice, Ag.	Winchester, Ind.												
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	West Newton, Ohio.	Newton, S. S.	1		56		1			7 00			
		Ridge, S. S.			14								
George P. Tindall, P.—10.	Dayton, "	Dayton, Third st., P.	2	3	272	1		10 88	2 79	275 00	200 00	82 00	
		Hill Grove, V.											
		St. Mary's, V.											
		Washington, V.—14.											
			36	20	794	15	19	24 15	5 00	414 25	353 00	82 00	
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Robt. H. Bishop, D.D., Prof.	College Hill, Ohio.												
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Sharonville, "	Dick's Creek, S. S.	1	5	53		1	2 50					
Isaac C. Beach, S. S.	Cleves, "	Cleves, S. S.	24	5	86	3	2	4 30					
John Covert, Pres.	College Hill, "												
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, S. S.	Cleves, "	Eliz. & Berea, S. S.	4		79		1	4 00		40 00	34 00		10 00
Thomas Spencer, S. S.	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.	8	6	30								
Joseph S. Edwards, P.	Sandusky City, Ohio.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	5	9	135								
Daniel T[illegible], P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	15	13	160	9	4	6 75		100 00	75 00		
							7	8 00		50 00	60 00	50 00	50 00

			Chester, V.—12.			20								
				60	44	711	12	15	37 75 of wh. *30 75		195 00	169 00	65 00	75 00
XIII. Synod of Indiana.														
1. *Presb. of Salem.*														
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Lawrenceport,	Ohio.	Lawrenceport, S. S.			30			3 05		7 35	15 25	2 00	1 80
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 2d, P.	66	34	293	26	6	20 00		150 85	176 85		
John M. Bishop, H. M.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, 1st, S. S.	2		49		3	1 50		10 00	17 00		4 00
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st, P.	2	12	69		7	8 00		62 00	40 00	146 00	55 50
William Bacon, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	1		26	1		3 00		10 00	5 25		
Benjamin F. Stuart, P. E.	Jasper,	"	Mt. Zion, P. E.	4		14	2	2	2 00					
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, S. S.	4		56		1	3 00		3 75	19 50	28 10	2 00
James McCoy, Ag.	Salem,	"	Beulah,			6								
Benj. Franklin, P. E.—9.	Salem,	"	Salem, P. E.	19	9	100	12				15 00	15 35		
			Brownstown,			*24								
Candidates, 3.			Leavenworth,			*25								
			Bethel, S. S.	10		43	8	1	3 00		6 00			
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.			*20								
			Bloomington,	18	17	35	9	2			7 00	10 00	20 00	
			Ohio Township, S. S.			23		2	2 05		3 10		2 20	3 00
			Livonia, 2d, S. S.	2		16		1	2 50		8 30	6 00		2 30
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3	7	90	1	6	4 25		5 00	3 00		
			Galena, S. S.—18.	6	1	7	3							
				137	90	915	62	31	*52 45	9 50	288 35	308 10	198 30	68 60

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Madison.*													
Henry Little, Sec.	Madison, Ind.												
Edwin Holt, W. C.	Evansville, Ind.												
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Vernon, "												
Joseph M. Sadd, S. S.	North Madison, Ind.	Monroe, S. S.	8	1	73	2	1	2 00		15 00	12 50		
		Mizpah, S. S.			22		2	1 00		18 00			
Benjamin F. Morris, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	14		91	5	4	5 00		10 00			
Levi R. Booth, H. M.	North Madison, "	North Madison, S. S.	12	9	37	3		2 00					
		Paris, S. S.			8								
Hiram Wason, S. S.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	5	1	80	1	14	3 00		10 00	12 50	41 00	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Swanville, "	Sharon, S. S.			*49								
John C. Bonham, P.	Allensville, "	Unity, P.	10	2	92	4	7	3 40			37 12		
Ninian S. Dickey, P.	New-Washington, Ind.	Pisgah, P.	7	3	108	2	12	4 00		15 00	32 00	30 00	
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1		61	1	11	2 25					
John Stuart, P. E.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P. E.			65		6		5 00				
Alvah G. Dunning, Tea.	Columbus, "												
Wm. D. Rossiter, Sec.—14.	Madison, "												
		Madison, V.	7	5	172		4	12 00		170 00	108 00	142 00	
Candidates, 5.	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.	1	5	95			5 00			25 00		
	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.			*20								
	Patriot, "	Zoar, V			12			2 00					
	Madison, "	Central, V.—16.			10								
			65	26	995	18	61	*41 65	5 00	238 00	227 12	213 00	
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*													
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	Greenwood, Ind.												
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, "												

William H. Rogers, P. E.	Noblesville, "	Noblesville, P. E.	19		42	3	1	2	10		2	50	16	00		25 00
		Stoney Creek, S. S.			42			2	10							4 00
John Fairchild, H. M.	Shelbyville, "	Sugar Creek, S. S.		6	12		3		50							
Edward Scofield, H. M.	Anderson, "	Greenfield, S. S.			8											
		Anderson, S. S.			11											
		Pendleton, S. S.			3											
William N. Stimpson, S. S.	Franklin, "	New-Pisgah, S. S.		2	25			1	25							
Benjamin F. Cole, P.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, P.			47		3	2	25		18	00	10	00		5 00
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Bethel, P.		1	38			1	75		19	00	7	50		19 50
		Indianapolis, 2d, V.	2	3	160		7	7	50		7	15		70	37 60	224 00
George M. Maxwell, P. E.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, 4th, P. E.	4	18	58	1	7	3	05		25	00				80 00
Wm. A. McCampbell, S. S.	Southport, "	New-Providence, S. S.	2	8	58		7	3	00							
James Brownlee, P. E.	Connersville, "	Connersville, P. E.	31	11	68	17	16				5	00	15	00		
John Stewart, P. E.—15.	Aurora, "															
Licentiate.		Edinburgh, S. S.	1	4	10								7	33		
		Franklin, S. S.			13						26	00	11	00		
David H. Coyner.—1.		Highland, S. S.—18.			20						5	00	2	30		
			61	58	738	21	49	*27	30	2 00	815	50	139	18	57 60	487 50
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*																
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	12	1	67	1	1	3	35		10	00	13	00		
		Bowling Green, S. S.	2	1	18	1	2	1	50				9	00		
		Christie's Pr'rie, S. S.			8				50		1	20	1	25		
		Danville, V.	2	3	105		12				138	00	75	00		
George A. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	2	1	100		4	5	00		107	50	37	00		
John Gerrish, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	1	4	20			1	05							
		Toronto, S. S.	3	2	21	1	2	1	05				8	00		
		Bethany, V.			42		5	2	10				18	60		
Tracy M. Oviatt, P.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, P.	6	5	72	2	3	3	75		135	25	25	00		
William M. Cheever, P.	Terre Haute, "	Baldwin, P.—10.	3	2	82	1		4	10				75	00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Thos. S. Milligan, W. C.—6.	Green Castle, Ind.												
			31	19	535	6	29	22 40 of wh. *9 10		391 95	261 85		
XIV. Synod of Wabash.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
John Thomson, W. C.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												
Charles White, Pres.	" "												
William L. Buffett, S. S.	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, S. S.		8	18		5			7 50			
Samuel G. Lowry, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.			*45								
James H. Johnston, Pres.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, V.		4	130					60 00	106 20		
		Winchester, V.			*15								
William Twining, Prof.	" "												
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "												
Caleb Mills, Prof.	" "												
Moody Chase, P.	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, P.			29						37 10		
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "	Rush Creek,			*19								
Amos Jones, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.			*13								
		Waveland, S. S.			18						38 00		
		Newport, S. S.			7					8 00	24 00		
John Hawks, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	1	1	6					5 00			
William A. McCorkle, P. E.	Attica, "	Attica, P. E.			43								
Alex. Lemon, S. S.—14.		{ Newtown, S. S.	13	1	45	2	6			8 35	8 25		
		{ Rob-Roy, S. S.—14.	15	2	53	6	5			12 40	14 70		
Licentiate, 1.			29	16	441	8	16	25 00	1 05	101 25	198 25		

		Concord, S. S.			*43								
James A. Carnahan, P.	Delphi, "	Delphi, P.	10	2	70	4	3	4 00		11 45			8 50
		Pittsburgh, P.	16	1	66	5		4 00		27 20	12 00		8 50
Charles H. Marshall, P.	La Fayette, "	Lafayette, P.	58	10	164	19	23	10 00		370 00	115 25		20 00
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	30	10	100	18	5	3 00		58 00	58 20		6 00
		Miami Town, S. S.			10								
James Gordon, S. S.—5.	Logansport, "	Pisgah, S. S.	7	3	62	6		1 00		10 00	10 00		
		Monticello, S. S.	17	8	121	8	4	3 00		20 00	20 00		4 00
		Monon,		2	12								
		Rochester,			*17								
		Dayton, S. S.			78					3 00			
		West Point,			*10								
		Rossville, S. S.		12	12		1						
		Romney, V.											
		Oxford, S. S.			29		2						
		Hopewell.—17.			*28								
			163	67	932	75	43	*25 00		499 65	215 45		47 00
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
Thomas Anderson, W. C.	Huntington, Ind.	Huntington, V.	2	4	26		3	1 30					15 00
James Thomson, Ag.	Wabash, "	Wabash, V.			*36			2 00		10 00	10 00		30 00
		Pleasant Grove, V.			*17		2						
Alfred Hawes, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.		2	25		2	1 25		37 50	15 00		15 00
		Lagro, S. S.	1	2	13		5	60		6 50			
Andrew Loose, P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.	1	3	39		1	2 00		10 00			24 50
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			11		1	50		1 00			9 50
Philander Anderson, S. S.	Blackford, "	Hartford, S. S.	4	6	29	2	3	1 45		2 90			
James Boggs, S. S.	New-Corydon, Ind.												
		Hope, V.			*10								
		Camden, V.			*11								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Asa Martin.—7.	Bloomington, Iowa.	Fort Wayne, S. S.—[11.	2	2	65	1	4	3 25	2 25	49 06	49 06	179 00	55 25
			10	19	282	3	21	12 35	2 25	116 96	74 06	179 00	149 25
4. *Presb. of Elkhart.*													
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Peru, Ind.	Shiloh, S. S.			33		3	1 65	25		20 00		
George D. Miller, S. S.	Monticello, Ind.												
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	3	3	48		1	2 40	25	5 00	10 00		
		Hopewell, S. S.		1	27		2	1 35		6 00			
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.—4.	Warsaw, "												
		Troy, S. S.	2	2	33		2	1 65		3 00			
		Gilead, V.			9			45					
Candidate, 1.		Franklin, V.—6.	4		50		6	2 50	50				
			9	6	200		14	10 00	1 00	14 00	30 00		
XV. Synod of Illinois.													
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*													
Billious Pond, H. M.	Richland, Ill.	Naples, V.			21								
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.	Chatham, V.			44								
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Pisgah, S. S.			120			6 00			25 00		
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.	7	16	276	4	6			150 00	150 00		
J. M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres.	Jacksonville, "	Salem, V.			10								
Elisha Jenney, H. M.	Waverley, "	Rochester, V.			16								
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Shelby, S. S.			36								
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.			42					3 25			
Charles G. Selleck, Tea.	Jacksonville, "	Farmington, S. S.	11	5	52	2	2			50 00			

Josiah Porter, S. S.	Chatham, Ill.		Spring Creek S. S.				61					17 00			
Alvin M. Dixon, S. S.	Carlinville, Ill.		Carlinville, S. S.												
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, Ill.		Jacksonville, 1st, P.	1	14	195		3	10 00			200 00	300 00		
Joseph M. Grout, S. S.	Mechanicsburgh, Ill.		Mechanicsburgh, S. S.			20									
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.			35			2 00	1	50	32 00			
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, S. S.–15.	11	7	60		8	3 00			36 75			
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"													
Dewey Whitney, W. C.—17.															
				31	42	1009	6	23	23 00	1	50	509 00	491 00		
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*															
Edward Hollister, Ag.	Griggsville,	Ill.													
J. Blatchford, D. D., W. C.	Quincy,	"													
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta,	"													
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	24	4	107	11					21 00	15 00		74 00
John Ballard, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	35		*60									
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.	32	3	125	8	4				25 00	10 00		10 00
James I. Marks, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P.	10	17	235		25				50 00	120 00		140 00
Henry C. Abernethy, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.			56						15 00	13 00		25 00
Alexander B. Campbell, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	30		*100									
George F. Davis, P.—10.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, P.	2	5	50		1							
			Augusta, S. S.			*70									
			Plymouth, S. S.	1	5	22									
			Warsaw, V.			44									
			New-Maysville, V.			38						11 00			5 00
			Woodville, S. S.			18									
			Mt. Pleasant, V.	19	5	38	6	8							
			Beverly, V.			*6									
			St. James, S. S.			*118									
			Mt. Horeb, S. S.			11									
			Liberty, S. S.—17.	3	14	17	1	2							
				156	53	1115	26	40	*55 00	2	80	122 00	158 00		249 00

ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.
	Trinity, V. S. S.	6	9	19	13	4	13	14 85	1 40	29 00	16 50	2 50
Albion, Ill.	Danville, S. S.		1	1	281			6 00		10 00		20 50
Danville, Ill.	Pleasant Prairie, S.S.		3	3						2 50		3 50
Elbridge, "	New-Providence, S.S.									5 20		
Elbridge, "	North Fork, S. S.									3 00		3 65
Danville, Ind.	Liberty Prairie, S. S.											
Dayton, Ill.	McLanesboro, V.											
McLanesboro', Ill.	Long Point, V.											
	Bethel, V. V.—10.											
	Ebenezer, V.											
—7.												
	Troy, P. S. S.			4	4	24	1	6 00		10 00		20 50
	Marion, S. S. S.			2	2	23				2 50		3 50
	Ewington, S. S. V.			4		26	1	6 10		5 20		
	Liberty Prairie, V.			2		27				3 00		3 65
	Metropolis, V. P.					7						
	Upper Alton, P. SS.					30		8				
	Eight Mile Prrie,				8	205	15	6	1 40	29 00	16 50	2 50
	Alton, P.				1	9	1	9		33 00		20 50
	Alton, S. S. S. S.				2	67		1		87 00		3 50
					3	64	1	4		50		3 65
										5 00		
										110 00		106 00
										3 00		
										108 00		18 75
										175 40		
										20 00		
										5 00		
										43 00		18 00
										10 90		
										30 00		
										65 00	15 00	

David Dimond, S. S.	Collinsville, Ill.	Collinsville, S. S.			7	47			4 75		19 55	1 00	15 00
William H. Bird, P.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, P.											5 00
George C. Wood, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	4	8	108	1	2	12 00		18 00		50 00	25 00
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Murphysboro', S. S.		1	28					3 00			12 00
Lemuel Grosvenor, S. S.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, S. S.	6	7	219	2	10	9 00		96 50	36 00	25 00	123 50
Nehemiah A. Hunt, S. S.	CottonWood Grove, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.	20	6	96	5	3	3 10		30 65	32 65	25 00	
George Spaulding, S. S.	Rochester, N. H.	Woodburn, S. S.	6		34	2	2			38 25	40 00	14 00	24 00
Socrates Smith, Tea.	Greenville, Ill.	Bunker Hill, S. S.		2	30		6			25 15	34 00		9 50
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S.	Hardin, "	Hardin, S. S.	4	2	20		1	2 00			50 00	1 00	
Henry D. Platt, S. S.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	4	3	37		1			24 75	25 75	15 00	19 75
William T. Bartle, S. S.—25.	Rhoads Point, Ill.	Spring Cove, S. S.		1	35		1	2 00		5 00		12 00	5 00
		Monticello, S. S.	12		52	2	6	5 00		40 00		48 30	40 55
		Hickory Creek, S. S.	1		43			1 50		3 10		2 00	
Licentiates.		Vergennes, V.			34					5 00			8 00
		String Prairie, S. S.	4	7	24	1	2	50		5 00		8 00	8 70
		Union, S. S.			21					14 20			
Lawson A. Parks.	Alton, "	Mulberry Grove, S. S.	2	4	17			1 50		2 00		13 40	
Samuel R. H. Wylie.—2.	Pinckneyville, "	Pinckneyville, S. S.		2	13			1 20					5 00
		V. Burensburgh, S. S.		1	9					2 00			
		Plum Creek, V.—34.			39					8 50			
			90	84	1501	15	68	80 00 of wh. *60 00	5 00	607 75	496 40	489 10	471 40
XVI. Synod of Peoria.													
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*													
Ira Smith, S. S.	Freedom, Ill.	Indian Creek, S. S.			18			1 00	1 00	5 00			60 00
Nahum Gould, P.	Northville, Ill.	Northville, P.		1	30			50	50	9 30	2 45	5 00	66 25
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Line, "	Malugin Grove,			*5			25					
Henry Bergen, S. S.	Van Buren, "	Somonauk, S. S.	1	4	17			1 97		4 00			10 00
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Troy Grove, Ill.	Waltham, S. S.			28								
Abner W. Henderson, S. S.	Morris, "	S. Ottawa, S. S.			*33								
Alvah Day, S. S.	Ottawa, "	Mason, S. S.			*9								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.												
Daniel S. Dickinson, Tea.	Elgin, "	Shabbonas Grove, S.S.		4	31			53		4 00			17 00
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "												
William P. Hendrick, W. C.	Bristol, "												
Charles A. Williams, W. C.	Chicago, "												
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "	Serena, S. S.			*5								
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*22								
Amasa C. Lord, S. S.	Northville, "							1 00					
Charles R. Fish, S. S.—16.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S S.—11.	1	2	15		2	75		4 00	50		22 25
			2	11	213		2	6 00	1 50	26 30	2 95	5 00	175 50
2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.*													
John Waters, W. C.													
Wells Andrews, S. S.	Tremont, Ill.												
Amos P. Brown, W. C.	Washington, Ill.												
George W. Gale, Prof.	Galesburgh, "												
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "												
Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.												
C. Rufus Clark, S. S.	Granville, Ill.												
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "												
Flavel Bascom, P.	Galesburgh, Ill.	Galesburgh, 1st, P.	13	15	*450		20						
Joseph Fowler, H. M.	Lacon, "												
William Y. Miller, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, S. S.	25	1	70	13	8	3 90	2 00		22 00		
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	2		25		3	1 45		5 10			
O. W. Cooley, S. S.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.			*52		5	2 40		8 50	34 50		
John W. Bailey, P.—14.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	7	15	70	1	9	5 00		20 00	20 00		18 00
		Lacon, V.	7	4	80	1	5	10 00		154 50	174 50		
		Magnolia, V.			7		4	75		6 35			

3. *Presb. of Galena.*

Shubael G. Spees, P.	Galena, Ill.
Aratus Kent, Ag.	" "
Silas Jessup, S. S.	Eagle Point, Ill.
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mt. Carroll, "
John C. Downer, Ag.	Freeport, "
Addison Lyman, Tea.	Geneseo, "
John N. Powell, S. S.	Winslow, "
Enoch R. Martin, P.	Sharon, "
Thomas T. Waterman, P.	Galena, "
James R. Smith, S. S.	Edgington, "
James Walker, S. S.	Union Grove, Ill.
Robert Colston, S. S.	Cedarville, "
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., P.	Rock Island, "

[—13.

Candidates, 3.

4. *Presb. of Chicago.*

Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Chicago, Ill.
Alexander Montgomery, Ag.	" "
Harvey Curtis, P.	" "
Robert W. Patterson, P.	" "

	31	41	775	15	37	14 00	2 00	198 45	251 00	50 00	18 00
Galena, 1st, P.	1	3	224		16	12 50		34 15	75 10	60 00	53 00
Elizabeth, S. S.											
Elkhorn Grove, S. S.		2	40		1			16 27	10 00		
Mt. Carroll, S. S.	14	2	58								
Freeport, V.	1	11	109		6	13 00		31 00	50 00	100 00	28 00
Apple River, V.											
Winslow, S. S.	2	3	19	1	1			2 00	3 00	25 00	
Sharon, P.											
Galena, 2d, P.	4	3	137	1	5	12 00		108 25	55 95	85 00	89 40
Edgington, S. S.		4	14					25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00
Clyde, S. S.			9					1 00			
Cedarville, S. S.			17					18 23	18 23	25 00	20 00
Rock Island, P.	11	6	40					25 00	25 00		
Chelsea, V.											
Garden Plain, S. S.	1	2	17	1	2			2 00			
Albany, V.											
Plum River, V.			7		6						
Waddam's Grove, S. S.											

[—18.

	34	36	691	3	37	37 50		292 90	262 28	320 00	215 40
Chicago, 1st, P.	19	42	256	4	12	11 00	1 00	150 00	150 00	85 00	440 00
Chicago, 2d, P.	27	36	292	5	20	16 33	2 00	446 13	790 75	100 00	1092 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Wilmington, Ill.	Wilmington, P.	6	2	54		12			13 00			15 00
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	6	4	64	3	4			35 00	28 33		35 00
Charles L. Bartlett, P.	Du Page, "	Du Page, P.		1	40		3			12 50	30 00		25 00
Edwin G. Moore, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, 3d, P.		19	60		2			20 84	35 00		37 55
Luman C. Gilbert, P. C.	Crete, "	Elgin, V.			22								
William R. Downes, S. S.	Orange, N. Y.	Rockville, V.—8.			14								
Royal Reed, S. S.	Joliet, Ill.												
Ebenezer C. Birge, W. C.	Momence, Ill.												
Seymour Thomson, W. C.	Thornton, "												
John M. Williams.													
John Peck.—15.													
Candidates, 9.			58	104	802	12	43	27 33	3 00	677 47	1034 08	185 00	1644 90
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*													
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.												
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.												
Seth Smalley, W. C.	Chemung, Ill.	Chemung, V.	3		18								
James B. Wilson, W. C.	Elysium, "												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Rockton, "												
Ichabod A. Hart, S. S.	Greenwood, Ill.												
John V. Downs, S. S.	Crystal Lake, Ill.	Virginia, S. S.			47			4 25		14 00	12 00	13 00	15 00
[illegible] S. S.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, S. S.	3	6	147			3 00		25 00	92 00		12 00
	Belvidere, Ill.	Belvidere, P.—4.	13	9	185	2	5	6 00		60 00	119 16	47 00	80 03

6. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	Saint Paul, Min. Ter.	Saint Paul, S. S.	4	5	35		1					
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, S. S.			*14							
John C. Sherwin, S. S.	La Crosse, Wis.	La Crosse, S. S.			20							
George H. Pond.—4.	Oak Grove, Min. Ter.	Oak Grove, S. S.			13	1						
		Kaposia, S. S.			4							
		Minneapolis, S.S.—6.			15							
			4	5	101	1	1					
7. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Cedar Lake, V.			7							
George W. Elliott, S. S.	" "	Milwaukee, South, S.S.			21				7 25			
Peter Zonne, P.	Cedar Grove, "	Holland, 1st, P.	1		55		9					3 00
William H. Spencer, P.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, 1st, P.	13	12	254	3	5	12 00	3 55	389 39	13 00	
Charles R. French, S. S.	Barton P. O., "	Newark, 1st, S.S.		1	14						2 06	
William Herritt, S. S.	Two Rivers, "	Manitowoc, 1st, S.S.	3	4	28		10			12 00		
Henry T Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Holland, 2d,			80		20					
Addison S. Gardiner, W. C. [—8.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Maple Grove.—8.			13							
			17	17	472	3	44	12 00	3 55	408 64	15 06	3 00
8. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.		13	13		3	65				
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, Wis.											
John B. Preston, P.	Berlin, "	Berlin, P.	1	6	54	1	4	2 70		10 25	12 75	
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.		3	19		7	1 00		2 66	2 56	7 00
William A. Niles, S. S.—5.	Beaver Dam, "								50			
		Pine River, S. S.—4.		8	8			40				
			1	30	94	1	14	4 75	50	12 91	15 31	7 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contng. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
XVII. Synod of Iowa.													
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*													
James H. Shields, S. S.	Centreville, Iowa.	Centreville, S. S.	3	5	28				2 00				
		Union, S. S.			15								
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.		3	58		3		2 00				
		Shunem, S. S.		1	35								
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.	Central, S. S.			11		3		50				
		Three Rivers, S. S.			9				50				
Asa Martin, S. S.—4.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	1		20	1							
		Gideon, V.—8.			25								
Candidate, 1.			4	9	201	1	6		5 00				
2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*													
William W. Woods, H. M.	Iowa City, Iowa.								45				
S. Storrs Howe, Sec.	" "	Providence, V.			17								
Williston Jones, P.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Cedar Rapids, P.	7	5	60	5	5	4 00	1 00	12 00	20 00	52 00	50 00
John Summers, S. S.	Beulah, Benton co., "	Benton, S. S.	2		30	1	4	2 50	0 50				
John D. Strong, S. S.—5.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa City, S. S.	3	3	39	1	4			13 00			12 00
		Vinton, S. S.			15			5 00					
Candidates, 2.		Solon, V.	5		16	1		7 00	0 50				
		Franklin, V.			5								
		Oskaloosa, V.—8.			13								
			17	8	195	8	13	18 50	2 45	25 00	20 00	52 00	62 00

Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton,	"	{ Croton, S. S.	3		23		3	3 00	35	1 58		7 00	
James M. Phillips, Tea.	Kossuth,	"	{ Pleasant Grove, S.S.			12			2 00				12 00	
Glen Wood, Ag.	Keokuk,	"	Fort Madison, S. S.		2	14			3 00				21 00	20 00
Edmund D. Holt, P. E.—6.	Montrose,	"								1 00				
			Montrose, P. E.	1	2	40		2	4 70	30	12 00	12 00		
			Yellow Springs, V.	14	4	142	8	11	3 38					
			Toolesboro, V.—7.			*21								
				18	8	320	8	20	31 08 of wh. *23 08	2 25	13 58	12 00	170 00	105 00
XVIII. Synod of Missouri.														
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*														
James Gallaher, W. C.	St. Charles,	Mo.												
John W. Hall, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis, Pine st., P.			135		12						
Artemas Bullard, D.D., P.	"	"	" 1st, P.	9	11	243	2	23		13 00	977 50	487 50	652 50	359 45
Augustus Pomeroy, W. C.														
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			44			2 00					
Henry C. Werth, S. S.	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis Holland, S.S.			25								
Edmund Wright, P.	"	"	" Spruce st., P.	2	8	53	1	10	4 00		31 25	12 00	20 00	20 85
William Homes, S. S.	"	"	" Union, S. S.	1	21	89	1	2	25 00		450 00	100 00	139 00	
Francis L. Michell, S. S.	"	"	" 1st French, S.S.			25								
Timothy Hill, S. S.	"	"	" Fairmount, S.S.		5	15		1	1 00		4 50		5 00	
William H. Parks, S. S.	"	"	" North, S. S.	24	7	104	7	9	6 00		40 00	11 00	10 00	
James A. Darrah, S. S.—12.	Rock Hill,	"	Rock Hill, S. S.	7		36	3		3 00		25 00	10 00	5 00	
			St. Charles, S. S.	8	2	68	1	9	5 00					
			Danville, V.—12.											
				51	54	837	15	66	*42 00	13 00	1528 25	620 50	831 50	380 30

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Northern Mo.*													
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, S. S.	16	3	103	2	3	5 00		40 00	40 00	10 00	80 00
William Porter, S. S.	St. Francisville, Mo.	St. Francisville, S. S.			15								
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	8	10	75	2	4	4 00		35 00			
Allen G. Gallaher, S. S.	Lick Creek, "	Lick Creek, S. S.			36								
Samuel N. Grout, S. S.	Memphis, "	Memphis, S. S.			9								
Daniel Emerson, S. S.	West Ely, "	West Ely, S. S.			80								
James W. Phillips, P.—7.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.			124								
		Edina, S. S.			16								
Licentiate.		Tully, V. [S.S.			12								
		{ New-Providence,		6	85								
Thomas H. Tatlow, S.S.—1.	Houston, Mo.	{ Newark, S. S.			20								
		{ Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			20								
		[—12.											
			24	19	595	4	7	9 00		75 00	40 00	10 00	80 00
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*													
Elijah A. Carson, P.	Savannah, Mo.	Savannah, P.	6	5	41	1	3		2 00	20 00		10 00	25 00
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Lexington, "												
Tapping S. Reeve, S. S.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, S. S.	2	2	74	1	2	4 00		27 85		10 00	35 00
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.	2		22		1	1 15				40 00	
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville, "	Mount Zion, S. S.	12	5	35		21	1 40		20 00			1 00
John Dunbar, W. C.	Oregon, "												
Henry Heckman,	Brunswick, "												

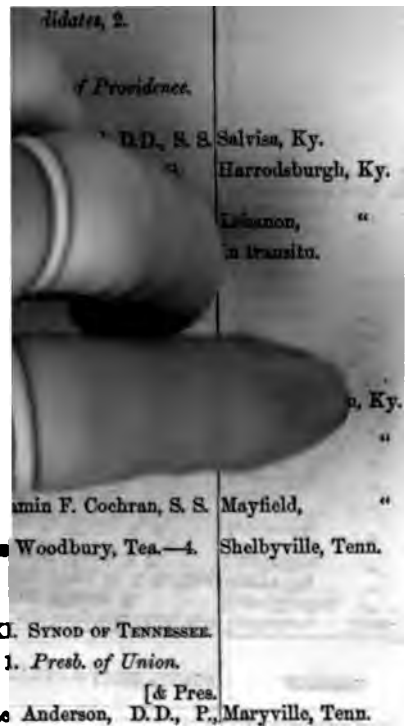
Licentiates.		Richmond, V.		2	5			30					
		Wacandah.—12.			6								
W. B. Wright,	Weston, Mo.		49	34	356	21	41	18 00	2 45	87 85		80 00	176 00
J. C. Vincent, S. S.	Trenton, "												
George W. Harlan.—3.	Carrolton,"												
4. *Presb. of Osage.*													
David Weir, W. C.	Sibley, Mo.												
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deep Water, Mo.	Deep Water, S. S.			*5			1 00	30				
		Bethesda, V.			*2								
Christopher Bradshaw, S. S.	Little Osage, "	Little Osage, S. S.			*18								
		Marimetau, S. S.			*11								
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Bolivar, "	Hermon, S. S.			21				30	9 00	5 00		
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.	Hazlewood, "	Gasconade, S. S.		5	23	3	3	1 50	50	3 45			
Geo. A. M. Renshaw, P. & S. S.	Bowdark, "	Mount Zion, P.	2	20	81	1	2	1 75	40	6 00	16 50		
		Springfield, S. S.	2	1	24	1	1	1 50	40	4 70	1 50		
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinville, "	Harmony, S. S.			*8			1 50	50				
William H. Smith, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Salem, S. S.	10		37	6	2		30	10 00	6 75	8 00	
		Georgetown, S. S.	2		8					7 00			
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.		2	23					20 00	5 00		
		Little Tebo, S. S.			9					8 15			
		Mount Pleasant, V.			*14								
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.—10.	Cross Timbers, Mo.	North Prairie, S. S.	4		35		1		50	13 00		13 00	
		Oseola, S. S.—16.			*21								
			20	28	335	11	9	*7 25	*3 20	81 30	34 75	21 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Contge. Fund.	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Edu tic	Pu
XIX. Synod of Virginia.													
1. *Presb. of Winchester.*													
	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, S. S.	6			125	1	17	5 00	26 50	64 75		
		Strasburgh, S. S.	4			61	1	1	3 00	14 50			
William Torrey, S. S.	Middleburgh, "	Middleburgh, S. S.	1			26	3	1	5 00	20 50			
	Pine View,	Bethesda, S. S.		3	*90								50 00
John T. Hargrave, S. S.		The Grove, S. S.		2	44	1		2	3 00		75 00		
John J. Royall, S. S.		Cedar Creek, V.									10 00		5 00
	Kerneysville, "			6	142	5	4	5	8 00				
	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.		5	51				3 00			55 00	
		Opequon, S. S.			85	6	7	6	4 00		90 25	10 00	10 00
Jesse L. Frary, S. S.		Elk Branch, S. S.		10	18				8 00				
Andrew H. H. Boyd, P.	Duffield's, "	Bunker Hill, S. S.			175	2	8	13	2 00		31 50		6 56
		Cook's Crk., P.		15	5		5	2	8 00				
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harbg. & Cook's Crk.			139	2	4				20 80		
		Union, S. S.		19	5	12	1	7	4 00				
		Union, P. E.			35								
	Shepherdstown, "	Shepherdstown, S. S.		19	*15	2	1						
Thomas D. Bell, P.		Liberty Grove, S. S.		1	8								
		Leesburgh, S. S.											
	"	Woodburn, V.—17.											
	Leesburgh,	Lovellsville,											
Henry Mathews, P. E.					64	25	10	46					
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.													
Benjamin T. Neill, W. C.—													
[10.													

Licentiates.

Samuel Washburn, P.	**Baltimore, Md.**	Baltimore, 5th, P.	8	4	325	4	16	20 00		364 89	795 83	1368 50	2150 00
William McLain, Sec.	**Washington City.**												
Thomas L. Hamner, Ag.	**Philadelphia, Pa.**												
John F. Cook, P.	**Washington City.**	Wash., 1st Col'd., P.	3		83		12	3 00		2 00			
Charles H. Nourse, S. S.	**Seneca Mills, Md.**	Poolsville, S. S. [P.			13		1	3 00					
William I. Eva, P.	**Locust Grove. Md.**	Rockville & Bethesda,		3	54		2	3 00		7 75			
Mason Noble, P. & Ch.	**Washington City.**	Washington, 6th, P.			32								
Moses Jewell, S. S.	**Locust Grove, Md.**	Lisbon, Harmony, S.S.			44		5	3 50					
Frederick S. Jewell, W. C.	**" . " "**	Middlebrook, S. S.			6		1	2 00					
Byron Sunderland, P.	**Washington City.**	Washington, 1st, P.	4	2	269	3	3	20 00		118 00	345 47	50 00	
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	**" "**	Alexandria, 2d, V.	2	5	76		7	10 00		66 00	171 00	1 00	
		Quarries, V.			49								
Andrew G. Carothers, P.—[16.	**Washington City.**	Washington, 5th, P. [—13.			20								
			29	30	1504	10	69	*89 50	24 50	624 64	1483 30	1420 50	2150 00
Licentiates.													
Randolph R. Gurley,	**Washington City.**												
John Atkinson.—2.													
3. Presb. of Hanover.													
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	**Farmville, Va.**	Cumberland, P.	2	1	101	3		16 00		3 00			25 75
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	**Lynchburgh, Va.**	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.	3	6	136		6			73 37	214 63	35 00	
Abner J. Leavenworth,	**Petersburgh, "**	Richm'd, Duval st., V.	3	5	84	2	2	5 00			34 18	7 50	9 50
Elisha Ballantine, Tea.	**Prince Edward C.H., Va.**												
George W. Leyburn, Tea.	**Liberty, Va.**												
Alexander Porter, P.	**Portsmouth, Va.**	Portsmouth, 1st, P.	1	1	55		1	8 00		10 20	10 20		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Couting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Prince Edward C.H., Va	Douglass, P.	8	3	104	4	7	12 00		93 00	113 00	46 00	160 00
James McDearmon, W. C.	Walker's Church, "	New-Kent, V.			13			2 00					
Charles H. Read, P.	Richmond, "	Richm'd, U. Presb., P.	8	4	332		7	30 00		1309 24	904 00	260 00	832 00
Ellis J. Newlin, S. S.	Richmond, "	Pole Gr'n&Salem, S.S.	4	1	82	2	7	10 00			45 00		20 00
William H. Matthews, P.	Leesville, "	Leesville & Otter, P.			*9								
Halsey Dunning, S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, S. S.	13	3	96	1	14	20 00		158 00	25 00	40 00	105 00
Henry S. Osborn, P. E.	Liberty, "	Peaks, P. E.	1	1	*312			10 00				52 50	50 00
Robert Gray, H. M.	Sydnorsville,	Piedmont, S. S.	9	7	28	6				24 75			
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.	Morris Church, "	Morriss, S. S.			*17								
Rob. C. Anderson, H. M.—[16.	Irisburgh, "	McKemie, V.			*5								
Licentiate.		Appomattox, V.			36		2						
		Holmes, S. S.—16.	9	1	15	10	1						19 42
John Howard, 1.	Richmond, "		61	33	1425	28	47	*113 00	10 00	1372 56	1335 81	441 00	1221 67
XX. Synod of Kentucky.													
1. *Presb. of Harmony.*													
m M. King, Ten.	Flora, Texas.												
R. Gray, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.	1	2	26	1		2 00	75	5 00			
		Greer's Creek, S. S.			33			2 00	50	17 00			10 00
lle, S. S.	Frankfort, "	Macedonia, S. S.	4		81		5	6 00	75	75 00	15 00		6 50
Ten.	Dorsey P. O., Ky.	Mt. Vernon, V.	3		18	1	1	2 00	50	11 00			20 00
, S. S.	Midway, "	Midway, S. S.	2	1	130	1	3	9 00	50	40 00	17 30	12 00	
Ten.	Helena, "	Upper Blue Licks, V.			*7								
		Paris, P. E.	3		105	3	3	8 50	50	50 00			40 00
		Ruddle's Mills, S. S.			20		1						



didates, 2.

f Providence.

D.D., S. S. Salvisa, Ky.
" Harrodsburgh, Ky.
Lebanon, "
in transitu.
, Ky.
"
amin F. Cochran, S. S. Mayfield, "
Woodbury, Tea.—4. Shelbyville, Tenn.

XXI. Synod of Tennessee.

1. *Presb. of Union.*

[& Pres.

Isaac Anderson, D.D., P., Maryville, Tenn.

	16	8	469	6	18	*30 50	4 00	201 00	39 30	12 00	76 50
{ Providence, S. S.		1	154			12 00				65 00	
{ Salvisa, S. S.		4	76			10 00					
Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	19	2	67	9	8	10 00		25 00			
New-Market, V.			*24								
{ Lebanon, S. S.		1	85			15 00		30 00	5 00	200 00	
{ Bethel Union, S. S. [—6.			50			10 00				35 00	
	19	8	456	9	8	*57 00	1 40	55 00	5 00	300 00	
Bowling Green, S. S.			116								
Scottsville, V.			26								
Glasgow, V.			23								
Providence, V.			20								
Murray, S. S.			13								
Mayfield,			7								
Hickman, V.			20								
Clinton, V.			6								
Smithland.—9.			22								
			253								
New-Providence, P.	51	6	303	14	8						

CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Public-tion.
Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	1 120		6						14 00
Westminster, P.	1	2	2 116		7						
Eusebia, S. S.	9	1	1 129		5						
Mt. Horeb, S. S.	1		1 111	1	6						
{ Washington, SS.			1 155		10						
{ Straw'y Plains, SS.	3		4 108	3	13			6 80		8 43	
Unita, S. S.	5		1 71		12			13 05		10 95	
New-Prospect, S. S.	3	3	1 42		2						
New-Market, S. S.			1 183		14						
{ Louisville, S.			1 *45	1							
{ Union, S. S.	2	2	3 32		8						
Davidson's River, SS.			3 *110		2						
Bethesda, V.			1 39								
			*81		3						
			19								
			1		21						
Spring Place, S. S.			7 123		1						
			15		16						
Pisgah, S. S.			1		*82						
			2		*32						
Knoxville, 2d, S. S.					*25						
					*10						
Ebenezer, S. S.					*41						
St. Paul's, V.											
Tazewell, S. S.											

		Hiwassee, V.—27.											
			95	29	1990	22	113	20 00	4 55	19 85		19 38	54 35
2. Presb. of Holston.													
*Charles Coffin, D.D., W. C.	Greenville, Tenn.												
Frederick A. Ross, D.D., P.	Kingsport, "	Kingsport, P.			103								
Francis A. McCorkle, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	27	1	193	9	13						10 00
		New-Bethel, P.	17		133	11	10						
Daniel Rogan, P.	Blountsville, "	Blountsville, P.	44	4	246	5	11			49 62	44 00		
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	47		91	14	13			10 35			
William A. Taylor, H. M.	Jonesville, Va.	Mount Carmel, S. S.			58			2 00		8 30			
John R. King, W. C.	Holston Valley, Tenn.	Elizabethton, V.	4		43	1	1						
		Meadow Creek, S. S.	1	2	29		1						
Ira Morey, S. S.	Greenville, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	12		128	2	6						
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	2		46		3						
		Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	50	1	3						
Rufus P. Wells, P.	Jonesborough, "	Jonesborough, P.	2	4	243		12			44 60	120 00		
		Liberty Hill, S. S.	4		20		4				7 48		
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, S. S.	58	6	189	23	16	8 00		59 50			
		New-Salem, S. S.			28		1						
Jonathan Lyons, Ag.	Madisonville, "												
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Gawar, Persia.												
John B. Logan, H. M.—12.	Mooresburgh, Tenn.	Mooresburgh, S. S.—[16.		3	12								
			220	21	1602	66	94	*10 00		172 37	171 48		10 00
* Died, June 3, 1853.													
Licentiate.													
A. A. Blair.—1.													
Candidates, 8.													

...LATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domest. Missions	Foreign Miss.	Ed.	Pub.
...gton.		Mt. Zion, S. S.		2	4	8	1						5 00
	Sail Creek, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.		1	7	38							2 10
...W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Richland, S. S.											3 00
...S.		Harrison, S. S.		2	3	99			2 60				
	Sodda,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.			4	30			3 00				
..., S. S.		Spring Place,			4	26					10 00		
		St. Johns, S. S. S.			6	17					3 00		
	Spring Place, Ga.	Mt. Bethany, S. S.			2	18					5 00		
...n, S. S.	Benton, Tenn.	Columbiana, S. S.		1	1	47	1	1	2 00				
...urn, S. S.		Cleveland, S. S.		1	4	18	2	4					
		Shiloh, S. S.			7	66							
		Mars Hill, S. S.				*18							
...dwell, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Chattanoogh, V.			2	109							
		Chestoee, V. V.				*60			6 60				
		Telico Plains, V.				*55							
...dwell, S. S.—7.	Athens,	New-Bethel, V.				*16							
		New-Hope, V. V.				*22							
...tes, 2.		Little Britain, V.—19.				*13							
		Stamp Creek,				*19							
						*20							
					38	*60	2	8	16 00				
					61		20	699	13	16	*30 20		
												28 00	25 00
								20			1		
								71			2½		
								70					
		Anchor & Hope, P.			1								
		Draper's Valley, P.			2			2	1				
		New-Dublin, S. S.			2½								
												34 75	36 50
												25 00	
													10 00
													5 00
													16 30

eab. of New River.

Draper's Valley, Va.

James King, P.	Sapling Grove, Va.	Paperville, P.			112					15 00		15 00		
		Cold Spring, S. S.	8		89		12			20 00		5 00		
Phillips Wood, S. S.	Marion, "	Glade Spring, S. S.	5	1	92		6			17 50		5 00		
		Black Lick, S. S.			16									
David F. Palmer, P.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.			100					4 00		5 00		
		South Fork, S. S.			20									
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.	16	2	63	5	2			35 72	20 56	10 00	1 00	
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Dug Spur, "	Bethesda, S. S.	2		42	2				1 00				
Isaac N. Naff, S. S.—7.	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	3	1	17	1	3							
	Newbern, "	Mount Zion, V.—18.	1		11									
Licentiate.														
			38	6	723	9	26		5 00	152 97	57 06	55 00	1 00	
Thomas D. Hudson.—1.														
Candidates, 1.														
XXII. Synod of W. Tenn.														
1. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.*														
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.	Farmington, Tenn.								1 05					
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	16	2	120		2	6 00						
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.		8	123		3	6 15		34 50	164 00	15 00		
Robert C. Garrison, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	New-Hope, S. S.	4		60		1	3 00						
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Farmington, "	Bethel, S. S.	18	1	82	10	6	4 10						
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S. [—6.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	16		50	5	3	2 50						
		Bethberei, S. S.	37	4	152			7 60						
		Lewisburgh, S. S.—7.	5		32			1 60				15 00		
Candidate, 1.														
			96	15	619	15	15	32 00	1 05	34 50	164 00	30 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comm. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Shiloh.*													
Jesse Alexander, S. S.	Milton, Tenn.	Cripple Creek, S. S.			51							8 50	
William Eagleton, S. S.	Murfreesboro', Tenn.	Murfreesboro', S. S.	7	4	183	3	17			60 55		105 00	68 00
Alfred H. Dashiell, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	2	15	89		4			58 00		51 75	
Matt M. Marshall, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	12	2	63	4	5					28 00	
Amzi Bradshaw, H. M.	Shelbyville, "	Beth Salem, S. S.	6		74	1	2			13 00		4 25	
Edward McMillan, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.		1	81								
		Hendersonville, S. S.			10								
John L. Sloan, Tea.	Murfreesboro', "												
William C. Dunlap, S. S.	Lewisburgh, "												
Edwin T. Brantly, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	1		54					6 00	6 00	4 10	
		Hopewell, S. S.	6	3	125	2	2	8 00		7 90		11 00	
		Stone's River, S. S.	2	6	67	1	3	6 00		7 80		13 00	
Braxton D. Hunter, Tea.—[10.	Dry Valley, Tenn.												
		Unity, S. S.			39							9 00	
		Smyrna, V.			12								
		New-Providence, V.		1	24		2						
		McMinnville, V.	1		30	1						8 75	
		Ebenezer, V.			*15								
		Union, V.—16.			*34								
			37	32	951	12	35	*14 00	3 90	153 25	6 00	243 35	68 00
3. *Presb. of Richland.*													
Robert Hardin, D.D., W.C.	Jack's Creek, Tenn.	Huntsville, V.		1	101		3	20 00	5 00	56 15		12 00	
Robert Caldwell, S. S.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	11	3	81	5	10	20 00		41 50		25 00	
Hugh K. Shields, S. S.	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, S. S.	8	3	80	2	4	9 00		16 00		11 00	
Archibald M. Pickens, H.M.	Elkton, "	Bethany, S. S.		1	66		3			16 00		12 00	

William L. Tarbet, S. S.	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.		2	33			16 80		8 00		14 00	
James N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Lawrenceburgh,"	Lawrenceburgh, S. S.			*33								
Jesse Wimpy, H. M.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			27								
Beauford J. Smith, W.C.—8.		Brick, S. S.			36			12 00		7 00		6 00	
		Swan Creek, S. S.	16		80	9				14 50			
Caudidate, 1.		Campbellsville, V.			*20								
		Rogersville, S. S.			*16								
		Moulton, V.—12.			*12								
			35	10	585	16	20	*77 80	5 00	159 15		80 00	
XXIII. Synod of Mississippi.													
1. *Presb. of Clinton.*													
Alexander Newton, D.D.	Jackson, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.			9			5 00		75 00			
Consider Parish, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	3		52	1	2	18 50	10 00	182 00		50 00	
George Moore, W. C.	Vicksburgh, Miss.	Osborn, S. S.			13					111 80			
Thomas Magruder, Ag.	Canton, "	Red Bone, S. S.			*6					134 20			
Daniel C. Henderson, Tea.	Scotland, "												
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2	139			33 00		176 97			
		Monmouth, S. S.	12		12		2						
		Calvary, S. S.	11		12	3							
Charles M. Atkinson, SS.—7.	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.—8.	15		69	12	5	50 00		257 60			
			45	2	312	16	9	*106 50	*10 00	937 57		50 00	
Licentiate.													
Oscar Newton.—1.	Jackson, Miss.												
Candidates, 2.													
2. *Presb. of Lexington, S.*													
Robert M. Morrison, S. S.	Shongalo, Miss.	Shongalo, S. S.	24	2	65	14	5	10 00		150 00		24 00	
William E. Holley, Tea.	Charleston, "												
Fisher A. Tyler, W. C.	Grenada, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Com. Fund.	Conting. Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
Jesse Stratton, H. M.	Chesterfield, La.												
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, S. S.	9	2	31	5	2	12 00		164 00			
		Middleton, S. S.	1		66		2	10 00		155 00			
Edgar M. Richardson, S. S.	Grenada, "	Grenada, S. S.	3	11	51	1	2	10 00		101 40			
Charles Merwin, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.			67			16 00		130 00			
		Bluff, S. S.			19			8 00		97 00			
Addison W. Morrison, W. C.													
Andrew A. Morrison, W. C.	Rising Sun, Ind.												
James M. McLean, S.S.—10.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, S. S.—7.	17	2	37	10	3	12 00		180 00		20 00	
Candidate, 1.													
			54	17	336	30	14	*100 00		848 40		44 00	
3. *Presb. of Newton.*													
Hervey Woods, S. S.	De Kalb, Miss.	De Kalb, S. S.	2	1	27			5 00	1 00	118 50			
		Wahalak, S. S.		1	35			15 00		62 40			
		Union, S. S.	2	1	8			5 00		37 70			
		Newton, V.			*10								
Thomas Morrow, S. S.	Hope P. O., Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.	6	11	57	2	1	3 00	1 00				6 00
		Memphis, S. S.			15			5 00					
		Cooksville, S. S.	1		67	1	1	10 00		54 55			
		Smyrna, V.			*53								
		Brandon, V.			*14								
Robert McLain, S. S.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	8		25	6		10 00	1 00	123 00			
		Bethlehem, V.			*4								
		Bethesda, V.			*19								
James M. Richardson, S. S.	Marion, Miss.	Marion, S. S.	3		20			5 00	1 00	106 00			
Robert Campbell, H. M.—5.	Monticello, Miss.	Mt. Ephraim, S. S. —14.	4		25			10 00	1 00	81 65			
			26	14	379	9	2	68 00	5 00	583 80			6 00

I. SCHEDULE OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	76	4	9	67	314	203	9108	54	179	121 20	22 25	3024 37	4562 67	1086 50	2335 92	*A. Bordman Lambert.*
1. Champlain,	1814		26	1	5	21	67	40	2636	2	46	4 00		265 00	655 00			David Dobie.
2. Troy,	1820		25	2	2	17	59	52	2998	12	43	48 00	5 00	628 75	1681 67	334 00	1040 64	A. Bordman Lambert.
3. Albany,	1791		7		1	11	79	51	1471	7	26	24 20	13 00	1194 00	823 40	477 50	477 50	
4. Columbia,	1802		7	1	1	6	66	32	867	27	43	14 00	2 00	465 68	486 00	275 00	275 00	Henry E. Niles.
5. Catskill,	1851		11			12	43	28	1136	6	21	31 00	2 25	470 94	916 60		542 78	Josiah Leonard.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	78	2	9	82	297	209	8034	90	131	115 39	23 45	2630 32	2699 39	1170 99	3053 69	*Franklin A. Spencer.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		7		1	9	18	4	772	2	15	19 63	2 37	133 00	432 62	76 66	197 50	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		16		4	22	75	72	2345	29	35	44 00	2 54	361 09	851 72	340 53	489 30	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		14			22	44	30	1827	18	30			1452 85	208 32	225 06	732 42	John N. Hubbard.
4. Utica,	1842		41	2	4	29	160	103	3090	41	51	51 76	18 54	683 38	1206 73	528 80	1634 47	Samuel W. Brace.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	9	194	22	10	167	540	526	18,328	194	378	257 80	14 56	6472 44	6311 61	3530 26	4099 51	*Henry A. Nelson.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		36			26	110	85	2969	53	52	59 75	9 00	433 80	800 94	200 63	881 53	Seth P. M. Hastings.
2. Cayuga,	1810		34	20		23	119	70	2550	42	50	44 23	3 00	817 61	969 93	785 51	680 54	Henry A. Nelson.
3. Geneva,	1805		45			29	52	79	4455	19	80	23 25		1249 37	1563 94	894 94	1420 61	William Hogarth.
4. Cortland,	1825		11		4	16	39	52	1776	6	37	23 00		1502 80	1080 10	88 00		Hercules R. Dunham.
5. Tioga,	1829		12			11	25	37	1492	4	22	21 21	2 56	602 20	714 46	174 43	391 72	Peter Lockwood.
6. Bath,	1817		14		1	17	32	48	1491	7	43	12 50		416 37	225 50	820 53	242 72	B. Coleman Smith.
7. Chemung,	1836		20	2	2	21	67	99	1804	22	31	17 12		763 25	371 60	307 55	155 30	Charles C. Carr.
8. Ithaca,	1839		12		3	11	73	36	1532	26	38	46 74		517 29	545 55	241 67	327 09	William N. McHarg.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
9. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			13	23	20	459	15	25	10 00		169 75	39 59	17 00		Elijah D. Wells.
IV. S. of Susquehanna,	18	3	48	2	5	55	103	80	4696	20	53	35 75	6 00	665 44	1280 00	735 37	760 87	
1. Otsego,	1820		17	1		19	53	27	1593	14	22	20 00	6 00	311 00	721 00	500 00	325 00	John G. Hall.
2. Chenango,	1826		11		5	18	34	49	1775	6	31	15 75		354 44	559 00	235 37	435 87	Amos C. Tuttle.
3. Delaware,	1831		20	1		18	16	4	1328									Isaac D. Cornwell.
V. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	128	6	6	129	388	409	14,585	134	219	119 80	55 48	1664 14	3190 68	2056 61	3677 75	*Timothy Stillman.*
1. Genesee,	1819		16			15	41	42	1406	17	14	13 00	5 00	366 00	560 00	347 85	517 00	Charles N. Mattoon.
2. Ontario,	1817		14			16	21	21	1592	7	16		3 00					John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,*	1819		29	2	1	22			3430									John B. Richardson.
4. Niagara,	1817		17	1		16	148	102	2391	54	53		35 00	763 25	617 62	566 11	2119 59	Charles E. Furman.
5. Buffalo,	1823		39	2	4	40	121	164	4201	41	121	103 18	10 00	1418 11	1954 06	1101 40	996 89	Timothy Stillman.
6. Angelica,	1828		13	1	1	20	57	80	1565	15	15	3 62	2 48	116 78	59 00	41 25	44 27	Samuel A. Rawson.
VI. S. of N. York & N. J.,	1788	10	205	34	45	142	811	902	22,445	208	643	497 58	256 62	17,711 14	13,279 57	6014 95	4023 37	*John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		16		6	13	22	40	1820	10	30	55 00	6 12	341 92	466 02	161 56	333 50	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		16		1	15	72	23	1573	31	33	23 00	10 00	117 67	189 61	855 00	574 66	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		9			6	22	7	605	8	11	14 00	2 70	60 50	106 00	80 00	32 37	Henry Clark.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		39	15	20	20	226	324	5060	45	290	116 73	116 74	15,173 32	10,460 22	4430 39	2912 84	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		28	11	4	11	148	163	2513	21	63	89 68	35 56	760 00	716 44	352 00	170 00	Thomas H. Skinner, Jr.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		17	3	3	7	86	70	2253	22	41	65 00	37 00	15 00	24 00			Samuel H. Cox, D.D.

VII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	4	81	6	14	66	288	270	9876	86	437	204	30	71	20	4907	29	2903	11	3124	98	2357	79	*John McKnight.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		15		2	19	14	16	1356		52	23	00	2	00	295	00	231	78	74	98	435	00	Horatio S. Howell.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		28	1	4	19	129	94	2800	26	180	45	20	10	00	281	12	461	98	311	80	99	00	John McKnight.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		29	5	8	19	128	142	4622	53	164	86	10	45	00	3667	59	1941	10	2521	18	1515	79	Charles Brown.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		9			9	17	18	1098	7	41	50	00	14	20	663	58	268	25	217	02	308	00	Conway P. Wing.
VIII. Synod of W. Penn.,	1843	3	20	2	2	34	111	74	2619	22	95	34	84	9	45	769	25	943	43	334	42	51	26	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		8	2	1	15	32	49	1108	6	36	34	84	2	50	243	00	163	43	91	17	4	00	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		7		1	14	44	14	848	8	21			2	45	119	96	52	00	58	25	41	26	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5			5	35	11	663	8	38			4	50	406	29	728	00	185	00	6	00	Samuel M. Sparks.
IX. Synod of Michigan,	1834	6	87	6	18	15	413	310	7785	98	173	92	69	35	87	2273	86	2366	95	529	35	967	72	*Ebenezer Cheever.*
1. Detroit,	1826		23	1	1	32	35	54	2171	5	30	3	00			379	85	781	90	238	00	311	18	Robert R. Kellogg.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		13		5	26	85	34	1218	24	24	32	50	3	15	243	87	339	24	66	00			Norman Kellogg.
3. Monroe,	1833		11	1	3	14	121	47	1346	28	31	27	75	20	22	318	78	379	92	110	00	269	17	John Monteith.
4. Marshall,	1838		17	1	1	20	82	66	1364	24	36	11	00	5	00	540	00	448	00	77	00			Samuel H. Hall.
5. Washtenaw,	1838		13	2	8	13	83	83	1092	12	34	12	44	4	00	623	05	103	52	18	75	236	37	William S. Curtis.
6. Kalamazoo,	1838		10	1		10	7	26	594	5	18	6	00	3	50	168	31	314	37	19	60	151	00	Milton Bradley.
X. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	8	132	11	3	12	228	209	6921	48	162	75	00	2	85	1944	62	3190	16	231	69	2679	66	*William Hanford.*
1. Grand River,	1814		17			14	61	7	956	2	4					28	00	36	90	10	00	35	92	Ebenezer Bushnell.
2. Portage,	1818		31	6		14	46	18	1147	12	27	4	37		75	534	41	540	25	103	05	391	84	William Hanford.
3. Huron,	1823		18	1		18	10	22	1183	6	25	16	00	2	10	143	96	249	22	22	50	233	20	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		13	1		12	37	33	1050	11	37	10	82			249	93	434	66					Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		25	2		14	54	77	1257	13	33	38	81			520	45	1309	71	71	14	1884	96	James Shaw.
6. Medina,	1836		7			9			300															Frederick H. Brown.
7. Elyria,	1842		13	1	2	13	9	17	502		16					172	96	402	55					Alfred H. Betts.
8. Maumee,	1842		8		1	18	11	35	526	4	20	5	00			294	91	216	87	25	00	133	74	James H. Newton.
XI. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	53	4	11	78	249	245	4321	76	178	147	17	18	74	2142	24	1868	53	649	02	1199	65	*Addison Kingsbury.*

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Athens,	1822		12	2		20	14	15	724	1	33	51 00		204 40	212 30	113 50	115 17	James S. Walton.
2. Pataskala,	1809		16		1	23	82	77	1607	21	77	35 67	10 24	1384 39	1080 70	276 47	521 48	Alexander Duncan.
3. Franklin,	1835		15	2	9	23	128	117	1324	46	25	30 50	3 50	351 95	335 83	44 05	116 00	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		10		1	12	25	36	666	8	43	30 00	5 00	201 50	239 70	215 00	447 00	Joseph Chester.
XII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	44	13	11	40	226	141	3057	52	91	168 90	15 00	4961 10	1983 50	3770 45	1275 00	*Thornton A. Mills.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		25	12	11	14	130	77	1552	25	57	107 00	10 00	3351 85	1461 50	3623 45	1200 00	D. Howe Allen, D.D.
2. Dayton,	1838		10			14	36	20	794	15	19	24 15	5 00	414 25	353 00	82 00		Daniel Rice.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	1		12	60	44	711	12	15	37 75		195 00	169 00	65 00	75 00	Daniel Tenney.
XIII. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	44	1	8	62	294	193	3183	107	170	143 80	16 50	1733 80	936 20	468 90	556 10	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		9		3	18	137	90	915	62	31	52 45	9 50	288 35	308 10	198 30	68 60	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		14		5	16	65	26	995	18	61	41 65	5 00	238 00	227 12	213 00		Hiram Wason.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		15	1		18	61	58	738	21	49	27 30	2 00	815 50	139 13	57 60	487 50	George M. Maxwell.
4. Greencastle,	1850		6			10	31	19	535	6	29	22 40		391 95	261 85			William D. Rossiter.
XIV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	30	1	1	48	211	108	1855	86	94	72 35	4 30	731 86	517 76	179 00	196 25	*James H. Johnston.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		14	1		14	29	16	441	8	16	25 00	1 05	101 25	198 25			James H. Johnston.
2. Logansport,	1835		5			17	163	67	932	75	43	25 00		499 65	215 45		47 00	Francis S. McCabe.
3. Fort Wayne,	1845		7			11	10	19	282	3	21	12 35	2 25	116 96	74 06	179 00	149 25	James Thomson.
4. Elkhart,	1852		4		1	6	9	6	200		14	10 00	1 00	14 00	30 00			Nathan L. Lord.
XV. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	59	2		76	296	192	3906	51	144	172 85	10 70	1267 75	1161 90	489 10	722 90	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois,	1828		17			15	31	42	1009	6	23	23 00	1 50	509 00	491 00			Livingston M. Glover.
2. Schuyler,	1833		10			17	156	53	1115	26	40	55 00	2 80	122 00	158 00		249 00	Henry C. Abernethy.

3. *Wabash,*	*1833*		7			10	19	18	281	4	18	14 85		1 40	29 00		16 50		2 50	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		25	2		34	90	84	1501	15	68	80 00		5 00	607 75		496 40	489 10	471 40	Augustus T. Norton.
XVI. Synod of Peoria,	1843	8	86		15	68	326	259	3545	37	183	114	83	11 60	1715	67	1803	84	620 00	2170 83	*Robert W. Patterson.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		16			11	162	11	213		2	6	00	1 50	26	30	2	95	5 00	175 50	Nahum Gould.
2. Peoria and Knox,	1836		14			9	31	41	775	15	37	14	00	2 00	198	45	251	00	50 00	18 00	Joseph Fowler.
3. Galena,	1842		13		3	18	34	36	691	3	37	37	50		292	90	262	28	320 00	215 40	Shubael G. Spees.
4. Chicago,	1847		15		9	8	58	104	802	12	43	27	33	3 00	677	47	1034	08	185 00	1644 90	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		11		3	4	19	15	397	2	5	13	25	1 05	99	00	223	16	60 00	107 03	Charles Fanning.
6. Minnesota,	1850		4			6	4	5	101	1	1										Edward D. Neill.
7. Milwaukee,	1851		8			8	17	17	472	3	44	12	00	3 55	408	64	15	06		3 00	William H. Spencer.
8. Fox River,	1851		5			4	1	30	94	1	14	4	75	50	12	91	15	31		7 00	John B. Preston.
XVII. Synod of Iowa,	1853	3	15		3	23	39	25	716	17	39	49	58	9 70	38	58	32	00	222 00	167 00	
1. Des Moines,	1845		4		1	8	4	9	201	1	6			5 00							Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		5		2	8	17	8	195	8	13	18	50	2 45	25	00	20	00	52 00	62 00	John D. Strong.
3. Keokuk,	1852		6			7	18	8	320	8	20	31	08	2 25	13	58	12	00	170 00	105 00	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
XVIII. S. of Missouri,	1832	4	40	4		52	144	135	2123	51	123	76	25	18 65	1772	40	695	25	942 50	636 30	*John Leighton.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		12			12	51	54	837	15	66	42	00	13 00	1528	25	620	50	831 50	380 30	Edmund Wright.
2. N. Missouri,	1845		7	1		12	24	19	595	4	7	9	00		75	00	40	00	10 00	80 00	John Leighton.
3. Lexington,	1845		11	3		12	49	34	356	21	41	18	00	2 45	87	85			80 00	176 00	Tapping S. Reeve.
4. Osage,	1845		10			16	20	28	357	11	9	7	25	3 20	81	30	34	75	21 00		Joseph V. Barks.
XIX. Synod of Virginia,	1788	3	42	7	7	46	154	88	3975	61	170	263	50	38 00	2286	25	2948	86	1933 06	3371 67	*John C. Smith.*
1. Winchester,	1794		10	4	7	17	64	25	1046	23	54	61	00	3 50	289	05	129	75	71 56		Patterson Fletcher.
2. Dis. of Columbia,	1831		16	2		13	29	30	1504	10	69	89	50	24 50	624	64	1483	30	1420 50	2150 00	William McLain.
3. Hanover,	1838		16	1		16	61	33	1425	28	47	113	00	10 00	1372	56	1335	81	441 00	1221 67	Henry S. Osborn.
XX. Synod of Kentucky,	1802	3	15		6	25	35	16	1178	15	26	87	50	5 40	256	00	44	30	312 00	76 50	*Archer C. Dickerson.*

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Harmony,	1842		7		2	10	16	8	469	6	18	30 50	4 00	201 00	39 30	12 00	76 50	Fincelius R. Gray.
2. Providence,	1842		4		4	6	19	8	456	9	8	57 00	1 40	55 00	5 00	300 00		Thomas H. Cleland.
3. Green River,	1842		4			9			253									Archer C. Dickerson.
XXI. S. of Tennessee,	1817	4	47	2	11	75	414	76	5014	110	249	60 20	9 55	373 19	253 54	74 38	81 65	*John J. Robinson.*
1. Union,	1797		21		5	27	95	29	1990	22	113	20 00	4 55	19 85		19 38	54 35	Gideon S. White.
2. Holston,	1826		12	1	3	16	220	21	1602	66	94	10 00		172 37	171 48		10 00	Ira Morey.
3. Kingston,	1838		7		2	19	61	20	699	13	16	30 20		28 00	25 00		16 30	William B. Brown.
4. New-River,	1838		7	1	1	13	38	6	723	9	26		5 00	152 97	57 06	55 00	1 00	George Painter.
XXII. S. of W. Tennessee,	1826	3	24		2	35	168	57	2155	43	70	123 80	9 95	346 90	170 00	353 35	68 00	*William Eagleton.*
1. West Tennessee,	1810		6		1	7	96	15	619	15	15	32 00	1 05	34 50	164 00	30 00		Robert C. Garrison.
2. Shiloh,	1816		10			16	37	32	951	12	35	14 00	3 90	153 25	6 00	243 35	68 00	Amzi Bradshaw.
3. Richland,	1824		8		1	12	85	10	585	16	20	77 80	5 00	159 15		80 00		Archibald M. Pickens.
XXIII. S. of Mississippi,	1840	3	22	1	8	29	125	33	1027	55	25	274 50	15 00	2369 77		94 00	6 00	*Alexander Newton, D.D.*
1. Clinton,	1822		7	1	2	8	45	2	312	16	9	106 50	10 00	937 57		50 00		Consider Parish.
2. Lexington, South,	1845		10		1	7	54	17	336	30	14	100 00		848 40		44 00		James M. McLean.
3. Newton,	1845		5			14	26	14	379	9	2	68 00	5 00	583 80			6 00	Hervey Woods.

NAME.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	76	4	9	67	314	203	9108	54	179	121 20	22 25	3024 37	4562 67	1086 50	2335 92
2. UTICA,	1829	4	78	2	9	82	297	209	8034	90	131	115 39	23 45	2630 32	2699 39	1170 99	3053 69
3. GENEVA,	1812	9	194	22	10	167	540	526	18,328	194	378	257 80	14 56	6472 44	6311 61	3530 26	4099 51
4. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	48	2	5	55	103	80	4696	20	53	35 75	6 00	665 44	1280 00	735 37	760 87
5. GENESEE,	1821	6	128	6	6	129	388	409	14,585	134	219	119 80	55 48	1664 14	3190 68	2056 61	3677 75
6. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	10	205	34	45	142	811	902	22,445	208	643	497 58	256 62	17,711 14	13,279 57	6014 95	4023 37
7. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	81	6	14	66	288	270	9876	86	437	204 30	71 20	4907 29	2903 11	3124 98	2357 79
8. WEST PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	20	2	2	34	111	74	2619	22	95	34 84	9 45	769 25	943 43	334 42	51 26
9. MICHIGAN,	1834	6	87	6	18	115	413	310	7785	98	173	92 69	35 87	2273 86	2366 95	529 35	967 72
10. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	8	132	11	3	112	228	209	6921	48	162	75 00	2 85	1944 62	3190 16	231 69	2679 66
11. OHIO,	1814	4	53	4	11	78	249	245	4321	76	178	147 17	18 74	2142 24	1868 53	649 02	1199 65
12. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	44	13	11	40	226	141	3057	52	91	168 90	15 00	4961 10	1983 50	3770 45	1275 00
13. INDIANA,	1826	4	44	1	8	62	294	193	3183	107	170	143 80	16 50	1733 80	936 20	468 90	556 10
14. WABASH,	1851	4	30	1	1	48	211	108	1855	86	94	72 35	4 30	731 86	517 76	179 00	196 25
15. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	59	2		76	296	192	3906	51	144	172 85	10 70	1267 75	1161 90	489 10	722 90
16. PEORIA,	1843	8	86		15	68	326	259	3545	37	183	114 83	11 60	1715 67	1803 84	620 00	2170 83
17. IOWA,	1853	3	15		3	23	39	25	716	17	39	49 58	9 70	38 58	32 00	222 00	167 00
18. MISSOURI,	1832	4	40	4		52	144	135	2123	51	123	76 25	18 65	1772 40	695 25	942 50	636 30
19. VIRGINIA,	1788	3	42	7	7	46	154	88	3975	61	170	263 50	38 00	2286 25	2948 86	1933 06	3371 67
20. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	15		6	25	35	16	1178	15	26	87 50	5 40	256 00	44 30	312 00	76 50
21. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	47	2	11	75	414	76	5014	110	249	60 20	9 55	373 19	253 54	74 38	81 65
22. WEST TENNESSEE,	1826	3	24		2	35	168	57	2155	43	70	123 80	9 95	346 90	170 00	353 35	68 00
23. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	3	22	1	3	29	125	33	1027	55	25	274 50	15 00	2369 77		94 00	6 00
		108	1570	130	199	1626	6174	4760	140,452	1715	4032	3309 58	680 82	62,058 38	53,143 25	28,922 88	34,535 39

COMPARATIVE VIEW.

STATISTICAL Reports have been received from all the PRESBYTERIES, with the exception of Rochester. Two have been added to their number; Iowa City and Keokuk. Whole number, 108.

The SYNODS are 23, two having been constituted by the last Assembly; Susquehanna and Iowa.

MINISTERS, 1570. Previous year, 1527. Increase, 43.

Of the Ministers, 22 have died; one more than in the previous year.

LICENTIATES, 130. Previous year, 130. Increase, none.

CANDIDATES, 199. Previous year, 75. Increase, 124.

CHURCHES, 1,626. Previous year, 1,602. Increase, 24.

ADDITIONS *on Examination*, 6,174. Previous year, 5,816. Increase, 358.

" *Certificate*, 4,760. Previous year, 4,440. Increase, 320.

COMMUNICANTS, 140,452. Previous year, 140,652. Decrease, 200.

BAPTISMS *of Adults*, 1,715. Previous year, 1,617. Increase, 98.

" *Infants*, 4,032. Previous year, 3,931. Increase, 101.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Commissioner's Fund, $3,309.58. Previous year, $2,955.02. Increase, $354.56. (Paid into the Treasury of the Assembly, $1,328.15.)

Contingent Fund, $680.83. Previous year, $518.26. Increase, $162.56. (Paid into the Treasury of the Assembly, $664.21.)

Domestic Missions, $62,058.38.

Foreign Missions, $53,143.25.

Education, $28,922.88.

Publication, $34,535.39.

Sixty Presbyteries have made report of their ecclesiastical changes, exhibiting the following results:

Licensures, 33. Ordinations, 36. Installations, 55. Dissolutions of the Pastoral Relation, 45. Ministers dismissed to other denominations, 9; and received from other denominations, 26. Churches organized, 38; dismissed to other denominations, 10; received from other denominations, 0; and dissolved, 10. All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

New-York, July 19th, 1853.

STATED MEETINGS.

1. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.....Philadelphia, Pa., Thursday, May 18th, 1854, 11 A. M.
2. Cumberland General Assembly.....Memphis, Tenn., Tuesday, May 16th, 1854.
3. General Conference of Maine.....Bangor, Me., Tuesday, June 27th, 1854.
4. Gen. Association of New-Hampshire...Littleton, N. H., Tuesday, August 23d, 1853.
5. General Convention of Vermont.....St. Albans, Vt., Tuesday, June 20th, 1854.
6. General Association of Massachusetts...Fall River, Mass., Tuesday, June 27th, 1854.
7. General Ev. Conso. of Rhode Island....Providence, R. I. Tuesday, June 13th, 1854.
8. General Association of Connecticut.....Meriden, Ct., Tuesday, June 20th, 1854.
9. General Association of New-York.....Owego, N. Y., Wednesday, August 24th, 1853.
10. P. and C. Gen. Conv. of Wisconsin.....Beloit, Wis., Thursday, Oct. 20th, 1853.
11. General Synod of German Ref. Ch.....Philadelphia, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 18th, 1853.
12. General Synod of Lutheran Church.....Dayton, Ohio, Thursday, June 14th, 1855.

INDEX TO THE SCHEDULE.

I. INDEX OF SYNODS.

Albany, 370
Cincinnati, 426
Genesee, 390
Geneva, 378
Illinois, 434
Indiana, 429
Iowa, 442
Kentucky, 448
Michigan, 411
Mississippi, 455
Missouri, 443
New-York and New-Jersey, 396
Ohio, 423
Pennsylvania, 406
Peoria, 437
Susquehanna, 387
Tennessee, 449
Utica, 374
Virginia, 446
Wabash, 432
Western Reserve, 416
West Pennsylvania, 410
West Tennessee, 453

II. INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 372
Alton, 436
Angelica, 395
Athens, 428
Bath, 384
Belvidere, 440
Brooklyn, 401
Buffalo, 393
Catskill, 373
Cayuga, 379
Champlain, 370
Chemung, 385
Chenango, 388
Chicago, 439
Cincinnati, 426
Cleveland, 420
Clinton, 455
Columbia, 373
Cortland, 383
Crawfordsville, 432
Dayton, 428
Delaware, 388
Des Moines, 442
Detroit, 411
District of Columbia, 447
Elkhart, 434
Elyria, 421
Erie, 410
Fort Wayne, 433
Fox River, 441
Franklin, 425
Galena, 439
Genesee, 390
Geneva, 381
Grand River, 416
Greencastle, 431
Green River, 449
Hamilton, 423
Hanover, 447
Harmony, 448
Harrisburgh, 409
Holston, 451
Hudson, 396
Huron, 418
Illinois, 434
Indianapolis, 430
Iowa City, 442
Ithaca, 386
Kalamazoo, 416
Keokuk, 443
Kingston, 452
Lexington, 444
Lexington, S., 455
Logansport, 433
Long Island, 397
Madison, 430
Marshall, 414
Maumee, 422
Meadville, 410
Medina, 421
Milwaukee, 441
Minnesota, 441
Monroe, 413
Montrose, 404
Newark, 402
New River, 452
Newton, 456
New-York, Fourth, 400
New-York, Third, 398
Niagara, 392
Northern Missouri, 444
North River, 397
Onondaga, 378
Ontario, 390
Osage, 445
Oswego, 375
Otsego, 387
Ottawa, 437
Pataskala, 424
Pennsylvania, 396
Peoria and Knox, 438
Philadelphia, Fourth, 408
Philadelphia, Third, 407
Pittsburgh, 411
Portage, 417
Providence, 449
Richland, 454
Rochester, 391
Rockaway, 408
St. Joseph, 413
St. Lawrence, 374
St. Louis, 443
Salem, 429
San Francisco, 405
Schuyler, 435
Scioto, 426
Shiloh, 454
Tioga, 383
Troy, 371
Trumbull, 419
Union, 449
Utica, 376
Wabash, 436
Washtenaw, 415
Watertown, 374
West Tennessee, 453
Wilmington, 406
Winchester, 446

III. INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., 385
Abbott, Gorham D., 400
Abernethy, Henry C., 435
Abraham, Andrew, 399
Adair, Robert, 407
Adams, Carson W., 399
Adams, Elihu P., 443
Adams, George A., 431
Adams, William, D. D., 400
Aiken, Samuel C., D. D., 420
Aikman, Robert, 403
Aikman, William, 403
Alexander, Jesse, 454
Allen, Aaron P., 389
Allen, D. Howe, D. D., 427
Allen, David O., 393
Allen, Edward, 404
Allen, John B., 419
Allen, Nathan, 380
Anderson, Charles, 380
Anderson, Isaac, D. D., 449
Anderson, Philander, 433
Anderson, Robert C., 448
Anderson, Thomas, 433
Andrews, Claudius B., 420
Andrews, Wells, 433
Andrews, William S., 395
Arms, Clifford S., 396
Armstrong, Reuben, 411
Armstrong, Robert G., 396
Ashmun, Silas H., 391
Atkinson, John, 447
Atkinson, Charles M., 455
Atterbury, John G., 429
Atterbury, William W., 414
Avery, Abraham S., 430
Avery, Charles E., 379
Avery, John A., 378
Avery, Royal A., 376
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D. D., 426
Babb, Clement E., 431
Babcock, Hiram A., 417
Bacon, George, 427
Bacon, William, 429
Bailey, John W., 438
Baker, Spencer, 437
Baldwin, Burr, 404
Baldwin, Cyrus H., 394
Baldwin, Caleb S., 403
Baldwin, James H., 437
Baldwin, Perry C., 422
Baldwin, Theron, 430
Baldwin, Truman, 378
Baldwin, William, 399

:azar T., 396
ine, Elisha, D.D., 447
ine, James, 391
l, John, 435
, John M., 390
r, Alanson P., 70
:r, Eldad, 421
er, Elihu, 379
our, Philander, 371
well, Augustine, 426
ker, William P., 399
ks, Joseph V., 445
rlow, Joseph, 404
rnard, John, D.D., 391
arnes, Albert, 408
arnes, Erastus S., 377
Barnes, Jeremiah R., 427
Barr, Absalom K., 418
Barr, Hugh, 434
Barrett, Myron, 412
Barrett, Newton, 419
Barrows, Elijah P., 417
Barteau, Sidney H., 377
Bartholomew, Orlo, 376
Bartle, William T., 437
Bartlett, Charles L., 440
Bartlett, Francis, 428
Barton, Charles B., 434
Barton, John, 375
Barton, Morris, 382
Bascom, Flavel, 438
Bascom, John, 381
Bassett, Archibald, 388
Bates, Chandler, 391
Bay, William H., 423
Baynes, John W., 414
Beach, Ebenezer C., 378
Beach, Edwards A., 424
Beach, Isaac C., 428
Beaman, Gamaliel C., 443
Beardsley Obadiah C., 392
Beckwith, Baruch B., 374
Beebe, Eli W., 41
Beebe, Samuel M., 444
Beecher Lyman, D.D., 426
Beecher William H., 426
Beers, Daniel, 397
Belden, William, Jr., 400
Bell, Samuel, 406
Bell, Samuel B., 406
Bell, Thomas D., 446
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., 371
Benedict, Edwin, 384
Benedict, Elisha B., 386
Benedict, William A., 373
Benedict, William U., 415
Bergen, Henry, 437
Best, Jacob, 399
Betts, Alfred H., 421
Betts, Edward C., 422
Betts, Xenophon, 419
Bevan, Philip, 430
Bidwell, Walter H., 393
Bigelow, Jonathan, 420
Billings, Silas, 402
Billington, Linus W., 392
Bingham, Amos, 407
Bingham, Hiram, 417
Bird, Thompson, 442
Bird, William H., 437
Birge, Chester, 419
Birge, Ebenezer C., 440
Bishop, John M., 429
Bishop, Robert H., D.D., 428
Bishop, Sereno E., 400
Bissell, Henry N., 419
Bissell, Lemuel, 419
Bissell, Samuel, 417
Black, Edwin, 427
Blackburn, Andrew, 450
Blackburn, John N., 452
Blair, A. A., 451
Blair, Tyrrell, 395
Blaisdell, James J., 427
Blake, Charles M., 406
Blakeman, Phineas, 377
Blakely, Abram, 420
Blakeslee, James, 383
Blakesly, J. E., 381
Blatchford, John, D.D., 435
Blinn, Henry G., 394
Blodgett, Luther P., 387
Blood, Charles E., 436
Blood, Daniel C., 420
Boal, John M., 427
Boardman, Charles A., 419
Boardman, George M., 412
Boardman, George S., 378
Boardman, William E., 412
Boggs, James, 433
Bogue, Horace P., 378
Boies, Harper, 389
Boing, Elias L., 401
Bonham, John C., 430
Booth, Levi R., 430
Booth, Robert R., 399
Boswell, Joseph O., 405
Bosworth, Byron, 381
Boughton, Peter, 412
Bowen, George, 399
Boyce, William C., 383
Boyd, Andrew H. H., 446
Boyd, Erastus J., 414
Boyd, James R., 382
Boyter, Charles, 407
Brace, Samuel W. 376
Bradford, Thomas T., 411
Bradford, William, 398
Bradley, Milton, 41
Bradley, William, 402
Bradshaw, Amzi, 454
Bradshaw, Christopher, 445
Bradshaw, James N., 455
Bradshaw, John, 371
Bradshaw, Thomas R., 450
Brainerd, Asa, 374
Brainerd, Israel, 376
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 408
Brantley, Edwin T., 454
Brayton, Isaac, 374
Brayton, Isaac H., 405
Breck, Joseph H., 420
Brice, John G. 428
Brier, William W 405
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., 370
Brinkerhoff, William H., 425
Brittan, Thomas S., 401
Bronson, Oliver, 381
Brooks, Asahel L., 392
Brooks, John F., 434
Brooks, Lemuel, 391
Brooks, Roswell, 393
Brown, Amos P., 438
Brown, Bowman, 371
Brown, Charles, 408
Brown, David B., 386
Brown, Frederick H., 421
Brown, Lee C., 433
Brown, Nehemiah, 400
Brown, Theodore S., 373
Brown, Thomas, 452
Brown, William B., 452
Brownlee, James, 431
Bruen, Edward B., 408
Bryant, Alfred, 413
Buck, Elijah, 414
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 424
Buffett, William L., 432
Bulkley, Charles H. A., 398
Bullard, Artemas, D.D., 443
Burbank, Caleb, 421
Burchard, Eli, 376
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., 398
Burgess, Thalon, 395
Burnap, Bliss, 374
Burritt, Stephen W., 420
Burt, Seth, 376
Burton, S. M., 418
Burton, William, 416
Bush, Samuel W., 388
Bushnell, Albert, 427
Bushnell, Asa W., 416
Bushnell, Calvin, 438
Bushnell, Ebenezer, 417
Bushnell, Henry, 425
Bushnell, Jackson J., 418
Butler, Calvin, 436
Butler, Charles F., 376
Butler, James G., 407
Butler, Joseph, 436
Buttolph, Milton, 385
Byington, Joel, 414

Caldwell, Benjamin H., 380
Caldwell, George A., 452
Caldwell, John M., 450
Caldwell, Robert, 454
Caldwell, William E., 452
Calhoun, Henry, 424
Calkins, James J., 386
Callahan, Henry, 388
Camp, Phineas, 376
Campbell, Alexander B., 435
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., 398
Campbell, Donald B., 416
Campbell, Duncan A., 455
Campbell, Joel, 408
Campbell, John, 381
Campbell, John C., 436
Campbell, Robert, 458
Canfield, Joseph A., 374
Canfield, Sherman B., 420
Cann, Thomas M., 409
Cannon, Frederick K., D.D., 382
Carey, Isaac E., 381
Cargan, William, 377
Carlisle, Hugh, 407
Carnahan, James A., 433
Carothers, Andrew G., 447
Carr, Charles J., 385
Carr William H., 372
Carson, Elijah A., 444
Carson, John C., 450
Cary, Sylvester, 415
Cass, Moses G., 376
Chandler, George, 407
Chandler, John E., 427
Chandler, Loomis, 419
Chapin, Augustus L., 374
Chapin, Chester, 420
Chapin, Ephraim, 382
Chapin, Oliver N., 411
Chapman, Abner D., 419
Chapman, Charles, 389
Chapman, Ezekiel J., 378
Chapman, William R., 390
Charbonnell, Thomas, 371
Chase, Moody, 432
Chase, Moses, 370
Chassell, David, D D., 376
Cheever, Ebenezer, 415
Cheever, William M., 431
Cherry Henry, 391
Chester, Albert T., D.D., 394
Chester, Charles H., 393
Chester, Erastus, 418
Chester, Joseph, 426
Chichester, Darwin E., 391
Chichester, Isaac, 390
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., 398
Childs, E., 387
Chittenden, William, 374
Christopher, William R., 397
Churchill, Silas, 378
Clapp, Charles W., 419
Clapp, Rufus C., 372
Clark, Ansel R., 421
Clark, Caleb, 383
Clark, Calvin, 414

[illegible], Charles G., 415
[illegible], C. Rufus, 438
[illegible], Daniel, 394
[illegible], Frederick G., 400
[illegible], Gardener K., 383
[illegible], Henry, 397
[illegible], Henry P., 408
[illegible], James M., 438
[illegible], Seth G., 421
[illegible], Tertius S., 389
[illegible], William, 385
[illegible], William C., 419
[illegible], Gideon C., 435
[illegible]veland, George W., 410
[illegible]land, Philip S., 431
[illegible]land, Thomas, D. D., 449
[illegible]eland, Thomas H., 449
[illegible]eveland, Richard F., 378
[illegible]ose, Reuben H., 386
[illegible]ute, M. N., 392
[illegible]oan, George W., 390
Cobb, Archibald, 403
Cobb, Nehemiah, 394
Cochran, Benjamin F., 449
Cochran, Jonathan, 414
Cochran, Joseph G., 394
Cochrane, James, 411
Coe, David B., 398
Coe, Harvey, 417
Coe, Truman, 416
Coffin, Charles, D. D., 451
Coffin, Nehemiah C., 428
Coit, Charles T., 395
Cole, Benjamin F., 431
Cole, Erastus, 421
Collins, Levi, 440
Collins, William W., 382
Colton, Heman S., 438
Colston, Robert, 394
Conde, Daniel T., 394
Condit, Jonathan B., D. D., 426
Condit, Robert W., D. D., 375
Cone, Augustus, 420
Cone, Revilo J., 379
Conger, Enoch, 418
Conklin, Luther, 380
Conklin, Oliver P., 383
Conkling, Cornelius S., 408
Conley, James, 395
Conrad, Jacob E., 434
Converse, Amasa, D. D., 408
Cook, John F., 447
Cook, Joshua, 394
Cooke, Philos G., 396
Cooke, Sylvester, 408
Cool, Joseph M., 407
Cooley, O. W., 438
Cooper, David M., 412
Cooper, William H., 378
Cope, Edward, 376
Copeland, Jonathan, 391
Corliss, Albert H., 377
Corning, Alexander B., 415
Corning, James Leonard, 399
Cornwell, Isaac D., 389
Corwin, Eli, 405
Corwin, Gabriel S., 390
Cory, Christopher, 413
Cossett, P. S., 404
Covert, John, 428
Cowles, Augustus W., 392
Cowles, Sylvester, 393
Cox, Samuel H., D. D., 401
Coyner, David H., 431
Cozzens, Samuel W., 377
Crabb, Isaac, 414
Craig, John S., 450
Craighead, James Geddes, 409
Craighead, Richard, 411
Crampton, Ralph S., 391
Crandall, A. L., 377
Crane, Daniel, 396
Crane, Oliver, 408
Crawford, George M., 444
Crawford, Levi P., 400
Crittenden, J. Norton, 381
Crocker, Charles, 394
Cross, Marcus E., 408
Crowell, John, 403
Culver, Andrew, 407
Cumpston, Edward H., 448
Cunningham, Alexr. N., 453
Cunningham, John W., 413
Curry, William F., 382
Curtis, Elroy, 418
Curtis, George C., 414
Curtis, Harvey, 439
Curtis, William S., 415

Dady, Lemuel, 375
Danforth, Francis, 393
Danforth, Joshua N., 447
Darling, Henry, 408
Darrah, James A., 448
Dashiell, Alfred H., 454
Davidson, David B., 418
Davies, David, 426
Davis, George F., 435
Davis, John W., 372
Day, Alvah, 437
Day, George E., 427
Day, Henry N., 417
Day, Robert, 371
Day, Samuel, 427
Day, Samuel Mills, 384
Day, William, 420
Dean, Artemas, 396
Dean, Henry, 401
Delamater, John, 427
Delamater, John A., 421
Delavan, George E., 393
De Long, Charles H., 425
Deming, Friend A., 418
Deming, Rufus R., 370
De St. Croix, Peter L., 383
Dewitt, William R., D. D., 409
Dickerson, Archer C., 449
Dickey, Ninian S., 430
Dickinson, Baxter, D. D., 396
Dickinson, Daniel S., 438
Dickinson, Edmund F., 417
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 409
Dimond, David, 437
Diver, Charles F., 408
Dixon, Alvin M., 435
Dixon, David R., 415
Doane, Edward T., 399
Doane, Hiram, 374
Doble, David, 370
Dodd, Edward M., 403
Doggett, Thomas, 418
Doolittle, Charles, 371
Doolittle, Henry H., 382
Doolittle, Justus, 380
Doolittle, Miles, 394
Doubleday, William T., 387
Douglas, John Waldo, 405
Douglass, James, 381
Downer, John C., 439
Downes, William R., 440
Downs, John V., 440
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 408
Dubois, Abram C., 416
Duffield, George, D. D., 411
Duffield, George, Jr., 408
Dulles, John W., 409
Dunbar, John, 444
Duncan, Alexander, 424
Dunham, Hercules R., 383
Dunlap, A. P., 382
Dunlap, Latten W., 435
Dunlap, William C., 454
Dunn, James R., 436
Dunning, Alvah G., 430
Dunning, Charles S., 399
Dunning, Halsey, 448
Dunning, Richard, 381
Durfee, Calvin, 420
Durgin, Charles C., 401
Durnett, William R., 409
Dwight, Benjamin W., 402
Dwight, Henry, 381
Dwight, Samuel G., 399
Dyer, Hiram, 374
Dyke, John, 450
Dysart, Milton H., 458

Eagleton, William, 454
Earle, Cornelius, 407
Eastman, Henry E., 415
Eaton, Horace, 392
Eckard, James Read, 447
Eddy, Alfred, 440
Eddy, Ansel D., D. D., 402
Eddy, Chauncey, 417
Eddy, Hiram, 394
Eddy, William W., 408
Edwards, Joseph S., 428
Eels, James, Jr., 382
Eels, Ozias S., 419
Eldred, Henry B., 419
Ellinwood, Frank E., 409
Elliott, George W., 441
Elliott, John W., 406
Elliott, Madison, 421
Elmer, Nathaniel, 385
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D. D., 408
Emerson, Daniel, 444
Emerson, Daniel H., 409
Eva, William I., 447
Evans, Charles J., 406
Evans, Evan, 425
Everest, George T., 384
Everett, Ebenezer, 382
Ewing, John C., 442

Fairchild, Elias R., D. D., 396
Fairchild, John, 431
Fancher, Bela, 393
Fancher, Ezra B., 383
Fanning, Charles, 440
Farrand, Bethuel, 404
Fay, Nathaniel T., 422
Fellows, Linus H., 373
Fennell, Andrew J., 371
Fenner, James, 392
Ferguson, Archibald, 392
Fessenden, Thomas K., 383
Finch, Horace W., 399
Fish, John B., 389
Fisher, Josiah, 403
Fisher, Samuel, D. D., 402
Fisher, Samuel W., D. D., 427
Fisk, Charles R., 438
Fitch, Octavius, 386
Fithian, William, 391
Fleming, Samuel, 415
Fletcher, Patterson, 446
Folsom, George De F., 380
Folsom, George P., 390
Foot, George, 407
Foot, Horace, 418
Foote, Horatio, 370
Force, Charles H., 387
Ford, John, 403
Ford, J. Edwards, 400
Ford, Lucian C., 423
Ford, Marcus, D. D., 383
Forman, Abraham, 390
Foster, Thomas, 412
Fowler, Joseph, 438
Fowler, Philemon H., 377
Fox, William A., 392
Frame, David A., 380
Franklin, Benjamin, 429
Franklin, William S., 380
Frary, Jesse L., 446
Fraser, Horace, 381
Fraser, Orls, 384

Frazer, William, 389
Freeman, Amasa S., 400
Freeman, Amos N., 401
Freeman, Amzi W., 433
Freeman, George, 391
French, Charles R., 441
Frissell, A. Cogswell, 397
Frost, Daniel C., 372
Frost, Nicholas, 407
Fuller, Francis L., 417
Fuller, William, 413
Furman, Charles E., 393

Gale, George W., 433
Gallagher, Joseph S., 403
Gallaher, Allen G., 444
Gallaher, James, 443
Gallaher, William G., 434
Gamage, Smith P. 389
Gardiner, Addison S., 441
Garland, Edmund, 424
Garnett, Henry H., 371
Garrison, Robert C., 453
Garrison, Samuel Y., 449
Gaston, Albert H., 379
Gaylord, Flavel S., 384
Gelston, Maltby, 381
Gelston, Mills B., 414
Gerrish, John, 431
Gibbs, Daniel, 420
Gibson, John, 436
Gilbert, Eliphalet W., D.D., 408
Gilbert, James J., 370
Gilbert, Luman C., 440
Gillett, Erastus J., 393
Gillett, Ezra H., 400
Gillett, J. Mills, 417
Gillette, Charles, 370
Glenn, Robert, 444
Gloucester, James N., 401
Glover, Livingston M., 435
Godden, Lewis, 417
Goertner, Nicholas W., 382
Goertschius, S. Z., 392
Goldsmith, Ben. More, 381
Goodell, William, 385
Goodenow, Smith B., 403
Goodman, Rufus S., 414
Goodman, Stephen S., 377
Goodman, Timothy S., 427
Goodrich, Charles, 385
Goodrich, Chauncey E., 376
Goodrich, Elizur W., 401
Gordon, James, 433
Gordon, Joseph, 436
Goss, Simon S., 380
Gould, Nahum, 437
Gould, Samuel M., 407
Govan, Andrew, 412
Graham, James M., 446
Graham, Walter S. F., 466
Graley, Alfred A., 378
Graves, Benjamin, 423
Graves, Frederick, 375
Graves, Nathaniel D., 380
Graves, William, 450
Gray, Alfred W., 393
Gray, Blackleach B., 382
Gray, Calvin, 439
Gray, Fincelius R., 443
Gray, John, 385
Gray, John, 397
Gray, Robert, 448
Gregg, Hiram, 390
Gregory, David D., 426
Gregory, Edward E., 415
Gridley, A. Delos, 377
Gridley, Samuel H., 381
Griffin, Philander, 380
Griffith, Thomas, 428
Griswold, Levi, 379
Grosvenor, David A., 422
Grosvenor, Lemuel, 437
Grosvenor, Mason, 417
Grout, Joseph M., 435
Grout, Samuel N., 444
Gurley, Randolph R., 447

Hale, Albert, 434
Hall, Charles, D.D., 398
Hall, John G., 387
Hall, John W., D.D., 443
Hall, Lemuel, 440
Hall, Samuel H., 414
Hall, Thomas J., 453
Halsey, Charles F., 374
Halsey, Herman, 393
Halsey, Job F., 402
Hamilton, David H., 386
Hamilton, Lewis, 394
Hamlin, James T., 397
Hammond, Nathaniel, 395
Hamner, Henry, 431
Hamner, James G., D.D., **447**
Hamner, Thomas L., 447
Hampson, George W., 410
Handy, Isaac W. K., 406
Hanford, William, 417
Hardin, Robert, D.D., 454
Hardy, Seth, 415
Hargrave, John T., 446
Harlan, George W., 445
Harmon, Fisk, 371
Harmon, Silas S., 405
Harrington, Fordyce, 387
Harrington, Moody, 378
Harris, Hiram, 380
Harrison, James, 425
Harrison, Marcus, 416
Harrison, William, 450
Hart, Charles C., 456
Hart, Ichabod A., 440
Hart, John C., 417
Hart, Levi W., 401
Hartpence, Alanson, 427
Hastings, Parsons C., 379
Hastings, Seth P. M., 378
Hastings, Thomas S., 404
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., **393**
Hawes, Alfred, 433
Hawkes, Theron H., 399
Hawks, John, 432
Hawley, Amos P., 394
Hawley, Charles, 381
Hawley, Moses S., 415
Hawley, Ransom, 431
Hawley, Silas, 381
Hay, Philip C., D.D., 383
Hayden, Gardner, 371
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., **439**
Hayes, Joseph M., 419
Haynes, Selden, 379
Heacock, Grosvenor W., **394**
Headley, Phineas C., 375
Heckman, Henry, 444
Helfenstein, Jacob, 408
Henderson, Abner W., 437
Henderson, Daniel C., 455
Hendrick, William P., 438
Hendricks, Francis, 385
Hequemborg, Charles L., 395
Herick, H. P., 385
Herrick, Henry, 371
Herritt, William, 441
Hibbard, Oliver D., 394
Hickok, Milo J., 391
Hicks, Marcus, 426
Higbie, Daniel, 404
Higgins, Corydon W., 381
Hildreth, Samuel P., 424
Hill, Robert W., 392
Hill, Samuel N., 412
Hill, Timothy, 443
Hill, Truman C., 398
Hitchcock, Harvey R., 390
Hitchcock, Henry L., 425
Hodgkin, Thomas, 393
Hodgman, Thomas M., **390**
Hof, Philip J., 412
Hogarth, William, 381
Hogshead, Calvin P., 423
Holbrook, David A., 377
Holley, William E., 455
Hollister, A. D., 447
Hollister, Edward, 435
Holmes, Mead, 421
Holmes, Sylvester, 374
Holmes, William E., 389
Holt, Edmund D., 443
Holt, Edwin, 430
Holton, Isaac F., 401
Homes, William, 443
Hood, George, 385
Hood, Jacob, 450
Hood, Nathaniel, 450
Hoover Charles, 398
Hopkins, Daniel C., 379
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., 379
Hopkins, Samuel M., 390
Hopkins, Timothy M., 421
Hornell, George, 412
Hotchkin, Beriah B., 407
Hough, John, D.D., 417
Hough, Justus S., 390
Hovey, Edmund O., 432
Hovey, Jonathan, 393
Hovey, J. Parsons, 400
How, James C., 406
Howard, George A., **373**
Howard, John, 448
Howe, Franklin S., **398**
Howe, Hiram R., 423
Howe, S. Storrs, 442
Howe, Timothy W., **424**
Howell, Horatio S., 406
Howland, Harrison O., **373**
Hoyt, C. A., 429
Hoyt, David J. B., **393**
Hoyt, John B., 388
Hoyt, Ova P., 416
Hoyt, Sherman, 397
Hoyt, Willard M., 388
Hoyt, Zerah T., 416
Hubbard, Chauncey H., 371
Hubbard, John N., 375
Hubbard, Jonathan B., 377
Hubbard, William G., 383
Hudson, Thomas D., 453
Huggins, Morrison, 385
Hughes, David, 423
Hulin, George H., 378
Hume, Robert W., 389
Humphrey, John, 383
Humphrey, Luther, 417
Hunn, David L., 392
Hunt, Holloway W., 408
Hunt, Nehemiah A., 437
Hunt, Thomas P., 407
Hunter, Braxton D., 454
Hunter, Eli S., D.D., 441
Hunter, William, 391
Huntington, Andrew, 400
Hurd, Isaac N., 385
Hurlburt, Joseph, 372
Hurlbut, Roderick L., 393
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., 436
Hutchins, Charles J., 410
Hyde, Orin, 378

Ingalls, Moses, 379
Ingersoll, John, 436
Ingersoll, John P., 387
Ingraham, Ira, 382
Isham, Warren, 411

Jackson, Frederick J., 374
Janes, Francis, 389
Janes, Justus L., 388
Jenny, Elisha, 434

Jerome, Charles, 393
Jervis, Timothy B., 387
Jessup, Silas, 439
Jewell, Frederick S., 447
Jewell, J. B., 413
Jewell, Joel, 396
Jewell, Moses, 447
Johns, William, 398
Johnson, Asa, 434
Johnson, Daniel, 391
Johnson, E. Roger, 423
Johnson, John M., 404
Johnson, Leonard, 388
Johnson, Obadiah M., 396
Johnston, Adam, 438
Johnston, Charles, 379
Johnston, James H., 432
Johnston, Thomas S., 407
Johnston, William, 446
Jones, Amasa, 445
Jones, Amos, 432
Jones, Charles, 377
Jones, Daniel, 414
Jones, Ezra, 382
Jones, Jonathan I., 400
Jones, Samuel J., 426
Jones, Williston, 442
Judd, Frederick J., 401
Judd, Gideon N., D. D., 396
Judson, David F., 384

Kaercher, George J., 388
Kanouse, John G., 441
Kanouse, Peter, 403
Keeler, Charles A., 390
Kellogg, Elias W., 393
Kellogg, Hiram H., 433
Kellogg, Louis, 371
Kellogg, Norman, 413
Kellogg, Robert R., 412
Kelsey, Lysander, 426
Kendall, Henry, 391
Kenmore, Charles, 395
Kennedy, George W., 406
Kennedy, Joel, 393
Kennedy, William S., 421
Kent, Aratus, 439
Kent, Brainerd, 373
Kent, Eliphalet, 430
Ketcham, Alfred, 403
Keys, John, 420
Kimball, Milton, 435
Kimball, Peter, 393
King, Barnabas, 403
King, George I., 404
King, George P., 411
King, James, 453
King, John R., 451
King, William M., 448
Kingsbury, Addison, 424
Kingsbury, Enoch, 436
Kingsley, David H., 378
Kingsley, Phineas, 420
Kinney, Henry, 397
Kinney, Peleg R., 396
Kirk, R. Ransom, 377
Kittredge, Charles, 391
Kittridge, Hosea, 381
Knight, Richard, 377
Knox, James, 398
Knox, William E., 376
Kuhns, Elijah, 425

Lacey, Edward S., 381
Ladd, Beaufort, 379
Laine, Lewis F., 394
Lambert, A. Bordman, 371
Landis, Robert W., 373
Lane, Aaron D., 382
Lane, John W., 390
Lane, Joshua, 394
Larcomb, Thomas, 389
Lathrop, Alfred C., 378
Lathrop, Daniel W., 422
Lathrop, Henry T., 441
Lathrop, Leonard E., D. D., 379
Lawrence, Hubbard, 422
Leach, James H. C., D. D., 447
Leavenworth, Abner J., 447
Ledoux, Louis P., 448
Leduc, Charles, 427
Lee, Samuel, 417
Lee, Thomas, 420
Leighton, John, 444
Leighton, Nathan, 371
Lemon, Alexander, 432
Leonard, Josiah, 378
Leonard, Raymond H., 420
Leonard, Samuel, 393
Leonard, Samuel W., 375
Lestrade, Joseph P., 400
Lewis, Clement, 378
Lewis, Isaac, D. D., 401
Lewis, John N., 396
Leyburn, George W., 447
Liebenau, Michael F., 397
Lilly, Araunah H., 401
Lilly, Foster, 388
Lindsey, Charles E., 400
Lippincott, Thomas, 436
Little, Henry, 430
Little, Jacob, 424
Livingston, Charles, 401
Lockwood, Peter, 388
Lockwood, Robinson S., 419
Lockwood, V. Leroy, 399
Lockwood, William H., 402
Logan, John B., 451
Long, Clement, D. D., 379
Long, Mahlon, 409
Long, Walter R., 376
Loomis, Harmon, 409
Loomis, Samuel, 401
Loose, Andrew, 433
Lord, Amasa C., 438
Lord, Claudius B., 390
Lord, Daniel M., 397
Lord, Edward, 375
Lord, Joseph S., 393
Lord, Nathan L., 418
Lord, Nathan L., 434
Loss, Lewis H., 440
Lounsbury, Thomas, D. D., 382
Lowry, Samuel G., 432
Lucas, George C., 408
Luce, Abraham, 397
Ludlow, Henry G., 397
Lum, William Y., 403
Lusk, William, 390
Luther, Zebulon M. P., 370
Lyman, Addison, 439
Lynch, Benjamin, 372
Lyon, George A., D. D., 410
Lyon, Hervey, 421
Lyons, Jonathan, 451
Lyons, Lorenzo, 380

McBride, Hugh C., 424
McBride, Robert, 415
McCabe, Francis S., 433
McCampbell, John, D. D., 450
McCampbell, John, 390
McCampbell, William A., 431
McCarer, William H., 429
McChain, James, 458
McClure, David, 409
McCorkle, Francis A., 451
McCorkle, William A., 432
McCoy, James, 429
McCoy, Reuben K., 435
McCreary, James B., 404
McCullough, Samuel, 396
McCutchan, John, 422
McDearmon, James, 448
McElroy, Hugh S., 448
McGlashen, Leonard, 382
McHarg, Charles K., 379
McHarg, William N., 386
McIlvaine, Isaac, 402
McIlvaine, Joshua H., 392
McIntire, James, 406
McKee, Joseph, 450
McKinney, Sabin, 405
McKinney, Silas, 384
McKnight, John, 407
McLain, Robert, 456
McLain, William, 447
McLane, James W., D. D., 401
McLaughlin, D. D. T., 398
McLauren, James, 412
McLean, James M., 456
McLoud, John, 399
McMahon, James J., 399
McMaster, James, 382
McMaster, John, 411
McMath, Robert, 385
McMillan, Edward, 454
McMurray, Joseph E., 437
Machin, Charles, 376
Mack, Eli T., 372
Mack, William, 453
Maginnis, Franklin, 417
Magruder, Thomas, 455
Malin, David, 408
Mallery, Daniel G., 409
Mandeville, Henry, D. D., 372
Mandeville, Sumner, 397
Manly, Lyman, 382
Mann, Royal, 382
Manning, Stephen N., 418
Marble, William H., 425
Marks, James I., 435
Marsh, Cutting, 441
Marsh, Edwards, 438
Marsh, George, 438
Marsh, Justin, 415
Marshall, Charles H., 438
Marshall, Matt M., 454
Martin, Almond S., 413
Martin, Asa, 442
Martin, Benjamin N., 372
Martin, Bryce A., 448
Martin, Enoch R., 439
Martin, Joseph H., 450
Marvin, Benjamin, 371
Marvin, Benjamin, 415
Mather, Oliver W., 415
Mathews, Henry, 446
Matthews, L. D., 414
Matthews, William H., 448
Mattocks, John, 370
Mattoon, Charles N., 390
Maxwell, George M., 431
Maxwell, Samuel, 424
Mayo, Warren, 399
Mears, John W., 409
Meeker, David C., 408
Megie, Burtis C., 404
Megie, Daniel E., 404
Megie, William H., 404
Meigs, Mathew, 406
Mercereau, Lawrence, 387
Merrell, Samuel L., 377
Merwin, Charles, 456
Messer, Asa, 381
Michell, Francis L., 443
Miles, Henry G., 399
Miles, Solomon S., 438
Millar, Andrew M., 370
Millar, James, 370
Millard, Benjamin F., 384
Millard, Henry N., 381
Miller, Adam, 404
Miller, George D., 434
Miller, Jacob G., 372
Miller, Jeremiah, 409
Miller, William Y., 438
Milligan, Thomas S., 432
Milliken, William F., 422

Mills, Benjamin, 448
Mills, Caleb, 422
Mills, Cyrus T., 399
Mills, Henry, D.D., 379
Mills, Louis, 415
Mills, Sidney, 386
Mills, Thornton A., 426
Minnis, William, 450
Miriam, Joseph, 417
Mitchell, J. Duché, 447
Mitchell, Walter, 429
Monteith, John, 418
Montgomery, Alexander, 439
Montgomery, Samuel, 421
Moore, Edwin G., 440
Moore, George, 455
Moore, George R., 409
Moore, William E., 407
Moorehouse, Charles M., 416
Morell, Henry, 370
Morey, Ira, 451
Morgan, Homer B., 375
Morgan, John C., 379
Morgan, Timothy, 444
Morris, Benjamin F., 430
Morris, Edward D., 380
Morrison, Addison W., 456
Morrison, Andrew A., 456
Morrison, Levi R., 445
Morrison, Robert M., 455
Morrow, Thomas, 456
Morss, A. G., 382
Morton, James, 375
Moser, John R., 381
Moses, John C., 382
Mower, David, 448
Murdock, David, D.D., 385
Murphy, Elijah D., 402
Murray, John A., 382
Mustard, Cornelius H., 406
Muzzy, Francis, 422
Myers, Peter H., 371

Naff, Isaac N., 453
Nash, Alvan, 416
Neill, Benjamin T., 446
Neill, Edward D., 441
Nelson, Henry A., 380
Newbanks, John, 372
Newbury, Samuel, 421
Newcomb, George W., 412
Newell, William W., 378
Newlin, Ellis J., 448
Newton, Alexander, D.D., 455
Newton, Alfred, 418
Newton, James H., 422
Newton, Oren H., 427
Newton, Oscar, 455
Nichols, Erastus N., 413
Nichols, Warren, 424
Nicolls, George W., 449
Niles, Henry E., 378
Niles, William A., 441
Noble, Jonathan H., 371
Noble, Mason, 447
Noel, Ephraim P., 443
North, Albert, 387
Northrop, Henry H., 412
Norton, Augustus T., 436
Norton, Oliver W., 404
Nourse, Charles H., 447
Noyes, Daniel P., 401
Nutting, Rufus, 415

Olds, Anson D., 394
Olds, Ira M., 411
Olmsted, E. B., 436
Ordway, Jairus, 418
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., 388
Orton, Edward F. B., 389
Orton, Samuel G., 393
Osborn, Chauncey, 413
Osborn, Enos A., 402
Osborn, Hezekiah W., 419
Osborn, Joel, 397
Osborne, Ethan, 408
Osborne, Henry, 405
Osborne, Henry S., 448
Ostrom, James L., 397
Otis, Ashbel, 378
Ottinger, William, 410
Oviatt, Tracy M., 431
Owen, John J., D.D., 393

Page, Joseph R., 391
Page, William, 416
Page, William W., 381
Painter, George, 452
Palmer, Charles H., 436
Palmer, David F., 453
Palmer, George W., 418
Palmer, Horace W., 419
Palmer, Marcus, 422
Parish, Consider, 455
Parker, Charles, 399
Parker, Joel, D.D., 400
Parker, Peter, M.D., 407
Parker, Samuel, 386
Parker, Samuel J., 401
Parkins, Alexander, 446
Parks, Lawson A., 437
Parks, William H., 443
Parlin, Jonathan B., 418
Parmelee, Anson H., 385
Parmelee, Ashbel, 370
Parrey, Porter B., 413
Parsons, Justin W., 400
Parsons, Levi, 379
Partington, Josiah, 390
Patch, Jacob, 413
Patrick, Hilliary, 436
Pattengill, Horatio, 384
Pattengill, Julius S., 389
Patterson, Nicholas, 406
Patterson, Robert W., 439
Patton, John, 407
Payson, Albert L., 416
Payson, Elliot H., 376
Pearson, Abel, D.D., 452
Pease, Leumas L., 372
Peck, H N., 16
Peck, John, 440
Peffers, Aaron B., 399
Peloubet, Alexander O., 396
Pennington, Jas W C., D.D., 398
Penoyer, Andrew L., 435
Pepoon, Joseph A., 416
Petrie, Jeremiah, 375
Pettibone, Roswell, 374
Phillips, Andrew, 389
Phillips, James M., 443
Phillips, James W., 444
Pickens, Archibald M., 454
Pierce, Epaminondas J., 409
Pierce, George E., D.D., 417
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 391
Pierpont, James, 400
Pierson, George, 396
Pierson, Hamilton W., 399
Pierson, Job, Jr., 392
Pierson, Nathaniel E., 396
Pitkin, Caleb, 417
Pitkin, Caleb J., 419
Pitkin, E. A., 415
Pitkin, S. Dwight, 414
Platt, Adams W., 386
Platt, Eliphalet A., 381
Platt, Henry D., 437
Platt, William K., 392
Plumb, Elijah W., 374
Poage, George G., 428
Pogue, John F., 427
Pollock, Abraham D., 406
Pomeroy, Augustus, 443
Pomeroy, Medad, 379
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 378
Pond, Billious, 434
Pond, George H., 441
Poor, Daniel W., 403
Pope, Fielding, 450
Porter, Alexander, 447
Porter, J. Jermain, 394
Porter, Jonathan G., 440
Porter, Josiah, 435
Porter, Samuel, 386
Porter, Stephen, 382
Porter, William, 444
Post, Martin M., 433
Powell, John N., 439
Pratt, B. Foster, 385
Pratt, E. Perkins, 436
Pratt, Rufus, 376
Prentiss, George L., 398
Prentiss, John H., 378
Preston, John B. 441
Priest, Josiah A., 387
Prime, Jacob A., 394
Pritchett, Edward C., 376
Putnam, Charles M., 424
Putnam, Franklin, 428

Rambo, Peter C., 408
Ramsay, William, 408
Randall, Silas G., 37
Rankin, John G., 435
Ranney, Joseph A., 436
Ransom, Cyrenius, 370
Rawson, Samuel A., 395
Ray, John W., 391
Raymond, Albert R., 405
Raymond, Samuel W., 377
Read, Charles H., 448
Read, James F 410
Redfield, Henry S., 375
Reed, Frye B., 370
Reed, Royal, 440
Reeve, Tapping S., 444
Reid, John, 401
Reid, Lewis H., 379
Remley, Michael A., 430
Renshaw, Charles S., 407
Renshaw, George A. M., 445
Requa, William C., 445
Rhea, Samuel A., 451
Rice, Daniel, 428
Rice, George G., 399
Rice, James H., 410
Richards, Charles, 378
Richards, Elias J., 407
Richardson, Edgar M., 456
Richardson, James M., 456
Richardson, John B., 391
Richardson, Lyman, 404
Richardson, Willard, 405
Ricketts, Isaac B., 445
Riddle, David H., D.D., 411
Riggs, Joseph L., 386
Riggs, Zenas, 387
Riley, Benjamin G., 391
Riley, Henry A., 404
Roberson, Archibald, 380
Robertson, D. F., 372
Robinson, Edw'd, D.D., LL.D., 398
Robinson, John J., 450
Robinson, N. C., 394
Robinson, Phineas, 396
Robinson, Ralph, 375
Robinson, Samuel N., 383
Roby, William O., 446
Roe, Sanford W., 373
Rogan, Daniel, 451
Rogers, Elymas P., 402
Rogers, William H., 431
Rollo, Eber M., 372
Rood, Anson, 407
Roosa, Egbert, 385
Roosevelt, Washington, 398
Rose, Samuel W., 424
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., 441

Rosenkrans, Joseph, 379
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., 451
Rossiter, William D., 430
Rouse, Lucius C., 413
Rowland, Daniel, 410
Rowland, Henry A., 404
Rowland, James, 425
Rowlett, James, 384
Royall, John J., 446
Rudd, George R., 379
Rusa, John H., 436
Russell, Benjamin, 384
Russell, Daniel, 395
Russell, James, 388

Sadd, Joseph M., 430
Samson, Jonathan, 424
Sandford, Richard M., 89
Saunders, Alanson, 416
Saunders, William D., 418
Sawtell, Eli N., 420
Sawyer, Leicester A., 374
Sawyer, Samuel, 451
Sayre, William N., 397
Schaad, Martin, 427
Schaeffer, Samuel, 404
Schlosser, Jesse, 424
Scofield, Alanson, 415
Scofield, Edward, 431
Scott, Elijah S., 416
Scott, James H., 390
Scott, John, 393
Scott, Joseph H., 418
Scovill, Ezra, 375
Searle, Moses C., 376
Seaton, Charles M., 370
Seeley, Amos W., 377
Seelye, Julius H., 381
Selleck, Charles G., 434
Sessions, Samuel, 415
Seward, Augustus, 396
Seward, Dwight M., 398
Seward, John, 420
Seymour, Caleb P., 380
Seymour, Ebenezer, 402
Shafler, Israel, 421
Sharman, Charles, 410
Sharp, Benjamin F., 421
Sharp, Elias C., 417
Shaw, James, 420
Shaw, James B., D.D., 391
Shearer, Sylvester B., 385
Shedd, Henry, 425
Shedd, William G. T., 380
Sheldon, Anson, 397
Sheldon, Charles B., 419
Sheldon, Franklin E., 430
Sheldon, George, 417
Shepherd, Paul, 414
Shepherd, Thomas James, 408
Sherwin, John C., 441
Sherwood, Elisha B., 383
Sherwood, James M., 402
Sherwood, Norman B., 393
Shields, U. K., 454
Shields, James H., 442
Shumway, George R. H., 381
Silliman, Jonathan, 397
Simpson, Charles D., 444
Sinclair, James, 397
Skinner, Levi A., 394
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., 398
Skinner, Thomas H., Jr., 400
Sloan, Isaac O., 409
Sloan, John L., 454
Sloat, Archibald H., 405
Slocum, John J., 378
Smalley, Seth, 440
Smith, Asa D., D.D., 398
Smith, Beauford J., 455
Smith, Benjamin B., 391
Smith, B. Coleman, 384
Smith, Carlos, 417
Smith, Courtney, 371
Smith, Eli B., 449
Smith, E. Goodrich, 400
Smith, Harvey, 388
Smith, Henrie R., 446
Smith, Henry, D.D., 424
Smith, Henry B., DD., 400
Smith, Hiram, 418
Smith, Horace, 421
Smith, Ira, 437
Smith, I. Bryant, 400
Smith, James C., 378
Smith, James R., 439
Smith, J. Ralston, 406
Smith, John, 384
Smith, John C., 447
Smith, Joseph Few, 402
Smith, Marcus, 373
Smith, Nathaniel S., 393
Smith, Randolph A., 407
Smith, Samuel D., 428
Smith, Socrates, 437
Smith, William C., 414
Smith, William H., 445
Smith, William H., 450
Smith, Windsor A., 423
Smyth, Anson, 423
Sneed, Samuel K., 443
Snoddy, Robert H., 450
Snyder, Henry, 395
Snyder, Peter, 374
Spalding, William S., 425
Sparks, Samuel M., 411
Spaulding, George, 386
Spaulding, George, 437
Spaulding, John, 400
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., 401
Spees, Shubael G., 439
Spelman, James H., 425
Spencer, Eliphalet M., 387
Spencer, Franklin A., 376
Spencer, Theodore, 376
Spencer, Thomas, 428
Spencer, William H., 441
Sprague, Daniel G., 402
Sprague, Isaac N., 402
Springer, Benjamin O., 428
Sprole, William T., 400
Squier, Miles P., D.D., 440
Stagg, Warren, 427
Stanley, Hannibal L., 415
Stanton, Robert P., 372
Starr, Frederick, 444
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., 402
Steele, Samuel N., 373
Steiner, Ignace N., 399
Sterling, William, 409
Stevens, Solomon, 422
Stevens, William R., 419
Stewart, John, 431
Stewart, Robert, 436
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., 398
Stillman, Timothy, 393
Stimpson, William N., 431
Stoddard, Elijah W., 405
Stone, Collins, 425
Stone, Seth B., 402
Stratton, Ebenezer, 393
Stratton, Jesse, 456
Stright, Lawrence, 411
Strong, Addison K., 379
Strong, John D., 442
Strong, Salmon, 376
Strong, William L., 378
Strough, Joseph, 384
Stryker, Isaac P., 398
Stuart, Benjamin F., 429
Stuart, John, 430
Sturtevant, Julian M., D.D., 434
Summers, John, 442
Sunderland, Byron, 447
Sweezey, Samuel, 375
Swift, Alfred B., 401
Swift, Warren, 424

Talcott, Joel, 422
Tappan, Henry P., D.D., 400
Tarbet, William L., 455
Tatlow, Thomas H., 444
Taylor, Albert G., 445
Taylor, Cornelius H., 419
Taylor, Edward, 372
Taylor, Hiram F., 436
Taylor, Horace S., 419
Taylor, Hutchins, 440
Taylor, Oliver S., 414
Taylor, Reuben, 420
Taylor, Sherman D., 417
Taylor, Townsend E., 397
Taylor, Veron D., 420
Taylor, Warren, 426
Taylor, William A., 451
Taylor, William S., 414
Taylor, William W., 408
Tedford, Ralph E., 450
Templeton, Benjamin F., 407
Tenney, Daniel, 428
Tenney, Roswell, 423
Terry, Parshall, 383
Thacher, George, 398
Thacher, Moses, 379
Thomas, Andrew, 406
Thomas, James H., 397
Thompson, Frederick A., 453
Thompson, George W., 378
Thompson, John W., 425
Thompson, M. L. R. P., D.D., 394
Thompson, Seymour, 440
Thompson, Stephen, 413
Thomson, James, 433
Thomson, John, 432
Thomson, Samuel S., 432
Thomson, Seymour, 440
Thomson, William M., 427
Thurston, Curtis, 385
Tiffany, John A., 429
Timlow, George W., 394
Timlow, William, 396
Tindall, George P., 428
Tinker, Reuben, 393
Todd, George N., 405
Toelke, Henry, 398
Tomb, Joseph S. L., 371
Tompkins, John, 380
Toof, Ebenezer M., 391
Torrey, David, 389
Torrey, William, 446
Towler, Thomas, 427
Townsend, Ebenezer G., 375
Townsend, James B., 427
Townsend, Thomas R., 386
Tracy, Hiram A., 426
Tracy, Myron, 417
Tracy, Solomon J., 397
Tracy, William, 409
Travelli, Joseph S., 411
Treadwell, Charles W., 375
Treat, Selah B., D. D., 402
Trotter, Alexander, 373
Trowbridge, James H., 401
Tucker, E. Richard, 422
Tucker, Norman, 412
Tucker, Stillman, 425
Turner, Douglass K., 407
Tuttle, Amos C., 383
Tuttle, Anson Y., 417
Tuttle, Jacob, 425
Tuttle, Joseph F., 404
Tuttle, Samuel L., 403
Twichell, Royal, 395
Twining, William, 432
Twombley, Israel S., 427
Tyler, Daniel C., 371
Tyler, Fisher A., 455
Tyler, George P., 374
Uhlfelder, Sigmund, 399

Vail, Franklin Y., 426
Vail, Herman, 382
Van Antwerp, John, 395
Vance, James, 426
Vance, Joseph, 410
Van Dyck, Leonard B., 373
Van Lennep, Henry J., 401
Van Nest, Peter S., 382
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, 387
Van Vleck, William, 427
Veale, James A., 429
Vincent, J. C., 445
Voorhees, Stephen D., 386
Vrooman, Daniel, 418

Wadsworth, Charles, 387
Wadsworth, Henry F., 404
Waith, William, 394
Waith, William, Jr., 395
Wakeman, Joel, 395
Wakeman, Montgomery M., 383
Waldo, Daniel, 379
Waldo, Edmund F., 416
Waldo, Lyman B., 390
Waldo, Seth H., 419
Wales, E. Vine, 387
Walker, Benjamin, 417
Walker, James, 439
Walker, Richard, 406
Walker, Townsend, 378
Wallace, Benjamin, 452
Wallace, Benjamin J., 408
Walsworth, Edward B., 405
Walton, James S., 423
Ward, Ebenezer, 420
Ward, Elias O., 405
Ward, Ferdinand D. W., 391
Ward, John, 381
Ward, Josiah J., 393
Ward, Stephen D., 402
Ward, Thomas S., 405
Waring, Hart E., 415
Warner, George W., 379
Warner, Jacob K., 381
Warren, Francis V., 382
Warren, Waters, 372
Washburn, Samuel, 447
Wason, Hiram, 430
Wastell, William D., 414
Waterman, Thomas T., 439
Waters, John, 438
Watson, Cyrus L., 414
Waugh, John, 376
Weed, Ira M., 439
Weed, Thomas A., 375
Weir, David, 445
Welles, Benjamin, 396
Wells, Ashbel S., 413
Wells, Elijah D., 386
Wells, Noah M., 411
Wells, Rufus P., 451
Wells, Wellington W., 427
Wentz, Horace A., 427
Werth, Henry C., 443
West, Amasa, 393
Wethrell, Isaac, 407
Whaley, Samuel, 405
Whipple, William W., 444
Whitaker, Epher, 397
Whitaker, J. Addison, 407
White, Albert F., 406
White, Alfred, 373
White, Charles, D. D., 432
White, Flavel S., 419
White, Gideon S., 450
White, James C., 427
White, Samuel, 384
White, Samuel J., 389
White, Theodore F., 399
White, William C., 402
Whiting, Francis L., 385
Whitney, Dewey, 435
Whitney, Elijah, 388
Whitney, George B., 373
Whitney, Joseph C., 441
Whittaker, William, 403
Whittlesey, Samuel H., 417
Wickes, Thomas S., 397
Wickson, George, 292
Wilbur, Francis A., 427
Wile, Benjamin F., 397
Wilkinson, Reed, 423
Willett, Joseph T., 370
Willey, Samuel H., 405
Williams, Charles A., 438
Williams, Darius, 405
Williams, Edwin E., 377
Williams, Erastus C., 417
Williams, Frederick W., 401
Williams, John M., 440
Williams, John N., 413
Williams, Solomon, 370
Williams, Stephen H., 370
Williams, William, 379
Williams, William H., 443
Williams, William W., 379
Williams, W. Frederick, 377
Williamson, Joseph G., 409
Willis, Erasmus D., 440
Willson, Robert E., 385
Wilson, David M., 427
Wilson, James B., 440
Wilson, James P., D. D., 400
Wilson, Joseph, 426
Wilson, Levi B., 425
Wimpy, Jesse, 455
Winans, Isaac, 419
Wing, Conway P., 409
Winnes, William, 403
Winter, George, 412
Wisner, William, D. D., 386
Wisner, William C., D. D., 392
Wiswell, George F., 397
Witter, Dexter, 416
Wood, Alanson T., 422
Wood, Augustus A., 400
Wood, Daniel T., 396
Wood, George C., 437
Wood, George W., 400
Wood, Glen, 443
Wood, James W., 396
Wood, John W., 390
Wood, Josiah, 437
Wood, Phillips, 453
Wood, Samuel M., 374
Woodbride, John M., 423
Woodbridge, Timothy, D. D., 373
Woodbury, Silas, 449
Woodruff, Ephraim T., 416
Woodruff, Jeremiah, 383
Woodruff, Jonathan A., 411
Woodruff, Silas R., 370
Woods, Hervey, 456
Woods, William W., 442
Woodward, George S., 444
Woodworth, Francis C., 398
Woolley, William M., 388
Worthington, Albert, 410
Wright, Ashur, 394
Wright, Edmund, 443
Wright, J. B., 445
Wright, James R., 422
Wright, Thomas, 381
Wylie, Samuel R. H., 437
Wynkoop, Jefferson, 395

Yale, Calvin, 374
Young, Claiborne, 430
Young, Ezra, 397
Young, George D., 419
Young, John R., 379
Young, Robert, 427

Zonne, Peter, 441

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A.D. 1854.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 AND 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.

1854.

OFFICERS.

REV. THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., *Moderator*, No. 62 Bleecker Street, New-York City.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 202 Henry Street, New-York City.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, Philadelphia.

REV. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, *Temporary Clerk*, Chicago, Ill.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, Esq., *Treasurer*, No. 48 Wall Street, New-York.

MINUTES,

ETC.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 18th, 1854.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Philadelphia, on Thursday, the 18th day of May, A.D. 1854, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by Rev. D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. 2 : 2 : "*For I determined not to know any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

In consequence of the death, since the meeting of the last General Assembly, of Rev. ELIPHALET W. GILBERT, D.D., for more than fifteen years the Permanent Clerk of the Assembly, Rev. JOHN N. LEWIS, the last Temporary Clerk present, was called to perform the duties of the office, *pro tempore.*

The Stated Clerk then presented the report of the Committee of Commissions, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, viz.:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	David Dobie,	Samuel Churchill.
	Nathan Leighton,	
2. *Troy*,	Nat. S. S. Beman, D.D.,	Peter B. Ackart.
	Edward Taylor,	Marvin Freeman.
3. *Albany*,	Lumas H. Pease,	Otis Allen.
4. *Columbia*,	Theodore S. Brown,	Alexander Abbott, M.D.
5. *Catskill*,	George A. Howard,	Henry Osborn.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	Baruch B. Beckwith,	Sm'n L. Parmelee, M.D.
2. *Watertown*,	Peter Snyder,	Samuel Bond.
3. *Oswego*.		
4. *Utica*,	Theodore Spencer,	Jared E. Warner.
	R. Ransom Kirk,	Milton Brayton.
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Lewis H. Reid,	Benjamin J. Cowles.
	George S. Boardman,	Timothy R. Porter.
2. *Cayuga*,	George W. Warner,	Nehemiah Hoyt.
	Levi Griswold,	Hon. Wm. I. Cornwell.
3. *Geneva*,	William Hogarth,	Newell Taft.
	Eliphaz A. Platt,	Hiram H. Seelye.
4. *Cortland*,	William G. Hubbard,	John L. Boyd.
5. *Tioga*,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Oliver Ely.
6. *Bath*,	Horatio Pattengill,	John Emerson.
7. *Chemung*,	George Hood,	Orrin Robinson.
	Morrison Huggins,	
8. *Ithaca*,	William N. McHarg,	Joshua Jennings.
9. *Pennsylvania*,	Joseph L. Riggs.	
	IV. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	E. Vine Wales,	Ezra R. Brewer.
2. *Chenango*,	Henry Callahan.	
3. *Delaware*,	David Torrey,	Geo. W. Reynolds. (2

* The figures show the day of the Commissioner's enrollment.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
V. SYNOD OF GENESEE.		
1. *Genesee*,	John M. Ballou,	Augustus Cowdin.
2. *Ontario*,	Joseph R. Page,	
3. *Rochester*,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Hon. Orlando Hastings.
	Calvin Waterbury,	
4. *Niagara*,	Bela Fancher,	Orin Scovill.
5. *Buffalo*,	William Waith,	Sextus H. Hungerford.
	Grosvenor W. Heacock,	John Otto. (2)
6. *Angelica*,	Samuel A. Rawson,	
VI. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.		
1. *Hudson*,	Gideon N. Judd, D.D.,	Geo. M. Newman. (4)
2. *North River*,	John Gray,	Phil'r Stewart, M.D. (3)
3. *Long Island*,	James Sinclair,	Barnabas Corwin.
4. *New-York, 3d*,	Thos. H. Skinner, D.D.	Francis Duncan.
	George Thacher,	John C. Hines.
5. *New-York, 4th*,	Joel Parker, D.D.,	John H. Bulen.
	A. Augustus Wood.	
6. *Brooklyn*,	Sam'l. T. Spear, D.D.,	Walter S. Griffith.
7. *Newark*,	William C. White,	Daniel Beach.
	J. Manning Sherwood. (3	Horace J. Poinier.
8. *Rockaway*,	George I. King,	Joel C. Homan.
9. *Montrose*,	Henry A. Riley.	
10. *San Francisco*,	Isaac H. Brayton,	Franklin Knox, M.D. (5)
VII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Wilmington*,	Abraham D. Pollock,	James T. McCullough.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	William E. Moore,	James C. Fisher, M.D.
	John Patton,	Hon. Wm. Darling. (2)
3. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	Albert Barnes,	Samuel H. Perkins.
	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.	Hon. A. Naudain, M.D.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Daniel H. Emerson,	James W. Weir. (4)
VIII. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Erie*,	Joseph Vance.	
2. *Meadville*,	George H. Hammer.	
3. *Pittsburgh*,	David H. Riddle, D.D.	
IX. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
1. *Detroit*,	Henry H. Northrop.	
2. *St. Joseph*,	Lucius C. Rouse.	
3. *Monroe*,	Louis P. Ledoux.	
4. *Marshall*,	William C. Smith,	Charles T. Gorham. (3)
5. *Washtenaw*,	William S. Curtis,	Mather Marvin, M.D.
6. *Kalamazoo*,	Zerah T. Hoyt,	Martin Heydenburk.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	X. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.	
1. *Grand River*,	J. Mills Gillett.	
2. *Portage*,	Franklin Maginnis,	Milton J. Snow.
	William D. Sanders.	
3. *Huron*,	Charles W. Clapp,	William Watson.
4. *Trumbull*,	William C. Clark,	Elnathan Galpin.
5. *Cleveland*,	Raymond H. Leonard,	Elisha Taylor.
	Abram Blakely,	Levi Benedict.
6. *Medina*.		
7. *Elyria*,	Eldad Barber.	
8. *Maumee*,	E. Richard Tucker,	Hugh Hudson.
	XI. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens*,	Reed Wilkinson,	Hon. John C. Bestow
2. *Pataskala*,	Edmund Garland,	Wait Wright.
3. *Franklin*,	Henry Bushnell,	Raymond Burr.
4. *Scioto*,	Joseph Chester,	Charles Kingsbury.
	XII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati*,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Johnston Tremper.
	John M. Boal,	Eliab F. Tucker.
2. *Dayton*,	N. Cogswell Coffin,	Peter Odlin.
3. *Hamilton*,	Benjamin W. Chidlaw,	Joseph Lewis.
	XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	John A. Tiffany,	James M. Hains.
2. *Madison*,	Henry Little,	Matthias Haines, M.
3. *Indianapolis*,	Thornton A. Mills,	Hon. Fabius M. Fin
4. *Greencastle*,	William M. Cheever.	
	XIV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	Amos Jones,	Elias Fullenwider.
2. *Logansport*,	Chas. H. Marshall. (2)	
3. *Fort Wayne*,	Andrew Loose.	
4. *Elkhart*,	Jacob E. Conrad.	
	XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	Alvin M. Dixon, (3)	John Kirkpatrick.
2. *Schuyler*,	James J. Marks.	
3. *Wabash*,	Enoch Kingsbury,	William M. Allison.
4. *Alton*,	George C. Wood.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XVI. SYNOD OF PEORIA.		
1. *Ottawa*,	Alvah Day,	Henry B. Howell. (2)
2. *Peoria and Knox*,	John W. Bailey,	Allen N. Ford.
3. *Galena*,	Enoch R. Martin,	Jeremiah Wood.
4. *Chicago*,	Robert W. Patterson,	Thomas B. Carter. (2)
5. *Belvidere*,	Alfred Eddy,	Olney Nichols.
6. *Minnesota*,	Gideon H. Pond.	
7. *Milwaukee*,	Charles R. French.	
8. *Fox River*,	William A. Niles.	
XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.		
1. *Des Moines.*		
2. *Iowa City*,	John Summers.	
3. *Keokuk*,	Edmund D. Holt. (2)	
XVIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis*,	Timothy Hill,	GuilfordT.Chamberlain.
2. *North Missouri*,	John Leighton.	
3. *Lexington*,	Charles D. Simpson,	John Rice.
4. *Osage*,	Joseph V. Barks.	
XIX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
1. *Winchester*,	Thomas D. Bell,	John Quigley, M.D.
2. *District of Columbia*,	Mason Noble,	Jacob Gideon.
3. *Hanover*,	J. Duché Mitchell.	
XX. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
1. *Harmony*,	Eli B. Smith.	
2. *Providence*,	Thomas Cleland, D.D.,	Josiah Wilson.
3. *Green River*,	Archer C. Dickerson.	
XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		
1. *Union*,	Andrew Blackburn.	
2. *Holston*,	William A. Taylor.	
3. *Kingston*,	Benjamin Wallace.	
4. *New-River*,	George Painter.	
XXII. SYNOD OF WEST-TENNESSEE.		
1. *West-Tennessee.*		
2. *Shiloh*,	Wm. Eagleton, D.D.,	John Q. Davidson.
3. *Richland*,	William L. Tarbet. (5)	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton,*	Alex. Newton, D.D.,	Hon. George W. Shelton.
2. *Lexington South,*	Robert M. Morrison.	
3. *Newton.*		

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. Chas. J. Hinsdale.
General Association of Connecticut.	
General Association of New-Hampshire.	
General Association of New-York.	
General Conference of Maine,	Rev. Caleb Hobart.
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island,	Rev. Joel Mann.
Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin,	Rev. John Lewis.
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States,	Rev. H. N. Pohlman, D.D.
Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	

The Stated Clerk also reported the following persons as appearing without commissions, and that their appointment is sustained by the testimony of Commissioners present:

Rev. George Painter, of the Presbytery of		New-River.
Elder Milton J. Snow,	"	Portage.
Rev. Reed Wilkinson,	"	Athens.
Elder John C. Bestow,	"	"
Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D.,	"	Rochester.
Elder Orlando Hastings,	"	"
Elder Marvin Freeman,	"	Troy.
Elder Peter B. Ackart,	"	"
Rev. George A. Howard,	"	Catskill.
Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, 4th.

Whereupon it was

Resolved, That the above names be inserted in the roll as Commissioners.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet in this place at 4 o'clock this afternoon.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 18th, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Elder James Tremper,	from the Presbytery of	Cincinnati.
Elder John Rice,	"	Lexington.
Rev. Wm. S. Curtis,	"	Washtenaw.
Elder Timothy R. Porter,	"	Onondaga.
Elder Elias Fullenwider,	"	Crawfordsville.
Elder John Kirkpatrick,	"	Illinois.
Rev. George C. Wood,	"	Alton.
Rev. Edward Taylor,	"	Troy.
Rev. Calvin Waterbury,	"	Rochester.
Rev. Henry Little,	"	Madison.
Rev. Wm. N. McHarg,	"	Ithaca.
Rev. Eldad Barber,	"	Elyria.
Rev. Gideon N. Judd, D.D.,	"	Hudson.
Elder Eliab F. Tucker,	"	Cincinnati.
Rev. Lucius C. Rouse,	"	St. Joseph.
Rev. Theodore S. Brown,	"	Columbia.
Rev. Wm. G. Hubbard,	"	Cortland.
Rev. E. Richard Tucker,	"	Maumee.
Rev. Charles D. Simpson,	"	Lexington.
Elder Jeremiah Wood,	"	Galena.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon Rev. THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York 3d, was unanimously chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, of the Presbytery of Chicago, was chosen *Temporary Clerk*.

Rev. HENRY DARLING, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia 4th, was chosen *Permanent Clerk*.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, with the exception of Rules 17 and 18, relating to the previous question, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 1 P.M.; and from 3½ o'clock to 6 P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The Docket of Business was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The credentials of Rev. Henry A. Pohlman, D.D., a Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, were presented.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock A.M., to receive Synodical Records, Narratives, Statistical Reports, Educational Reports, Reports on Church Extension, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

Ordered, That, in the absence of the Treasurer, all moneys intended for the Commissioners' Fund be paid, on the rising of the Assembly to-morrow morning, to the Committee on Mileage; and all moneys for the Contingent Fund, be paid into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. D. H. Allen, D.D., and Rev. Mason Noble, were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 3½ o'clock P.M., to hear Reports from Theological Seminaries.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday next at 3½ o'clock P.M., to hear Reports from the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, to be followed by the reception of Communications from Corresponding Bodies.

The nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for Wednesday morning next, immediately after the devotional exercises; and the election was made the order for Thursday at the same hour.

The Assembly recommended the observance of the second Monday in January as a day of fasting and prayer, for the conversion of the world; and also the last Thursday in February, as a day of prayer for colleges.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 12 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Church Erection Committee.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Elder Henry B. Howell,	from the Presbytery of	Ottawa.
Elder Thomas B. Carter,	"	Chicago.
Elder John Otto,	"	Buffalo.
Elder George W. Reynolds,	"	Delaware.
Rev. Edmund D. Holt,	"	Keokuk.
Rev. Charles H. Marshall,	"	Logansport.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES, namely:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—Albert Barnes, Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Alexander Newton, D.D., and Henry Little. *Elders*—Otis Allen, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Hon. Orlando Hastings.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Joel Parker, D.D., Philip C. Hay, D.D., and Thomas Cleland, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel H. Perkins, Augustus Cowdin, and Hon. William I. Cornwell.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Gideon N. Judd, D.D., James B. Shaw, D.D., and George S. Boardman. *Elders*—Levi Benedict, Hon. Peter Odlin, and Hon. George W. Shelton.

4. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—David H. Riddle, D.D., William Eagleton, D.D., Thornton A. Mills, and George C. Wood. *Elders*—Elisha Taylor, Francis Duncan, and Benjamin J. Cowles.

5. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—John Patton, Abraham D. Pollock, Mason Noble, and Daniel H. Emerson. *Elders*—John H. Bulen, Horace J. Poinier, and James C. Fisher, M.D.

6. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—William S. Curtis, Grosvenor W. Heacock, George Thacher, and J. Duché Mitchell. *Elders*—Jeremiah Wood, Alexander Abbott, M.D., and Guilford T. Chamberlain.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Theodore Spencer, William D. Sanders, Joseph R. Page, and Wm. M. Cheever. *Elders*—John C. Hines, John Quigley, M.D., and John L. Boyd.

8. MILEAGE:

Elders—James M. Hains, Jacob Gideon, and Samuel Churchill.

The Moderator also announced the following Committees on SYNODICAL RECORDS: namely, on the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—John Leighton, and John M. Boal. *Elder*—Allen N. Ford.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—A. Augustus Wood, and Zerah T. Hoyt. *Elder*—Milton J. Snow.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—James J. Marks, and Eldad Barber. *Elder*—Olney Nichols.

4. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Joseph Chester, and Benjamin Wallace. *Elder*—Raymond Burr.
5. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Andrew Blackburn, and R. Ransom Kirk. *Elder*—Mather Marvin, M.D.
6. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—John Patton, and Baruch B. Beckwith. *Elder*—Orin Scovill.
7. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—William C. White, and George Hood. *Elder*—Hiram H. Seelye.
8. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—William Hogarth, and William E. Moore. *Elder*—Marvin Freeman.
9. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—John A. Tiffany, and John Gray. *Elder*—Timothy R. Porter.
10. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—David Dobie, and Henry H. Northrop. *Elder*—Simeon L. Parmelee, M.D.
11. OHIO. *Ministers*—George A. Howard, and David Torrey. *Elder*—Orrin Robinson.
12. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Reed Wilkinson, and Peter Snyder. *Elder*—Joel C. Homan.
13. INDIANA. *Ministers*—William N. McHarg, and Samuel A. Rawson. *Elder*—Martin Heydenburk.
14. WABASH. *Ministers*—George I. King, and Joseph L. Rigge. *Elder*—John Kirkpatrick.
15. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Joseph Vance, and Enoch R. Martin. *Elder*—Daniel Beach.
16. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Henry A. Riley, and Isaac H. Brayton. *Elder*—Oliver Ely.
17. IOWA. *Ministers*—Alvah Day, and William G. Hubbard. *Elder*—William Watson.
18. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—Alfred Eddy, and Calvin Waterbury. *Elder*—Ezra R. Brewer.
19. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—Eliphaz A. Platt, and Franklin Maginnis. *Elder*—Elnathan Galpin.
20. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—Horatio Pattengill, and Benjamin W. Chidlaw. *Elder*—Hon. John C. Bestow.
21. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—E. Vine Wales, and Henry Callahan. *Elder*—Newell Taft.
22. WEST-TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Archer C. Dickerson, and Raymond H. Leonard. *Elder*—Nehemiah Hoyt.
23. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—Thomas D. Bell, and William A. Niles. *Elder*—Matthias Haines, M.D.

The Records of the Synods were called for, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Narratives, with the statistical, educational, and Church-extension Reports were received and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk to be appropriately referred.

The Treasurer's Report was received and referred to an Auditing Committee consisting of Mr. John C. Hines, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, and Hon. William I. Cornwell.

The Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on the subject of

printing the sermons of the Moderators of the Assembly, was called for, but no report being made, the Stated Clerk was instructed to correspond with the Committee.

It was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 12 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts.

The Committee to secure the translation and publication, in the German language, of the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, and of some book of psalmody, reported that, from providential circumstances, it had been impracticable, and were discharged. The subject was subsequently intrusted to the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts, to be aided by the Stated and Permanent Clerks.

The Stated Clerk reported, that he had corresponded, as directed by the last Assembly, with the Presbytery of San Francisco.

It was resolved to hear Rev. Isaac H. Brayton, one of the Commissioners from the Presbytery of San Francisco, in relation to the inquiries of the last Assembly, immediately after the delegates from corresponding bodies.

The Committee on Church Erection, through their Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, presented their report, which was accepted.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 19th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:—Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, from the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. Joel Mann, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island, and Elder Hon. William Darling, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 3d.

The Assembly heard reports and statements concerning our Theological Seminaries; from Lane Seminary, through Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D.; and from the Union Theological Seminary, through the Moderator.

A written report was received from the Galena Theological Seminary, after which

A Committee, consisting of Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. David Dobie, and Rev. Mason Noble, was appointed to prepare and report a suitable minute upon this subject.

The Report of the Church-Erection Committee was referred to a Special Committee of nine, to act in connection with the Church-Erection Committee; and it was made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning next, to hear their report.

The Committee on the legacy of Mr. William Brown, late of Greenville, Tenn., reported a letter from Rev. Francis A. McCorkle, of the Presbytery of Holston, informing the General Assembly of the division of the legacy, according to the agreement of a previous Assembly; that the portion due to the Treasury of the Assembly was about $700; and requesting, for reasons specified, that $250 of the amount be given to the Church at Greenville, Tenn., towards the erection of their house of worship. The request of Mr. McCorkle was granted, and, at the request of the Presbytery of Holston, it was ordered, that the balance of this legacy be paid to the Presbytery of Holston to be used in aid of feeble churches for the erection of houses of worship within its bounds.

The responses from Southern Presbyteries to the inquiries of the last Assembly were called for, and ordered to be placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly proceeded to determine the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, and made choice of the city of St. Louis, Mo.

It was thereupon *Resolved*, That the next General Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of St. Louis, on the third Thursday of May, 1855, at 11 o'clock, A.M., and that Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. William Homes, Rev. Edmund Wright, and the Elders Edward Hale and James H. Bacon, be a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting.

The whole subject of the printing of the Minutes of this Assembly was intrusted to the Stated Clerk.

The Committee to nominate a Preacher on Home Missions for the next year recommended Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, Principal, and Rev. Robert W. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate. The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Judicial Committee reported, that not a single case of appeal or complaint had been brought to their notice, and the constitutional time for the presentation of such papers having expired, they asked to be discharged. Their request was granted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock, A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises. The roll being called, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:

Elder Philander Stewart, M.D., from the Presbytery of North-River.
Rev. Alvin M. Dixon, " Illinois.
Rev. James M. Sherwood, " Newark.
Elder Charles T. Gorham, " Marshall.

The Moderator announced the Special Committee on the Report of the Church-Erection Committee, as follows, viz., Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Theodore Spencer, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Alexander Newton, D.D., Rev. William Sanders, Hon. William Darling, Hon. Orlando Hastings, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Mr. Otis Allen.

The Presbyterial Reports on the Education of Young Men for the Ministry were referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Albert Barnes, was appointed to prepare a suitable minute in reference to the decease of Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., the late Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After the usual devotional exercises, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remaining sessions.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, to whom was referred the framing of a minute on the Theological Seminaries, reported, recommending the adoption of the following Resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That, in view of the statements made relative to Union Seminary in New-York City, and Lane Seminary in Cincinnati, we feel called upon to render thanks to God, and to congratulate the Church and the friends of a sound Christian Education, because of the prosperity attending these schools of the prophets; and so much the more, seeing that prosperity embraces both the confidence of the Church and the means of permanent support; and above all the gracious influences of the Divine Spirit.

"*Resolved*, 2. That we receive with satisfaction the report of the incipient organization of the Seminary at Galena, and sincerely hope that it may speedily rise to a vigorous permanency and usefulness in the broad fields of the Great West.

"*Resolved*, 3. That the existence and prosperity of these Seminaries ought to be a matter of joy to our whole denomination, and a conclusive proof, both to ourselves and the world, that the Presbyterian Church, in these United States, has had a noble mission to fulfill, in respect to education and sound doctrine; and that she is nobly and

promptly fulfilling it, under the gracious guidance and blessing of Him who is her glorious and sovereign Head."

The Committee of the last Assembly on Romish Baptism made a Report, which was accepted.

The minority of the same Committee, through the Moderator, also made a Report, which was accepted.

Pending the discussion upon this subject, the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported several Overtures as follows:

No. 1.—On *Education and Presbyterial Missionaries*, which they recommended the Assembly to answer as follows: that, inasmuch as these subjects were referred to Special Committees by the last Assembly, who are to report to this Assembly, they see no occasion for any recommendation thereon.

No. 2.—On *a Presbyterian Publication House.* The Committee recommended the acceptance of the Overture, and its reference to a Special Committee to report to this Assembly.

No. 3.—On *the Law Suit.* The Committee reported, that, as the subject was referred by the last Assembly to a Special Committee, who, it is understood, will report at its present sessions, no recommendation thereon is needed. The Report on these Overtures was adopted.

The discussion on the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism was resumed, and continued until the hour for the order of the day, when the Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Standing Committee appointed to superintend the publication of Doctrinal Tracts. The Report was accepted.

The Assembly voted to hear statements from John A. Brown, Esq., of this city, in reference to the Presbyterian Publication House, when the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. Brown for the information imparted.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock, P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 22d, 3½ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, namely, Elder George M. Newman, of the Presbytery of Hudson; and Elder James W. Weir, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.

It was made the first order of the afternoon session of Thursday next, to hear the report of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The unfinished business of the morning—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts—was resumed; when the following resolution was passed:

Resolved, That the Report just read be referred to a Select Committee of nine, with directions to consider the whole subject of the publication of Books and Tracts, by authority of the General Assembly, and also Overture No. 2, upon the Presbyterian Publication House; and report such changes in the organization and arrangements of the Standing Committee, as shall appear desirable to give it the greatest efficiency.

The Moderator announced the Committee, as follows: Rev. D. H. Riddle, D.D., Rev. A. Blackburn, Rev. W. Hogarth, Rev. R. W. Patterson, Rev. George I. King, Mr. Otis Allen, Hon. G. W. Shelton, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, and Mr. Elisha Taylor.

The discussion of the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism was resumed, and continued until near the close of the session, when it was suspended; and the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 4, on *the distribution of the Church Erection Fund*, which they recommended should be referred to the Committee on Church Erection.

It was so referred.

The Committee also reported the absence, through domestic affliction, of one of their number, Hon. Orlando Hastings, and asked that his place should be supplied. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Mr. James W. Weir, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.

Mr. John C. Hines was appointed to take the place of Mr. Hastings, in the Committee on the Report of the Church Erection Committee.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, reported that they had examined said accounts, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct.

The Report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Franklin Knox, M.D., of the Presbytery of San Francisco, presented his credentials, and his name was placed upon the roll of the Assembly.

The Assembly heard the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider and digest a plan for the education of young men for the Gospel ministry. The Report was accepted and put upon the docket.

The Assembly heard the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly, appointed to confer with the Executive Committees of the American Home Missionary Society, and of the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society. The Report was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Assembly then resumed the discussion of the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism, which was continued until the hour for adjournment.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P. M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 23d, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Wm. L. Tarbet, of the Presbytery of Richland, presented an irregular Commission, which was referred to Rev. D. H. Allen, D.D., William Eagleton, D.D., and Elder Milton Brayton, as a Committee on Elections.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day. Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies, viz.:—from Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; from Rev. William Adams, D.D., delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from Rev. W. C. Wisner, D.D., delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; from Rev. John N. Lewis, delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., delegate to the General Association of New-York; from Rev. N. E. Pierson, delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; and from Rev. A. J. Fennel, delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; all of which were accepted.

Ordered, that the foregoing Reports be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication from Rev. R. S. Storrs, Jr., D.D., delegate from the General Association of New-York to this Assembly, apologizing for his unavoidable absence, was received and read.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, in such communications as they desired to present; when Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Caleb Hobart, from the General Conference of Maine; Rev. John Lewis, from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; and Rev. H. N. Pohlman, D.D., from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, made interesting statements in reference to the state of religion within their respective bounds.

A fraternal communication from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France was received, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. J. Manning Sherwood, Rev. Theodore Spencer, and Rev. George Thacher.

The Assembly then, agreeably to previous order, heard Rev. Isaac H. Brayton, Commissioner from the Presbytery of San Francisco.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported, recommending that the name of Rev. William L. Tarbet, of the Presbytery of Richland, who had appeared with an irregular commission, be added to the roll.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported,

Overture No. 1, being a request of the Synod of Peoria, that a new Synod be formed, to include the Presbyteries of Milwaukee, Fox-River, and Minnesota, and that the name of the Synod of Peoria be changed.

In respect to this Overture, the Committee recommend the following resolution, viz., Evidence having come before the Committee of a change of sentiment on this subject on the part of those interested in the Overture since the meeting of the Synod, therefore the Assembly take no action in the matter. The Report was adopted.

Nominations were made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

The Committee on the Report of the Church Erection Committee made their Report, which was accepted.

The consideration of the Report was entered upon, and continued until the hour of the adjournment.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 5 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Committee on the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly.

An invitation was received from Rev. Henry W. Ducachet, D.D., of this city, to visit the monumental statuary in St. Stephen's Church. The invitation was accepted for to-morrow, at 1 o'clock P.M., with the thanks of the Assembly.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Mileage presented their Report, stating that there have been paid into the hands of the Committee, from 49 Presbyteries, the sum of $1381.33; and that an apportionment has been made on 58,845 miles of travel, in coming to the Assembly, at the rate of $2.35 for every one hundred miles, and in favor of 79 members, the whole number who have applied for a portion of the fund.

The Report was adopted; and, in the absence of the Treasurer, the Committee on Mileage were directed to pay the Commissioners accordingly.

Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, Delegate from the General Association

of Massachusetts, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The unfinished business of the morning—the consideration of the Report of the Church Erection Committee—was resumed, and continued until the hour for the special order of the day; when the Assembly heard the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly.

The Report was accepted, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of the Committee's Report on Church Erection, and the discussion was continued until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Mr. Timothy R. Porter, of the Presbytery of Onondaga; Mr. Martin Heydenburk, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo, and Rev. Eliphaz A. Platt, of the Presbytery of Geneva.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, for furnishing those of its members, who had traveled over the road, with return tickets gratuitously.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz., the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, which was referred to a Canvassing Committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending, That the Assembly celebrate the Lord's Supper in this house on the ensuing Sabbath, at 4 o'clock P.M.; that the services be conducted by Rev. T. H. Skinner, D.D., the Moderator of the Assembly; that Rev. G. N. Judd, D.D., administer the bread, assisted by Rev. A. Newton, D.D.; that Rev. P. C. Hay, D.D., administer the cup, assisted by Rev. R. W. Patterson; and that the closing hymn be read and benediction pronounced by Rev. William Eagleton, D.D.

And further, that the distribution of the elements be committed to the following Elders: Samuel H. Perkins, Jacob Gideon, Franklin Knox, M.D., Otis Allen, Josiah Wilson, John Rice, Mather Marvin, M.D., Oliver Ely, Hon. G. W. Shelton, Matthias Haines, M.D., Johnston Tremper, and John Q. Davidson. The Report was adopted.

The Rev. Joel Mann, delegate from the General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Church Erection, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

CHURCH ERECTION PLAN.

The Church Erection Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1853, after a full consideration of the trust committed to them, beg leave to report the following PLAN for the proper control and management of the Church Erection Fund:

PREAMBLE.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now holding its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennslyvania, having, through the liberality of the congregations connected with this body, established a fund for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship, do hereby adopt the following Plan, under which this fund shall be held, administered, and used:

ARTICLE I.

This fund having been committed to the General Assembly as a special trust, no part of it as now established, nor any additions which may hereafter be made to it, shall ever be used for any other purpose, than that of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship; except so much as may be absolutely necessary to defray the expenses incident to the administration of this Plan.

ARTICLE II.

The custody, care, and management of this fund, and of all securities of every kind belonging to it, or growing out of it, together with all claims, dues, and property that may at any time pertain to it, and all additions that may hereafter be made to it by donations, bequests, or otherwise, shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, to be called "The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The Board shall consist of nine members, four of them being ministers and five of them elders, in connection with some Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, who shall reside in the city of New-York, or its immediate vicinity, and whom the General Assembly shall elect by ballot, on a nomination to be made at least one day before such election. The Trustees shall continue in office until the election and induction of their successors. The certificate of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be necessary, to entitle a Trustee to take his seat as a member of the Board, which certificate it shall be his duty to furnish as soon as practicable after the election.

The Trustees first elected shall arrange themselves into three equal classes. The term of office of the first class shall expire in one year from their election; that of the second class in two years; and that of the third class in three years. After the first election, the General Assembly shall annually elect three Trustees, to supply the place of the class whose term is about to expire, to hold their office for three years, the same persons always being reëligible; and each General

Assembly shall also by election supply any vacancy in the Board, caused by death, resignation, or otherwise. If any Trustee shall, during the term for which he is elected, cease to be connected with a Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, he shall thereby cease to be a member of the Board; and the vacancy shall be reported to the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE III.

The first meeting of the Board shall be held on the second Tuesday of June next in the city of New-York, at such place and hour as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly may appoint, who shall preside until the Board is organized by the choice of its President.

ARTICLE IV.

The Board shall make their own By-Laws. They shall annually, at their first meeting after the adjournment of the General Assembly, elect one of their number President of the Board; and shall appoint a Secretary, and a Treasurer who shall give security to the Board for the faithful performance of his duties. They shall keep complete books of record and account, in which shall be recorded all their proceedings, and the true state at all times of all matters relating to this fund; which records and accounts, or any part of them, shall at all times be open to the inspection of any committee appointed by the General Assembly for this purpose. They shall also keep full and correct copies and files of all the correspondence which may be conducted or received by them, or in their name; and shall annually present to the General Assembly, not later than the third day of its sessions, a full written report of their proceedings and of the state of the fund, together with any suggestions or recommendations which they may deem necessary or suitable. The General Assembly shall annually appoint a committee of three of its members, to audit the accounts and to examine the securities of the Board, and report at the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE V.

The Board are hereby directed, either by procuring a special act of the Legislature of the State of New-York, or in accordance with the existing statutes of said State, to incorporate themselves, and their successors in office, always to be elected as aforesaid, into a body corporate and politic, invested with all such legal powers, as may be necessary to enable them to hold and administer this fund, in conformity with the provisions of this Plan.

ARTICLE VI.

The Board are directed, as far as practicable, to keep at interest, on sufficient security, payable on call or short notice, any portion of the fund that may not be appropriated by the General Assembly; or, if appropriated, may not be in use in the Synods.

ARTICLE VII.

The Board shall prepare blank forms of all such legal and other papers as may be required in the proper distribution and management of the fund; and they shall furnish a sufficient quantity of such forms to the Committee on Church Extension of each Synod; the forms so prepared and furnished, and none others, shall be used in all matters and transactions relating to the fund, to which they may be applicable. They shall designate such legal advisers within the bounds of each Synod, as by a correspondence with the Church Extension Committees of the Synods may be found desirable, to examine all certificates of title, and all conveyances and other documents connected with the loan or donation of any part of this fund, including a careful investigation in regard to the legal incorporation of the boards of trustees of the congregations concerned; and they shall further have power to appoint an agent in each Synod, and to require that all payments of money that may become due to this fund shall be made to such agent.

ARTICLE VIII.

The fund thus established is, in the first instance, hereby appropriated to be used within the bounds of the respective Synods, in the following proportions:

Synod of Albany,	2.5 per cent.	Synod of Pennsylvania,	3 per cent.
" Cincinnati,	3 "	" Peoria,	7 "
" Genesee,	3 "	" Susquehanna,	3 "
" Geneva,	3 "	" Tennessee,	4 "
" Illinois,	6 "	" Utica,	2.5 "
" Indiana,	5 "	" Virginia,	3.5 "
" Iowa,	5 "	" Wabash,	5 "
" Kentucky,	2.5 "	" Western Reserve,	5 "
" Michigan,	8 "	" West-Pennsylvania,	3 "
" Mississippi,	2.5 "	" West-Tennessee,	3 "
" Missouri,	2.5 "		
" New-York, and New-Jersey,	15 "		
" Ohio,	3 "		

ARTICLE IX.

Each General Assembly shall determine the proportion to be appropriated within the bounds of the respective Synods, of any part of the fund that the Board may have received since the meeting of the preceding General Assembly, by the payment of loans, gifts, legacies, or otherwise; and every such appropriation, without reference to any previous one, shall be made by the General Assembly in view of the relative wants and necessities of the Synods at the time.

ARTICLE X.

If any Synod shall deem it inexpedient to aid their feeble churches in accordance with the provisions of this plan; or shall fail to elect a

Committee on Church Extension, to act in conjunction with the Board, as herein provided; or shall notify the Board that any portion of the amount hereby appropriated to be used within their bounds, or of any amount that may be hereafter so appropriated, is not needed; then, in each of these cases, the General Assembly may, at their discretion, appropriate the portion of the fund, or any surplus amount, assigned to such Synod, to other Synods in the same manner as is provided for in the preceding article.

ARTICLE XI.

In order to be entitled to the use of any portion of the fund, each Synod connected with the General Assembly shall annually elect a Committee on Church Extension, consisting of at least five members. The Stated Clerk of the Synod shall, immediately after the election of said Committee, transmit to the President or Secretary of the Board his certificate of such election, giving the name and residence of each member.

ARTICLE XII.

All applications for aid from the fund shall be made, in the first instance, to the Committee on Church Extension of the Synod to which the applicants belong, or within whose bounds they are situated. Every such application shall be in writing, and shall particularly state: The location of the house or site for its erection; the number of families or persons attached to the congregation, or that propose to unite in building a house of worship; the description of the house which they propose to build, with its estimated and probable cost, or the description and cost of the house and lot owned by the congregation; the amount of reliable subscriptions which have been obtained, and how much has been paid thereon; the amount of available means possessed by the congregation, if any; whether the congregation is in debt, and if so, to what amount, and when the same becomes due; and also any other facts which may aid the Committee of the Synod in judging of the application. This application shall be accompanied by the certificate of one of the legal advisers of the Board, that the title to the lot on which the house is built or to be built is vested in said congregation, and is free from all legal encumbrance and liability.

ARTICLE XIII.

If the Committee of the Synod, to whom application for aid has been made as above provided, shall, after a careful examination into the condition and prospects of the congregation so applying, be satisfied that such congregation have done all that should reasonably be expected of them, and that, with the aid which can be afforded from this fund, they can build or possess a house of worship adapted to their wants, and be free from other indebtedness than that to this fund; then the Committee shall sign a certificate addressed to the Board, stating the application, and that they have examined and approve of it; and also stating the amount which it is proper to loan or donate to the congregation. This certificate, together with a copy of the application made to the Committee of the Synod, shall be transmitted to the Board.

On the receipt of this certificate and application, the Board shall, as soon as practicable, if the application is in due form, forward the necessary papers, to be executed by the trustees of the congregation, and to be approved by their legal adviser, or some other attorney proposed by the congregation and accepted by the Board. When the papers, so executed, approved, and properly recorded, are returned to the Board, they shall authorize the treasurer of the trustees of the congregation, or any other person duly appointed by them for this purpose, to draw on the Treasurer of the Board for the amount thus provided for and secured.

ARTICLE XIV.

The Board shall not in any case loan or donate any portion of the fund to any congregation, unless such congregation own, in fee simple and free from all legal incumbrance, the lot on which their house of worship is situated, or on which they propose to build; nor shall any loan or donation be made for the payment of any debt, except that which may have been contracted within one year previous in erecting a house of worship.

The amount loaned to any congregation shall never be more than one third of the amount contributed for the house and lot, nor exceed the sum of five hundred dollars; nor shall the amount given to any congregation as a donation be in any case more than two hundred dollars, or exceed one fourth of the amount contributed for their house and lot; nor shall a loan and a donation be made to the same congregation. The donations within the boundaries of any Synod shall never be more than one fourth of the amount appropriated to that Synod.

All loans shall be made on the following conditions:

1. The principal shall be paid in four equal annual instalments, the first instalment becoming due in three years from the date of the loan.

2. If all the instalments are punctually paid, no interest will be required on any part of the loan.

3. In default of the payment of any instalment, interest shall be required on the whole loan unpaid, from the time of such default, until such instalment, with all the interest that may thus accrue, shall be paid.

The conditions of all donations from this fund shall be, that, in case the church or congregation shall cease to be connected with the General Assembly, or their corporate existence shall cease, or their house of worship be alienated except for the building or purchase of a better house of worship, they shall refund to the Board the amount which they have so received, with interest from the time of receiving it; and further, that every congregation receiving a donation shall annually make a collection in aid of the fund, transmitting the same to the Treasurer, until the amount so collected and paid over shall equal the sum received as a donation.

The fulfillment of the above conditions, in respect to both loans and donations, shall in all cases be secured by the bond of the trustees of the congregation, and a mortgage on their house and lot, made in favor

the Board; which bond and mortgage, duly executed and recorded, all always be placed in the possession of the Board, before any money is paid over to the congregation.

ARTICLE XV.

The Board shall not make a loan or donation to any congregation, until the full sum of one hundred thousand dollars shall have been actually paid to the Treasurer of the General Assembly. When this amount has been received, the Treasurer of the General Assembly is hereby directed to pay over the whole amount to the Treasurer of this fund, upon the written order of the Board, signed by its President and Secretary.

ARTICLE XVI.

In accepting this trust and adopting this Plan, the General Assembly hereby declares, that the first article shall admit of no alteration or amendment, and that no change shall be made in any other part of the plan by any future General Assembly, except by an affirmative vote of two thirds of all the members, whose names have been entered upon the roll.

The following resolutions were also adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly express its full approbation of the action of the last Assembly, for raising the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, as a permanent fund for Church Erection.

Resolved, 2. That efficient measures should now be taken to make up the deficiency of this fund, in the shortest time practicable,—say, by the first day of October next.

Resolved, 3. That the Trustees, who are to be appointed to take charge of this whole business, be instructed to make an early and earnest appeal to those churches—more than one half of our whole number—who have contributed nothing to this fund, asking their coöperation in this labor of love; that they solicit additional assistance from those who have afforded but slender aid; and that they state our remaining wants to those whose liberality has already abounded.

Ordered that a Special Committee be appointed to nominate "The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly," and the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported, that overtures and memorials have been before them from the following Presbyteries, viz., Hamilton, Long-Island, Pennsylvania, Montrose, Watertown Union, Cortland, Dayton, Indianopolis, Crawfordsville, Madison, Elk hart, Keokuk, Peoria and Knox, Salem, Wabash, and Athens; an from members of the Church of Fremont, Indiana; relating to the sul ject of Slavery.

In reference to these memorials and overtures, the Commit recommend, that, inasmuch as we believe that, in the present aspect Divine Providence, the consideration of the subject in this Gen Assembly is undesirable and inexpedient; and inasmuch as the me rials do not ask for any modification or renewal of the testimony h

by previous Assemblies in regard to the system and practice of Slavery, as existing in this country, or for any expression of opinion as to the proper course to be pursued by future Assemblies, therefore this Assembly take no action on the subject.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee, appointed to collect and count the votes, reported that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz., to the

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. P. H. Fowler, D.D., Principal; and Rev. J. W. McLane, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of Connecticut—Rev. George Thacher, Principal; and Rev. R. Ransom Kirk, Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Edward Taylor, Alternate.

General Association of New-York—Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., Principal; and Rev. S. W. Fisher, D.D., Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Principal; and Rev. David Torrey, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. Bela Fancher, Principal; and Rev. Wm. N. McHarg, Alternate.

General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island—Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Principal; and Rev. W. C. White, Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Wm. B. Sanders, Alternate.

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States—Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Alternate, in place of Rev. S. Washburn, deceased.

Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States—Rev. Albert Barnes, Principal; and Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Raymond H. Leonard, Principal; and Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, Alternate.

The following preamble and resolution, proposed by Elder Walter S. Griffith, were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, it is highly important to our churches, that they be served by competent ministers, who shall be free from worldly cares and avocations; whereas, the law of Christ expressly declares, "that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel," and that he "that is taught in the word" should "communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things," thus making it the solemn duty, as it is clearly the interest, of Christian churches to provide for their ministers a competent and liberal support; whereas the cost of the necessities of life has advanced so greatly, as to render the salaries heretofore paid to many of our ministers entirely inadequte, causing to them and to their families great anxiety and distress; and whereas, this subject demands at this time, and should not fail to attract, the special attention of every Christian; therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly earnestly exhort all the

churches under their care to consider this question in the spirit of Christian fidelity and liberality, and to make ample provision for those who minister to them in word and doctrine; stipulating so to increase their compensation, when necessary, as to make their salaries fully adequate to their comfortable support, in view of the enhanced expenses of living; and paying the amount agreed upon with honorable and Christian promptitude.

An additional resolution upon this subject was also proposed by Hon. Wm. Darling, pending the consideration of which the Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 25th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to consider the Report of the Committee on the Education of young men for the Ministry.

The Assembly, agreeably to previous order, proceeded to hear the Reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records; and, on the recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved, as far as written: Albany, Utica, Geneva, Susquehanna, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Peoria, Iowa, West-Tennessee, Virginia, and Missouri.

The Records of the Synod of Wabash were approved, with the following exceptions:

(1.) On pages 51 and 52, the Synod met and proceeded to business without reading the minutes of the previous day's session.

(2.) On page 59, the Synod closed its annual sessions and adjourned, without reading or approving the minutes of the Clerk.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois reported, and recommended their approval, as far as written, except in the case of the action of that body, as recorded on page 415, sustaining the act of the Moderator of the Synod in changing the time of its annual meeting. The report was adopted.

The Records of the Synod of Tennessee were approved with the following exceptions:

(1.) On page 34, it appears from the Record, that the Synod adjourned at the close of the day, without prayer.

(2.) On page 36, it is recorded that the Synod was *constituted* with prayer, it being the second day of the sessions of the Synod.

(3.) The Records are not attested by the Stated Clerk.

The Records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved, with the following exception: That the Book has not been presented for review since 1846.

The Records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved, with the following exceptions:

(1.) Verbal errors on page 169.
(2.) No record of prayer in page 176.
(3.) Records not approved by the Synod, and some not attested by the Stated Clerk.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the resolution upon ministerial support, was resumed, when its postponement was moved, with a view to the introduction of a remonstrance against the Nebraska and Kansas bill now pending in the Congress of the United States.

The Moderator decided that the motion was not in order.

From this decision an appeal was taken and sustained.

The motion for postponement was lost.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. J. B. Shaw, D.D., Eli B. Smith, and F. Maginnis; and to the Elders Allen N. Ford, Levi Benedict, T. B. Carter, A. Cowdin, John Quigley, M.D., O. Scovill, C. T. Gorham, E. Fullenwider, and P. B. Ackart.

The Moderator announced the Committee to nominate the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly, and the Auditing Committee, as follows: Mr. Elisha Taylor, Rev. J. Manning Sherwood, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Hon. William Darling, and Franklin Knox, M.D.

The Assembly proceeded, agreeably to a previous order, to consider the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to digest a plan for the education of young men for the Gospel ministry. After considerable discussion, the further consideration of the subject was postponed, and the Assembly heard Rev. John N. Lewis, in reference to the "Central American Education Society;" and Rev. Theron Baldwin in reference to the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West."

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 26th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Rev. E. R. Fairchild, D.D., addressed the Assembly in behalf of the American and Foreign Christian Union, after which the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the remarkable state of things in the Papal world, especially in France, the kingdom of Sardinia, Belgium, Ireland, Canada, Brazil, New-Granada, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Hayti, invites and imperatively demands prompt, wisely-devised, and effectively prosecuted measures, on the part of all Evangelical Christians in our country and Protestant lands, to introduce and to diffuse in them all the blessings of the glorious Gospel.

Resolved, 2. That in the success, which has attended the labors of the American and Foreign Christian Union to enlighten and save the millions of Romanists, who have already found a home in our happy country, as well as to evangelize the Papal nations abroad, this Assembly finds a strong argument for confidence and coöperation on the part of all Evangelical Christians, patriots, and friends of our country generally; and they cordially commend it again to the sympathies and liberal patronage especially of the congregations under their care.

In view of the statements made in the morning by Rev. Theron Baldwin, in reference to the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West," the following resolutions were also adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the permanent establishment of institutions of learning of the highest order, and under Christian influence, at the West, is a work essential to the adequate supply of that land with a thoroughly educated and Evangelical ministry, and therefore essential to the completeness and full efficiency of our system of evangelism in those new and rising States.

Resolved, 2. That the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, through whose instrumentality some institutions have been saved from extinction, and others raised from a state of great depression to one of efficiency and hope, and whose helping hand is extended to similar educational institutions, as they are demanded on our rapidly enlarging Home Missionary field, deserves the continued confidence, the sympathy, and the liberal aid of our Churches, that it may carry to a successful completion its benevolent mission.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the Report on the subject of the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly, submitted the following Report:

1. Whereas we regard the rights of this body as complete under the charter of 1799, therefore no action is required in respect to a new charter.

2. It is recommended that the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund endeavor to have inserted in the Act of Incorporation, which they are instructed to obtain from the Legislature of the State of New-York, a general provision authorizing them to hold in trust for this Assembly any property committed to them by donations, bequests, or otherwise.

3. It is recommended, that, provided this General Assembly appoint a Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House, or for any other specific purpose, in the city of Philadelphia, that that Board

obtain a special act of incorporation under the laws of this State; and that a Committee of three members of the legal profession be appointed, to whom the subject shall be committed, with instruction to examine and determine the question, whether a general provision in said charter or act of incorporation, like that provided for in the preceding article, will, in respect to all the interests of the Church, be safe and expedient; and, if they so judge, to secure its insertion. The Report was adopted, and Messrs. Samuel H. Perkins, Henry J. Williams, and Hon. William Darling were appointed the Committee.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Education of young men for the ministry.

Pending the discussion upon this subject, the Assembly took a recess of half an hour.

The Assembly met, after the recess, and resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, which was afterwards postponed, and

Rev. Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., addressed the Assembly in refer ence to the Southern Aid Society.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and the Auditing Committee, made a Report and presented a list of candidates for these offices.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the Narrative of the State of Religion.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. George C. Wood, W. D. Sanders, Enoch Kingsbury, J. J. Marks, and R. R. Kirk; and to the Elders, John Emerson, Wm. Watson, H. H. Seelye, Hon. F. M. Finch, B. J. Cowles, and C. Kingsbury.

The following Resolution upon the subject of *Temperance* was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly continue to view, with deep interest, the progress of the Temperance Reformation, most intimately connected with the vital interests of men for time and eternity; and they do especially hail its new phase through the action of several State Legislatures, by which the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage is entirely prohibited. They commend this new system of legislation to the attention and support of all ministers and churches connected with this body, for its blessed results, already experienced; and as able, if universally adopted, to do much to seal up the great fountains of drunkenness, pauperism, and crime, and relieve humanity of one of its most demoralizing and distressing evils.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion made their

Report, which was adopted. The Narrative was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, and it was recommended that it be read to each of our congregations on the Sabbath.

The Committee on the Report of the Doctrinal Tract Committee and Presbyterian Publication House made their Report, which was accepted and ordered to be placed upon the docket.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Education of Young Men for the Ministry. Before the question upon its adoption was taken, the Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangements, on the Sabbath, 28th, at 4 o'clock P.M., in the First Presbyterian Church, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a large number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of this ordinance.

MONDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a memorial on Presbyterial Education, on which they recommended that no action be taken. The Report was adopted.

Also, an Overture respecting a new Digest; and recommended that a committee of three be appointed to prepare and publish such a Digest, if it can be done without expense to the Assembly. The Report was adopted.

Also, a Memorial in relation to Infirm Ministers, recommending that it be read, and referred to a Special Committee of three to report to the next Assembly. The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Church Extension made their Report, which was accepted and ordered to be placed upon the docket.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. G. S. Boardman, E. R. Tucker, Zera T. Hoyt, R. Wilkinson, Alvah Day, and A. Jones; and to the Elders, John Otto, Samuel Bond, H. Hudson, and Peter Odlin.

The following protest against the action of the Assembly upon the Report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon the memorials and overtures of several Presbyteries relative to the subject of Slavery, signed by twenty-eight of its members, was presented and ordered to be entered upon the minutes.

"The undersigned respectfully protest against the action of the General Assembly upon the Report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon the memorials and overtures of several Presbyteries relative to the subject of slavery; because that action, under the circumstances, is virtually saying to the Presbyteries in the slaveholding States, that the action of the last preceding General Assembly, in requesting "distinct and full statements touching" the three points then specified, is not approved by this General Assembly; and that the present Assembly is satisfied with the neglect and refusal to answer those inquiries, and does not deem them even of sufficient importance to the peace or the purity of the Church to repeat the request for an answer at the next General Assembly; also, because it will and must be construed into a willingness to cease all direct effort to disconnect itself from the sin of slavery; and, in this particular, is a receding from the high and laudable position heretofore assumed; and for the further reason, that it places this branch of the Christian Church in the apparent position of diminishing its efforts to eradicate a great and growing evil, at the very period when the efforts for its extension and perpetuity are strongest and most reprehensible as well as unscrupulous; and when there is also the best prospect for the labors of the Church to be successful; and has the appearance of being willing to abandon the field, rather than stem the flood of iniquity rolling in upon the Church and the country:

"William I. Cornwell, Andrew Loose, B. W. Chidlaw, David Dobie, Joseph Lewis, Jacob E. Conrad, Enoch Kingsbury, Alvah Day, R. Wilkinson, W. M. Allison, Zerah T. Hoyt, A. Blakely, John G. Bestow, John A. Tiffany, Nehemiah Hoyt, George W. Warner, Olney Nichols, Levi Griswold, Elnathan Galpin, John Summers, Raymond Burr, Lucius C. Rouse, Amos Jones, Joseph L. Riggs, Henry Bushnell, Milton J. Snow, Samuel A. Rawson, George W. Reynolds, Eldad Barber."

It was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures to draw up an answer to the above protest, who subsequently reported the following, which was adopted:

In answer to the protest against the resolution adopted in respect to the subject of Slavery, the Assembly deem it sufficient to say, that the reasons assigned for the resolution are the only ones for which they are justly responsible; and further, that constructions are placed upon the resolution, by the protestants, which are not authorized by the act of the Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following Committees: On the Memorial with Reference to Infirm Ministers, Mr. Samuel H. Perkins, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Hon. William Darling; on the Publication of a New Digest, Rev. Messrs. George Duffield, Jr., Henry Darling, and William E. Moore.

The Stated Clerk was added to this Committee.

The election of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and the Auditing Committee, was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Com-

mittee on the Education of young men for the Ministry; and, having been amended, the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the alarming deficiency of ministers of the gospel, compared with the demand, and for the purpose of giving unity and efficiency to the efforts of the Church to furnish a more adequate supply, by means of necessary pecuniary aid to candidates for the ministry,

Resolved, 1. A Committee of nine shall be appointed by each General Assembly, to be styled "*The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.*" A majority of this Committee shall reside in or near the city of Philadelphia, and five of them shall constitute a quorum.

Resolved, 2. A General Secretary of Education shall be elected annually by the Assembly, if a suitable person can be found; and, if no election is made by the Assembly, the office may be filled by the Standing Committee.

Resolved, 3. The "Central American Education Society," at New-York, and the "Philadelphia Education Society," of Philadelphia, shall be, and they are hereby, constituted coördinate agencies of the Assembly, for the purposes for which those Societies are organized; provided the Directors of those Societies respectively will consent to act in such a capacity, and will make an annual Report to the Standing Committee, as early as the 1st of May, of all that they have done in connection with the Presbyterian Church.

Resolved, 4. The Synods are all requested to take action on this subject, at their next meeting, and to determine whether they will coöperate directly, or through their respective Presbyteries, with either of the above-named agencies, and, if so, with which; and report their action to the Standing Committee of the Assembly. Or, if they so elect, they are desired to act by means of a Standing Committee of their own; or by agencies constituted by the joint action of neighboring Synods; which committees or agencies shall report directly to the Assembly's Committee.

Resolved, 5. The Presbyteries also are desired to determine their plan of action, and to coöperate through one or the other of the above-named agencies; or through the Synodical Committee; or directly by correspondence with the Assembly's Committee.

Resolved, 6. The duties of the Assembly's Committee shall be, to superintend the whole cause in behalf of the Assembly; to direct the movements of the Secretary; to nominate to the Assembly, from year to year, a suitable person to fill that office; and, if none be elected by the Assembly, or if the office for any other cause become vacant, to fill it until the meeting of the next Assembly; and to determine, by conference with the Philadelphia and New-York agencies, concerning the mode in which his salary and the expenses of the office shall be procured—whether by subscriptions obtained for that specific purpose, or by collections made by himself, or by the agencies jointly.

The Committee shall also recommend to the Assembly, from year to year, any modifications of the plan of operations which experience may show to be needful; and, so far as they can obtain the facts, they shall make a full Report of all that has been done throughout the

Church, in behalf of education for the ministry; which Report shall supersede the Educational Report, provided for by the action of the Assembly of 1852.

Resolved, 7. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of Education, to visit, as far as may be, the Synods and Presbyteries throughout our bounds, for the purpose of awakening the interest, and concentrating the energies, of the whole Church; to visit the colleges and seminaries where young men aided by the Church are pursuing their studies, for the purpose of counsel and encouragement, and for the purpose of presenting to young men the claims of the ministry upon them; and to present the cause to the Churches, as he may have opportunity, and collect funds as directed by the Assembly's Committee.

Resolved, 8. It is recommended to the agencies and committees, to endeavor to have the young men aided by the Church, especially in their theological studies, placed under the care of Presbyteries, and that in all ordinary cases they be licensed by those Presbyters where they naturally belong. [See Form of Government, Chap. 14, Sec. 2.]

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. D. H. Emerson, G. S. Boardman, Mason Noble, G. I. King, and George Thacher, were appointed to nominate the members of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.

The Moderator appointed Rev. B. B. Beckwith, and Rev. L. H. Pease as a Canvassing Committee on the Election of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Doctrinal Tracts and the Presbyterian Publication House.

Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 29th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolved, That when the Assembly adjourn, this afternoon, they adjourn to meet this evening at 7¾ o'clock.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Rev. Robert Baird, D.D., for valuable documents presented to its members.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business of the morning; and the Report of the Committee on Doctrinal Tracts and the Presbyterian Publication House, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report on Doctrinal Tracts, and also the overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, on the subject of a Presbyterian Publication House, report, that

they concur cordially in the expressions of the Report on the subject of the Press, and its great importance as an organ of usefulness; also, on the desirableness of a religious literature suitable to the wants of our denomination; and congratulate the Assembly on the prospect that this want will be supplied by the future efficiency of this Committee.

Your Committee, moreover, fully concur in the views of the Report, as to the inexpediency of ourselves entering upon the business of printing, and the superior advantages of doing the work by the agency of existing printing establishments.

Your Committee recommend that extracts from the Report, to be made by the Committee, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

Your Committee further recommend, that the Publication Committee be enlarged to the number of fifteen, nine of whom shall reside in the city of Philadelphia, or vicinity; that, of this number, five shall constitute a quorum for ordinary business, whose sittings shall be in the city of Philadelphia; but nothing shall be authorized for publication, issued, or endorsed, by said Committee, except by a majority of its members. All publications to issue simultaneously in the two cities of New-York and Philadelphia, with the *imprimatur* of the Committee.

The Committee finally recommend, that the Assembly take its possession of the house in Philadelphia, referred to in the overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, as a House of Publication, on the terms and conditions, as to the price and payments, following, viz.:

The General Assembly will authorize the conditional acceptance of the property, so soon as $12,500 shall have been pledged by responsible persons, connected with the churches of Philadelphia; and, when this pledge has thus been made, suitable measures shall be authorized to raise a like sum of $12,500; and the balance—say $20,000—shall be left on mortgage, to be liquidated by a sinking fund arising from the annual proceeds of the house. When the measures to complete the purchase have been perfected, the Assembly will take the property unconditionally; and, to the end that the legal measures may be taken to perfect the title prior to the next meeting of the Assembly, five trustees of the House of Publication shall be elected, who shall be authorized to obtain an act of incorporation.

The members of the Publication Committee, whose term of office expires at this time, are Rev. Thos. H. Skinner and Geo. Duffield, Jr. In addition to these, the Committee recommend the appointment of thirteen others; and that this Committee arrange themselves, at their first meeting into three classes, five going out of office yearly.

A Committee of three, consisting of Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Wm. N. McHarg, were appointed to nominate the members of the Doctrinal Tract Committee, and Trustees for the Presbyterian Publication House.

The Committee appointed to collect and count the votes for Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and the Auditing Committee, reported that the following persons had been unanimously elected:

Trustees of the Church Erection Fund—Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Messrs. Walter S. Griffith, William E. Dodge, Norman White, Oliver H. Lee, and Stephen H. Thayer.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Otis Allen, Hon. William Darling, and Mr. John C. Hines.

Adjourned until 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 29th, 7¾ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee of the last Assembly on Forms of Worship made a Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the memorial of Wm. Stephenson, on the subject of "Church Music," and "Forms of Worship," and also an overture submitted to the last Assembly on the same subject, beg leave to report:

That they unanimously coincide in the opinion, that no action which the Assembly can take would be likely to accomplish the result sought to be secured, viz.: *Uniformity of posture during prayer and singing; a standard collection of Church Tunes; and Congregational Singing.* A greater measure of uniformity, in respect to these and some other particulars in our worship, is undoubtedly desirable. It is well, that we have a sound theology and a Scriptural worship. It were well, that that worship should be conducted in the best possible way, so as to be most effectual for edification. But, inasmuch as the Bible does not enjoin precisely the tunes to be used, the posture to be adopted, or who shall join in the songs of the sanctuary; leaving these, and many other particulars in the conduct of public worship, to be determined by the churches in the exercise of their Christian liberty, guided by a sound discretion; and, inasmuch as different customs have prevailed in different parts of the country, indicating a diversity of judgment and of taste in respect to these matters; this diversity of judgment and of taste, and the somewhat diverse practices resulting therefrom being more likely to be overcome by Christian intercourse, and friendly discussion, and interchange of sentiment, than by legislation; therefore the Committee would recommend no action in the case, and ask to be released from the further consideration of the subject.

The traveling expenses of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies in Maine, New-Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New-York, and Wisconsin, and to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; the Janitor's bill; the bill for Printing and Stationery; with the salary and mileage of the Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The expenses incurred by Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., in the perform-

ance of duties connected with a Committee of the Assembly; and of Rev. Henry Little, a Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut in the year 1849, were allowed and ordered to be paid.

The subject of printing the Moderator's sermons was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee to nominate members of the Doctrinal Tract Committee, and Trustees for the Presbyterian Publication House, made the following Report, which was adopted:

Publication Committee—Rev. A. Barnes, Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D. LL.D., Rev. Wm. Eagleton, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. S. H. Gridley, Rev. A. H. H. Boyd, D.D., Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Rev. H. Darling, Rev. J. Jenkins, and Messrs. S. H. Perkins, S. T. Bodine, C. S. Wurts, and E. S. Wheelan.

Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House—Messrs. J. A. Brown, S. H. Perkins, C. S. Wurts, M. M. Baldwin, and J. C. Farr.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, and the Committee on Devotional Exercises, severally reported that no business was before them, and asked to be discharged. Their request was granted.

The Committee to whom was referred the communication from the "Union of the Evangelical Churches of France," presented a Report, recommending the draft of a reply to their letter, and several resolutions, which were adopted, and are as follows:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly do hereby cordially assent to the request of the brethren of the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France, to enter into correspondence with them.

Resolved, 2. That Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, be, and hereby is, delegated by this Assembly, to the Synod of said Union, which is to meet at Mazamet, Department du Tarn, on the fourth Thursday of August next, and that he be requested to convey to them the expression of our fraternal regard and Christian sentiments.

Resolved, 3. That the Stated Clerk be directed to forward to Rev. J. F. Stearns, D.D., the accompanying letter, together with a certificate of his appointment.

It was also *Resolved*, That the communication from France, and the response of the Assembly, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on the decease of Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D, presented the following Report, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas it has pleased God, since the last General Assembly, to remove to his heavenly rest Rev. Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D., the late Permanent Clerk of this body; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we record on our minutes our testimony to his great worth, his sound piety, and his unselfish regard for the interests of the whole Church, as well as fidelity in discharging the duties of his office; and that, while we deplore his loss, we desire that this unexpected bereavement may be felt by us all as a solemn admonition to be ever prepared for the coming of our Lord.

Resolved, 2. That the Stated Clerk be directed to send to the family of Dr. Gilbert a copy of these resolutions.

The following Report was presented from the Committee of the last Assembly on Foreign Presbyteries:

The correspondence with ministers in connection with our Church on foreign missionary ground, laboring under the direction of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, has been carried out according to the instructions of the General Assembly.

More than twenty responses have been received, in answer to the Committee's circular. These communications are characterized by a thoughtful discrimination, a spirit of sincere regard for our Church, and a desire to secure harmonious and successful action in the prosecution of the missionary work.

From a careful review of this correspondence, and a consideration of the whole subject, your Committee would recommend,

1. That this Assembly regard it as inexpedient to take any measures, at present, for organizing Presbyteries or Churches on foreign missionary ground.

2. That an annual correspondence be recommended to be kept up between our foreign missionaries and the Presbyteries to which they respectively belong.

3. That, inasmuch as it has hitherto been found to be impracticable to form distinctive Presbyterian organizations among the converted heathen, and inasmuch as the obstacles which have hitherto existed may possibly be removed by further conference with our foreign missionaries and with the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., a Standing Committee of five ministers shall be appointed, who shall take charge of this whole subject, correspond further with our missionaries and the Prudential Committee above referred to, and report to the Assembly from year to year.

The Report was adopted; and Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Rev. Henry Darling, were appointed the Standing Committee provided for in this Report.

Messrs. Samuel H. Perkins, John A. Brown, and Thomas Fleming were appointed a Committee for the purpose of securing the $12,500 necessary to secure the purchase of the Presbyterian Publication House. It was also

Resolved, That one member of every Synod be appointed to take measures, each within the bounds of his own Synod, to obtain the remaining $12,500.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time spent in devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following individuals were appointed as the Synodical Committees in accordance with the resolution of the last session:

For the Synod of	Albany,	Rev. E. M. Rollo.
" "	Utica,	" B. B. Beckwith.
" "	Geneva,	" Henry A. Nelson.
" "	Susquehanna,	" Henry Callahan.
" "	Genesee,	" Wm. C. Wisner, D.D.
" "	N. Y. and N. J.,	Mr. Anson G. Phelps, Jr.
" "	Pennslyvania,	Hon. William Darling.
" "	West "	Rev. D. H. Riddle, D.D.
" "	Michigan,	" G. C. Curtis.
" "	West'n Reserve,	" Raymond H. Leonard.
" "	Ohio,	" H. L. Hitchcock.
" "	Cincinnati,	" S. W. Fisher, D.D.
" "	Indiana,	" John M. Bishop.
" "	Wabash,	" James H. Johnston.
" "	Illinois,	" John Blatchford, D.D.
" "	Peoria,	" Harvey Curtis.
" "	Iowa,	Mr. L. D. Parsons.
" "	Missouri,	Rev. Timothy Hill.
" "	Virginia,	Mr. Samuel Reeve.
" "	Kentucky,	Rev. Archer C. Dickerson.
" "	Tennessee,	" Samuel Sawyer.
" "	West "	Mr. James M. Bright.
" "	Mississippi,	Rev. Charles M. Atkinson.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Rev. Messrs. L. H. Reid, Wm. Warth, P. C. Hay, D.D., A. M. Dixon, Peter Snyder, W. G. Hubbard, M. Huggins, H. Pattengill, C. Waterbury, G. I. King, Levi Griswold, A. Eddy, E. Vine Wales, and Bela Fancher; and to the Elders O. Robinson, Newell Taft, A. Abbott, M.D., O. Ely, Peter Odlin, G. W. Reynolds, J. Kirkpatrick, Otis Allen, B. Corwin, S. H. Hungerford, H. Osborn, E. Galpin, P. Stewart, M.D., and J. C. Homan.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report on Romish Baptism, and the whole subject was indefinitely postponed.

The following preamble and resolution upon the subject of the Church Erection Fund were unanimously adopted.

Whereas, The Church Erection Fund of $100,000 must be complete before any part of it can be used;

Whereas, The amount, thus far pledged to the Fund, appears to be less than $80,000, about $50,000 of which has been placed in the Treasury, and nearly $20,000 is held by the churches or individuals pledging the same, to be paid to the Treasurer as soon as they are notified that the $100,000 is secured;

And whereas, It is of the highest importance to our feeble churches, that they soon obtain the aid which they have anticipated from the Fund, and for which they have waited in the hope and expectation of prompt relief after the sitting of this Assembly,

Therefore, *Resolved*, That the General Assembly hereby direct the

Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund to take measures immediately to lay the subject before our churches, and especially those of them who have not yet contributed to the Fund; and they earnestly exhort their brethren to come forward to the discharge of their duty towards this object, with promptness and liberality, so that this great enterprise may be speedily complete.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to proceed to the election of Trustees of the General Assembly and of Directors of the Theological Seminaries for the present year.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that no business was before them, and asked to be discharged; their request was granted.

The Report of the Committee on Church Extension was taken from the docket, and having been amended, was adopted and is as follows:

The General Assembly of 1852, in adopting a plan for the extension of the Church, required each Presbytery to render an annual Report on that subject, designed to indicate the condition and progress of the churches in external affairs, much in the same way that their spiritual state is presented in the Narratives of the State of Religion. These Reports were to be condensed and presented to the Assembly by the Committee on Church Extension, with any additional suggestions calculated to promote the enlargement of the Church.

This Committee regret to state, that not more than one fourth of the Presbyteries have complied with the requirements of the Assembly; and many of these Reports are too indefinite to be of any use for the purposes designed. Enough however has been reported to show, in no inconsiderable degree, the outward prosperity of our churches. Many Presbyteries are seeking enlargement, and are hindered only by the want of ministers, and of suitable places of worship. We cannot avoid the expression of the conviction, that the fact, that about half of the ministry engaged in pastoral labor are stated supplies and not pastors, has a most injurious influence upon the prosperity of the churches. Where no permanent and regular connection exists, and frequent changes are made, no permanent and satisfactory results can be secured.

The facts communicated in these reports are so miscellaneous, that the Committee must excuse themselves from the service of classifying them. The result would be too imperfect to afford any information to the Assembly.

The Reports on Education for the Ministry, from the same Presbyteries, show that but partial attention has been given to the subject in a few of the churches. The general interest felt concerning it is very far below what it should be, for it is second to no one. We believe it will never receive the consideration becoming its importance, until our churches shall cease to rely upon any organization, either ecclesiastical or voluntary, to discharge their duties, and shall make it a matter of daily and prayerful concern among themselves.

The Committee think it highly desirable, that the information sought through these Reports should, from year to year, be communicated to

the Assembly; but they believe, from the experience of the past two years, that it will not readily be done through these separate Reports. They therefore propose a change in the manner of communicating it to the Assembly, and recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Presbyteries be directed to forward yearly to the General Assembly, in connection with the Narratives of the State of Religion, a statement of such facts indicating their outward progress, as were called for in the reports required by the Assembly of 1852; and that the Committee on the preparation of the General Assembly's Narrative shall hereafter incorporate them into the Narrative, as far as they may be of special interest to the churches.

In reference to the Report of the Committee of Conference with the American Home Missionary Society and the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society, your Committee would recommend as follows: That the Assembly design and desire that the Presbyteries should continue to coöperate with the American Home Missionary Society and the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society; that, the difficulties apprehended being all happily adjusted, they see no occasion to create any other instrumentality.

The Committee on Church Extension, having completed their business, were discharged.

The resolution on ministerial support, offered on Thursday last, was, by permission of the Assembly, withdrawn.

A member of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to report on the *Rights of Conscience*, reported that they had not been called together, and the Committee were discharged.

The Committee to nominate members of the Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry, presented the following nomination, which was adopted: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. J. J. Owen, D.D., Rev. A. A. Wood, Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Hon. William Darling, Mr. Thomas Fleming, Mr. William Purves, and Mr. J. B. Pinneo.

The choice of a Secretary of Education was referred, in accordance with the Plan, to the Standing Committee.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Committee on Church Erection, for the faithful, efficient, and able manner in which they have performed the duties assigned them.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Philadelphia, who have extended their hospitality to the Commissioners and others in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance of our fervent prayer that the blessing of God in connection with this Assembly may rest upon them.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and activity in providing for our comfort.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church of this city, for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during their present sessions.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Waverly Ice Company, for supplying us with ice.

Thanks were also tendered to the Moderator, Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., for his dignified, kind, and impartial discharge of the duties of his office.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the first Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, on the third Thursday of May, 1855, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk.*

Philadelphia, May 30th, 1854.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1854.

From somewhat more than half only of the entire number of Presbyteries in connection with the General Assembly, have Narratives of the State of Religion been received. The information furnished, however, may be regarded as descriptive of the state of religion generally within our bounds. The moral landscape spread out before us, though containing barren spots to mar its beauty, presents, nevertheless, a wide extent of fertility and spiritual fruitage. Our hearts are made to rejoice, and the deepest feelings of gratitude to our heavenly Father are excited within us. With equal admiration as expressed by the Psalmist, and adopting his language, though in a spiritual and not a physical sense, we exclaim, "Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is Mount Zion."

TEMPORAL PROSPERITY.

The temporal condition of the churches is highly gratifying. The unparalleled prosperity of the country, which attends all branches of business, reäcts favorably upon the pecuniary interests of the Church. As a consequence, many churches have been relieved of debt, more than forty new edifices are reported as having been erected during the year past, quite a large number are now in the process of being built,

and many old ones have been repaired, or entirely remodelled and beautified.

The churches generally meet their pecuniary obligations to their pastors. Some have set the example, worthy to be imitated, of increasing ministerial support, as the materials of living have advanced in value. Much still remains to be done in this direction, before it can be said in its true sense, "They that serve at the altar shall live of the altar."

The subject of Temperance has engaged a large share of public attention during the year past, especially in the shape of a prohibitory law against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks. The people of God, almost without exception, are in favor of such a measure. And it is hoped, that the time is not far distant, when such a law shall be universally adopted and enforced.

Convictions of duty, as to the reforms of the day, have become settled; so that causes which, in years past, affected more or less the tranquillity of the Church, are now but slightly felt. The pastoral relation is more permanent, and never were our churches in a more united and peaceful state.

BENEVOLENCE.

The various objects of benevolence have been met, during the year, with increased liberality on the part of Christians. It was feared by some, that the attempt to raise one hundred thousand dollars for the purposes of Church Erection would materially diminish the amount contributed to other objects. We are happy to state, that such has not been the result. On the contrary, while this enterprise has been in progress, the churches have actually increased their contributions in other directions. We regret that so large a number of churches have contributed nothing to this fund, and that the full amount has not yet been raised; but hope that the remainder will speedily be made up.

SPIRITUAL CONDITION.

In regard to the special spiritual condition of our beloved Zion we find much to gratify and encourage our hearts. The ordinances of Christ's house, Baptism and the Lord's Supper, are generally observed. Attendance on the preached word is good; Christians are edified; the deepest solemnity often sits upon the countenances of multitudes of perishing men, and many of them are converted to God. Sabbath-schools generally are in a prosperous condition, and it is manifest that the blessing of God attends the institution. Many new Bible-classes have been organized. But what is peculiarly gratifying in this connection is the extent to which catechetical instruction is given. In several instances, pastors have revived the old custom of meeting the children at stated seasons, and questioning them as to their knowledge of doctrinal truth, thus guarding them against the errors of the day, and embedding, in their minds and hearts and consciences, truth that

shall live, when corrupted Christianity and every false theory on the subject of religion shall have passed away.

Churches and Presbyteries also are bringing forward a number of young men for the gospel ministry. It is thought, that this subject is assuming a new importance in the minds of Christians, and that we are to have an increased interest respecting it that shall be universally felt.

In regard to revivals of religion, though we may not be able to record as great outpourings of the Holy Spirit as in some other years, yet many churches have been refreshed. Some have enjoyed deep and powerful works of grace. Nearly one hundred revivals of religion have been reported, besides many cases of decided spiritual interest not called revivals. Many precious souls have been gathered into the fold of Christ, showing us that the Lord is with us, and that we have only to sow the seed and water it with our prayers and tears, and He will give the increase.

But while we thus rejoice in our temporal prosperity, in the increased liberality to benevolent objects, and in the number of revivals of religion, we would not disguise it from our minds that there are things to detract from this cheering picture.

TRIALS AND DISCOURAGEMENTS.

There are trials and discouragements. We do not notice, however, any that are peculiar or uncommon to the work in which we are engaged. It is a subject of painful regret that the exhortation, "Be not conformed to this world," is so extensively disregarded. The power of consistent Christian example is lost in numerous cases, and the world may rightly ask, "What do ye more than others?" The ordinance of infant baptism is neglected by some. This subject, we think, pastors should more frequently present to their people; and urge upon them the duty and the benefit of recognizing the Abrahamic covenant. Few young men, compared with the wants of the country and the world, have the gospel ministry in view. This we regard as one of the most discouraging signs of the times in the midst of us.

Outside of the Church is Romanism, infidelity, philosophic error, profanity, Sabbath-breaking, and intemperance; but over all these, the gospel is able to triumph in the hands of a faithful ministry and a praying Church.

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

In conclusion, we are reminded that the time is short. During the year a number of our most useful and beloved brethren in the ministry have been called away by death. Some of them have been called from the very heights of Zion. Their deeds live after them, and the fragrance of their memory will long remain in the Church. Since the meeting of the last General Assembly the following twenty-four ministers have been called to their reward on high, viz:

Rev.	Solomon Williams,	of the Presbytery of	Champlain.
"	Silas Churchill,	"	Columbia.
"	Samuel N. Steele,	"	"
"	Seth Burt,	"	Utica.
"	Richard F. Cleveland,	"	"
"	William Clark,	"	Chemung.
"	Roderick L. Hurlburt,	"	Ontario.
"	Francis Danforth,	"	Buffalo.
"	Charles Hall, D.D.,	"	New-York, Third.
"	Walter S. F. Graham,	"	Wilmington.
"	Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Fourth.
"	Charles Sharman,	"	Erie.
"	Henry Eastman,	"	Marshall.
"	Henry N. Peck,	"	Kalamazoo.
"	Alanson Saunders,	"	Grand River.
"	Jonathan Bigelow,	"	Cleveland.
"	William A. McCampbell,	"	Indianapolis,
"	Thomas Anderson,	"	Fort Wayne,
"	James Gallaher,	"	St. Louis.
"	David Weir,	"	Osage.
"	Samuel Washburn,	"	District of Columbia.
"	Charles Coffin, D.D.,	"	Holston.
"	George Moore,	"	Clinton.
"	Thomas Magruder,	"	"

By order of the General Assembly,

THOMAS H. SKINNER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

I. REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

I take this mode of reporting to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with my appointment, I attended the General Association of Massachusetts, at their annual meeting, in Falmouth, in June last. As the delegate from the General Assembly I was received with every expression of courtesy and fraternal confidence. The statistics of the Association are contained in their Annual Report on your table. It would give pleasure, I was requested to say, to the members of that body, if our own Minutes could be more generally distributed among their local Associations.

A delegation was appointed to our Assembly by the Association, who will, I doubt not, repeat the assurance, on the part of that body, of a desire to perpetuate our present relations of Christian harmony and affection.

Respectfully submitted, W. ADAMS.

New-York, May 18th, 1854.

II. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The delegate, appointed by the last General Assembly to represent our Church in the General Association of Connecticut, respectfully reports:

That he attended the sessions of that body, in June last, in the City of Waterbury, Ct. There was a large representation of the Congregational ministers of the State, and the proceedings of the Association excited unusual interest.

Your delegate was received with courtesy and kindness; and, at a suitable opportunity, was invited to address the Association.

In the course of the remarks which he offered, your delegate took occasion to assure the Association of the continuance, in our Church, of the fraternal sentiments, which had actuated our fathers toward

their Congregational brethren of Connecticut. He spoke of the satisfaction with which the Assembly always received the representatives of the Association; and expressed regret that their delegate had not attended the sessions of the Assembly at Buffalo.

In the report presented at Buffalo by our delegate to Connecticut for 1852, it was remarked, that "the course pursued by the delegate from the General Association of New-York was highly discourteous to our Church." The undersigned regrets to state, that a similar remark would be within the truth, if made respecting the address of the New-York delegate at Waterbury. No allusion, however, would have been made to this subject in this Report, but for the satisfaction which your delegate feels in informing the Assembly, that there was evidently no sympathy in the Association with the discourteous address of their visitor. So far from it, the tone and manner of the delegate from New-York received a public and effective rebuke from some of the prominent members of the Connecticut Association.

The absence of the delegate of the Association from the Assembly of last year was satisfactorily explained by him in public session; and a representative was chosen to visit the present Assembly on the part of the venerable Association.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN N. LEWIS.

Philadelphia, May 23d, 1854.

III. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, agreeably to appointment of the General Assembly of 1853, attended the annual meeting of the General Association of New-Hampshire, at Littleton, N. H., in August last. He was fraternally received by that very respectable division of the Christian brotherhood. It was a delegated body from the District Associations, representing 154 ministers, 187 churches, and 20,167 communicants; having increased, notwithstanding a constant emigration to other States, 343 within the last year. An increased permanence in the pastoral relation and in the attendance upon the stated means of grace was reported. The good brethren greatly lamented that their State should be the tippling-ground on which the drunkards of other States around them, unable to get strong drink at home, should so thickly congregate. Intemperance seemed to be increasing among them. The brethren in New-Hampshire, your delegate conceives, *practically* make more and expect more of infant baptism and the consecration of their children to a covenant-keeping God than we do. And they observe, from year to year, the manifest tokens of the Divine approbation in the conversion of their children, and even of their children's children. In this respect they may afford us, on the one hand, reproof, on the other, encouragement. The Association appointed a delegate, whom I hope you will see at Philadelphia.

Respectfully submitted, A. J. FENNEL.

Glen's Falls, N. Y., May, 1854.

IV. To the General Association of New-York.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, as alternate to Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., he attended the sessions of the General Association of New-York, which commenced on the 24th of August, at Owego, N. Y. He was kindly received by that body, and had the pleasure of presenting to them the Christian salutation of the Assembly, and of stating generally the condition of our churches, and the prosperity with which they had been blessed during the year; and also of renewing the expression of those sentiments and feelings of fraternal regard, entertained by the Assembly towards them, and the other Congregational bodies with which the Assembly is in friendly correspondence.

The Association was not large, though the number in attendance was greater than in any previous year. The discussions related generally to topics of a denominational character, and were conducted throughout with great harmony and good feeling. There were, however, two points to which your delegate would advert with some particularity. The Association had the previous year appointed a committee "to make out a list of all the Congregational churches in the State, whether connected with the Association, or Independent, or joined with Presbyteries on the Plan of Union."

The Committee in their Report say, that the whole number of said churches, so far as they could ascertain, is three hundred and sixty-one. Of these, one hundred and fifty are printed in the Minutes of the Association; ninety are Independent; and one hundred and twenty-one are connected with Presbyteries. They found considerable difficulty in obtaining the statistics in some cases, and, therefore, conclude that "the number of churches connected with *Presbyterian bodies* upon the Plan of Union is probably considerably larger than that stated above." Six churches are reported by the Committee as having "withdrawn from Presbytery during the year." They also state that the number of churches, whose form of government has been "changed from Congregational to Presbyterian," so far as they could learn, "is *seventy-five;* and among them are some of the most prominent and important churches in the State." The Association voted, that the list of the churches connected with Presbyteries be published in the Minutes. The Minutes, as printed, show but three such churches.

The other point, to which your delegate would advert, is the discussion which took place upon the Report of the Committee to nominate delegates to foreign bodies. A motion was made and seconded, to amend the Report by "omitting the delegation to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and suspending the correspondence with that body." This amendment was urged on the ground that there are slaveholders in churches connected with the Assembly, and that the Assembly, therefore, had not done its duty on the subject, and consequently, that the correspondence should be suspended. On the other hand it was urged, that, in the present state of things, it would be

unwise to discontinue this correspondence, and also, that it would cut off all opportunity of bearing their testimony in the Assembly against the evil, and of influencing that body to do what they wanted it to do in the matter.

Under these circumstances, your delegate felt called upon to say, near the close of the discussion, that while he did not wish to influence the vote about to be taken by any opposition to the proposed amendment, yet he did feel that it was due to the Assembly which he represented to state, that the only possible basis upon which this correspondence could be carried on, was that of a mutual and sincere desire to continue it; and that the idea of continuing it for the sake of urging the Assembly to further action on the subject of slavery might be construed as indicating some abatement of that desire on their part. He, moreover, stated that the Assembly had, in repeated instances, spoken out plainly and strongly against the evil in question—that it had done all that it would probably deem wise and proper to do under existing circumstances.

The motion to amend the Report was lost, two persons only voting for it. The Association, however, after adopting the Report of the Committee, passed the following resolution, slightly varied from that adopted by the General Association of Massachusetts, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That in continuing our correspondence with ecclesiastical bodies having churches in slaveholding States, the Association, so far from expressing any satisfaction with the practice of slaveholding, desire it to be understood, that, in connection with other objects, it is for the purpose of bearing their continued and earnest testimony against the sin of slaveholding and exerting their appropriate influence in favor of its speedy removal."

Whether such a resolution, under the circumstances of the case, should be allowed to affect at all the question of continuing the correspondence, is for the Assembly, in its wisdom, to determine.

All which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. McLANE.

Williamsburgh, N. Y., May 24th, 1854.

V. To the General Conference of Maine.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, he attended the sessions of the General Conference of Maine, at Saco, Me., on the 21st, 22d, and 23d of June last.

Your delegate was received with a cordiality which furnished delightful evidence of a kind, fraternal feeling toward our branch of the Church universal, and a deep interest in the success of the various Evangelical organizations for the diffusion over the earth of "the glorious Gospel of the blessed God." Business sessions were conducted with great harmony and dispatch; leaving much time for the

spiritual and religious. With the ecclesiastical, the benevolent and devotional mingled largely; calling out, from all parts of the State, to this their annual religious convocation, crowds of interested listeners. The sermons, reports, and addresses in behalf of the various benevolent Societies, exhibited great zeal and energy in the Master's cause; and the devotional exercises were conducted with an unction and fervor of spirit worthy of all praise.

Your delegate had the pleasure as well as the privilege of assuring that beloved branch of the Congregational family, that Presbyterians of our connection had no wish to shut out Calvinistic Congregationalists from an occupancy with us of the widening fields of the West and South, no wish to confine Congregationalism to New-England and hermetically seal it up there for ever. One with us in the distinctive doctrines of our faith, and in the propagation of a living, evangelical and aggressive Christianity, we invited them to a participation with us in the responsibilities, the labors, and the joys of making our common country as the garden of the Lord.

Your delegate was pleased to remark the manifestation in all things of their kind and fraternal feelings towards our branch of Zion; and cannot but devoutly wish for a continued correspondence of constantly increasing, fraternal confidence and affection, "for we are brethren." A delegate was appointed to attend the sessions of the General Assembly at Philadelphia on the 18th of May next.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

B. B. BECKWITH.

Gouverneur, N. Y., May 13th, 1854.

VI. To the General Convention of Vermont.

Agreeably to appointment by the last Assembly, the undersigned respectfully reports; that he attended the sessions of the General Convention of Vermont, held at Windsor, Vt., on the 20th, 21st, and 22d of June last. The expressions of fraternal feeling, which your delegate was permitted to make in behalf of the General Assembly, were cordially reciprocated by the Moderator and members of the Convention; and, while mingling with them in the various services of the occasion, he could not but feel the truth of the sentiment so often expressed, that in doctrine and spirit and general aim both they and we are one.

Reports on the state of religion were received from all parts of the State; and though they were not marked by a general outpouring of the Spirit, they were so many evidences, both that God had not left himself without a witness, and that the good seed of the kingdom had been scattered with fidelity. Most cheering accounts of the beneficial effects of the *Maine Law* were also presented.

But the time and attention of the Convention were mostly occupied with the Anniversaries of the various benevolent Societies of the State. These were highly interesting, and showed that the brethren felt the

truth of the Apostle's declaration, "It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing."

Your delegate felt himself justified in assuring the Convention, that, whatever might be the feelings of a solitary few, the General Assembly had no sympathy with any movement, whose tendency would in anywise interrupt the Christian fellowship which has so long existed between the two bodies. Rev. Mr. Merrill was appointed a delegate to attend the present sessions of the Assembly.

On taking leave of the Convention, your delegate received many expressions of kindness and Christian sympathy; and it is his earnest prayer that these expressions may ever be reciprocated between the members of that body and the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

N. E. PIERSON.

West-Town, Orange County, N. Y., May, 1854.

VII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned, your delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, for 1853, would respectfully report, that he attended such convention in October last. It was held at Madison, the capital of the State. The attendance was large, and its sessions deeply interesting. Your delegate received every attention which the body he represented could at all claim or desire. A disposition was manifested to continue the correspondence, and a delegate was appointed to attend the General Assembly of 1854, during its sessions in Philadelphia. The brethren of the Convention, without in the least attempting to dictate to your Rev. body, expressed a desire, that, somewhat more frequently than previously, delegates might be sent to them from the East, in order the better to maintain that acquaintance and sympathy between the Eastern and Western Churches which seem not only desirable but necessary for the prosperity of the American Zion.

All of which is respectfully submitted, WM. WISNER.

Lockport, N. Y., May 15th, 1854.

VIII. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church.

The undersigned, delegate from the General Assembly of 1853, to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, would respectfully report, that he attended a part of the sessions of that body, according to appointment, and was received and treated with Christian kindness. The discussions of the Synod, while your delegate was present, were of a local and personal nature, having

respect to the soundness in doctrinal views of some of their members, in which discussions great ability was displayed, and, as was most apparent, a spirit of true progress in theological knowledge and the expression of faith. The personal acquaintance made with some of the members was very pleasing. Being compelled to leave rather suddenly during the meeting of the Synod, your delegate addressed a letter to the Moderator, stating some facts in respect to our Assembly, especially referring to our proposed action in regard to Church Erection, which letter was read and kindly referred to in the subsequent proceedings of the Synod.

There seemed no disposition to bring the pleasant correspondence of these two bodies to an end; on the contrary, a delegate to our Assembly was chosen, who will doubtless be present at the next meeting, and present the fraternal greetings of the Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Buffalo, N. Y., May 3d, 1854. ALBERT T. CHESTER.

II. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

Union des Eglises Evangéliques de France, *Paris, le 4 Mai*, 1854.

To the Rev. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

Reverend and honored Brother in Christ Jesus, our common Lord and Saviour!

Having heard that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church is to meet this month, we take the liberty of addressing to you the expression of our desire to enter into correspondence with her. "We are of one body and one Spirit, as there is but one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all;" and we think it is for the glory of God and the advancement of his kingdom, that his children all over the world should show forth the common tie which binds them together in one body, of which Jesus Christ, and he crucified, dead, risen and sitting at the right hand of the Father, is the only and blessed Head, one true and living God, with the Father and the Holy Spirit. We are in regular correspondence already with the Free Church of Scotland, the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and some others; and now, after five years' experience, we desire, if it be the will of God, to enter also into correspondence with our sister Churches in America, and with the one represented by the General Assembly, over which you preside in particular.

The origin, in 1849, of our Union of Evangelical Churches in France, you are, no doubt, acquainted with, and know it had its source in the positive refusal of the Synod of the State-paid Reformed churches in

corner-stone;" planted amidst the wide-spread corruptions and desolations of an apostate Church; representing the voluntary principle in opposition to a "State-paid," and therefore a State-controlled, clergy; and having to struggle for life under the unjust and oppressive enactments of the civil power.

The recital of your trials and triumphs, hopes and fears, and especially the expression of your determination to remain true and faithful, even unto death, in the crisis which you foresee as near at hand, calls forth our deepest sympathy, our gratitude to God, and earnest prayer that grace may be given to you all equal to your day. It is no new or strange thing, for the priesthood of Rome to join hands with Cæsar in the work of persecuting the true Church of Christ. And it is no new thing for God to prove his chosen servants in the furnace of affliction. The history of the Protestant Evangelical Church of France is written in blood. We rejoice, in common with you, in that history, as illustrating the life and power of Christianity, and the sustaining and conquering grace of our God and Savior. And, in the existing and coming conflict to which you allude, we beseech Almighty God, that you may, as we confidently believe that you will, prove steadfast and faithful, rendering to the world a testimony, worthy of the Protestant faith, and of the glorious antecedents of the Evangelical Church of France. We will not forget you in this day of trial. We shall continue to watch, with no little solicitude, the progress of events in your country with reference to the kingdom of God. So far as it may be in our power, we will help to bear your burdens, "and so fulfill the law of Christ;" remembering you in your bonds as bound with you, and not ceasing to pray, that your faith fail not, and that final deliverance and enlargement be given to you and to the cause that you represent. We believe that God, who bringeth good out of evil, will overrule these trials and persecutions to the advancement and ultimate triumph of the truth, causing "the wrath of man" to "praise him, and the remainder thereof he will restrain." Be encouraged and refreshed by the divine assurance, "Greater is he that is for you, than all they that are against you."

While thus sympathizing with your Church in its trials, we are pained and grieved at the thought, that, in the middle of the nineteenth century, and contrary to the enlightened sentiments of the Christian world, a government professedly based on the will of the people and on just and equal laws,—a government which has repeatedly guaranteed the principle of Protestant liberty, and which, in alliance with the first Protestant nation of the world, and sanctioned by the almost unanimous voice of Christendom, is now seeking to have this principle established in Turkey,—that a government of such antecedents, professions, and position before the world, should interpose, incited by the Papal priesthood, the sworn universal enemies of civil and religious freedom, to close your houses of worship and your schools, to imprison your pastors, and seek to put a stop to all independent Protestant preaching and labor for the building up of Christ's kingdom. In the name of our common Christianity, of Protestant liberty, of consistency, and of this enlightened age, we unite with you in solemnly protesting against such a wrong.

We have been cheered to learn, that "the spiritual work of God is slowly but steadfastly going on" in France; that your churches are characterized by an active and aggressive missionary spirit; and that some of them at least have been signally favored by Him who "giveth the increase." May the number of your churches be greatly increased! May "pure religion and undefiled" be generally and gloriously revived throughout the Reformed Church; and may the approaching meeting of your Synod be signalized by the special presence of the Great Head of the Church, and by the power of the Holy Ghost shed upon all its members, refreshing your spirits under your sore trials and many difficulties, and strengthening your souls for future toils and conflicts.

The General Assembly has delegated one of our brethren, greatly beloved, (the Rev. Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,) to convey to you this expression of our sentiments and feelings, and to make whatever additional statements he may choose, if it shall please the Lord so to order it that he shall be present at the meeting of your Synod at Mazamet in August next.

Commending you all, and the cause of Evangelical truth and piety in France, to the care and blessing of God, our Lord and Savior,

We remain, beloved brethren in the faith and hope and sufferings of the Gospel, truly and faithfully yours,

In behalf of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America,

THOMAS H. SKINNER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A., May 29th, 1854.

III. Extracts

FROM THE

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1854.

Ordered to be published in the Appendix. (*See page* 508.)

"EVERY DENOMINATION MUST HAVE ITS APPROPRIATE DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE. Your Committee lay this down as a maxim that admits of no denial. Its catechism, directory of worship, form of government, hymn-book, commentary, doctrinal and practical treatise, its history, biography, and various periodicals for information and discussion, are as natural to it as the leaves and flowers upon the tree. They are equally essential to growth and fruit. The literature of a Church is just as necessary as that of a nation. The main reliance of a nation for its prosperity and permanence must be on those of its citizens who are *intelligent* in their preference, and whose patriotism is based on something more substantial than mere local sympathy. So with a denomination. Cease to preach a doctrine, and it will soon cease to be believed. In this country, and in this age of the world, particularly, let the denomination cease to represent itself by the press, and it will soon cease to exist, and be superseded by others, whose denominationalism is more zealous and effective."

"Regarding a true denominational spirit as kindred in its nature to the love of country, and the love of home, and just as innocent, the very love we bear to the Church as a whole, should lead us to desire the prosperity of our own particular part. If, then, next to the pulpit for securing this prosperity, we perceive that the most potential agency is THE PRESS, we should unhesitatingly employ it as an auxiliary. We cannot afford to be without that which is already in the possession of every other denomination. If our doctrines are worth preaching, they are worth printing and circulating. If other Churches think it all-important that the teachings of the pulpit and the press should be in harmony, we think the reasons equally strong why this harmony should exist among ourselves. Other agencies will not, and cannot publish and circulate books and tracts in which the distinctive doctrines and polity of our Church are exhibited; in some form or other,

therefore, we must have an agency of our own. The place for our light is not under a bushel, but on a candlestick. If we *are* a denomination, we must *be* a denomination in the face of all the world!

The *necessity* for such a literature thus established, your Committee further think that its progress may usually be traced through three distinct and successive stages:

I. Its CREATION.
II. Its COLLECTION.
III. Its DISTRIBUTION OR CIRCULATION.

The wants of the Church, the country, and the times, are imperative, and must be supplied. First of all, therefore, the books must be written. Written by different individuals, at different times and places, and scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico, convenience soon requires that they should be gathered into one place. Hence the necessity for a rallying-point; some national head-quarters, in the form of a denominational bookstore, where *all* the books that are needed by the members of our churches for various purposes may be kept, and not merely those that command the readiest sale. One step more. The reservoir is comparatively worthless without its pipes for distribution. It is now perfectly understood by those who are at all familiar with the book-trade in our country, that it is not enough for a book to be written and placed in a store. It must be advertised, and that not merely once, but frequently, and indeed continually; not in one paper, but in many papers, all over the country. Hence again, the necessity of a regular system of distribution, descriptive catalogues, colporteurs, &c.

A single establishment of this kind, properly arranged and conducted would be amply sufficient for the wants of the entire Church."

"To quicken the greatly flagging zeal of our denomination in this respect, let us glance for a moment at what is now doing by others.

I. THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN.—Originating in 1789 on $600 of borrowed capital, its capital at the present time is more than half a million. In 1850, its sales amounted to $202,358.27. Hereafter they expect their annual sales to amount to $250,000, or one million of dollars every four years.

II. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—Commencing their present operations in 1840 with a capital of $40,000, raised by a simultaneous collection throughout all their churches, the total number of volumes and tracts issued by the Board from 1840 to March, 1853, was 4,151,900. (15th Annual Report, p. 15.) Sales for 1852, $72,746.35. In 1851, their Colporteurs found 2772 Presbyterian families without the Confession of Faith. Sometimes they have found one hundred families in a single church without a copy; sometimes whole churches with only one! We fear that the destitution of our own churches, in this respect, would afford a melancholy parallel.

III. AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.—Receipts for 1852, $43,404.88. Total number of publications, 432,700; pages of tracts,

3,000,000. Total issue of pages for 1852, 19,678,800. 'The cash receipts from business operations pay all the expenses incurred in stereotyping, printing, binding, salaries of officers,' &c. Receipts for the last year, $50,000. At their annual meeting last week an elaborate Report was presented and adopted, showing the importance of transfering their House of Publication from Arch street to Chestnut street. Of the $50,000 necessary for this purpose $37,800 have been already raised; $10,000 of which were subscribed by two gentlemen in this city, $5000 each.

IV. DOCTRINAL TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.—Established about thirty years ago; up to 1847, this Society had published and circulated 45 tracts. It was then resolved, that the object of the Society should be prosecuted with more zeal and vigor, and on a more enlarged scale. Liberal subscriptions of $1000 each were accordingly secured from a few individuals, and the Society began to publish books as well as tracts. In 1852 it was virtually recognized in the resolutions of the Congregational Convention, at Albany, as the book concern of the denomination, and hereafter there is every reason to believe that its operations will be conducted with very great energy."

DUTIES.

Carefully to estimate our resources in reference to such an enterprise. Have we the money? Of this, if the object is seen to be a desirable one, there can be no doubt whatever. Have we the books? We answer, THAT WE HAVE. As we endeavored to show in our first Report, it is not necessary for us to *create* a denominational literature; we find it already done to our hands, and a better one for the most part we do not desire. Since then, the catalogue that we presented has been largely increased. Without going further than the authors in this very Assembly, we can find works enough in every department of religious literature to afford a broad and solid foundation for all time to come. Now that they have the golden opportunity for this purpose, your Committee do most earnestly entreat these fathers and brethren to take care of their own children, and suffer them no longer to wander through the country as waifs and strays. What they are too modest to do for themselves as individuals, their modesty should not prevent them from doing unitedly, for the good of the Church as a whole. These children in their turn may become the fathers of other intellectual offspring. 'It pleased God,' said RICHARD BAXTER, 'that a poor pedlar came to the door, that had ballads, and some good books, and my father bought of him Dr. Sibbes' Bruised Reed. This I read, and found it suited to my taste and seasonably sent to me. After this we had a servant that had a little piece of Mr. Perkins' work on Repentance, and the reading of that did further inform and confirm me; and thus *without any means but books was God pleased to resolve me for himself.*' DODDRIDGE borrowed the works of Baxter, and the practical writings of the earlier divines of the seventeenth century, which he read often and carefully, and with much spiritual benefit. 'The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul,'

from the pen of Doddridge, which contains solemn appeals characterized by the spirit and earnestness of Baxter, led WILBERFORCE to seek for pardon through a Redeemer; whilst 'The Practical View of Christianity,' by that eminent philanthropist, was the instrument employed by the Holy Spirit to lead Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND to repentance; and who can calculate the number that have been safely guided to the rest of the righteous by 'the Dairyman's Daughter,' and 'the Young Cottager?'—[Jubilee Memorial of the London Religious Tract Society.] The influence that the Church is bound to exert is not merely a present but a *posthumous* influence; and in what better way can this be done than through the press? If we hide this talent in a napkin, we do so at our peril.

Thus estimating our resources and responsibilities in this matter, your Committee would recommend, as the SECOND duty of the Church, as speedily as possible to provide a HOUSE OF PUBLICATION."

"Thus far, this has been the principal object on which their eye has been fixed in the prosecution of their enterprise. They want a House, not merely for the few tracts that they have published, or may hereafter publish, but as a place *in* which to collect, and *from which to distribute, the literature of the entire denomination.* Printing a book, however favorable the terms on which it may be done, is not publishing it; publishing it is not by any means sufficient to insure its circulation. There must of necessity be some fixed and definite point, where the demand and supply may meet and concentrate. In short, it must be with us just as it is with other denominations, in this respect; *we must have a House, and there is no alternative.* A year ago, your Committee were authorized by the Assembly, 'to take such measures as they might deem advisable, to secure *the necessary funds* for the erection of a House of Publication.' Without detailing the successive steps in the case, they would say, that this important matter has recently worked out into a new and unexpected form."

"The publications issued during the past year, are as follows:

	Copies.
Tract No. 1, viz.: Rev. Dr. Richards on the Extent of the Atonement,	1,500
Tract No. 2, viz.: Rev. Dr. Gilbert on the Perseverance of the Saints,	1,000
Confession of Faith,	626
Form of Government,	376
Shorter Catechism,	5,000
Almanac for 1854,	5,000
Total number of publications for 1853–4,	13,502

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Monies received from all sources,	$1,123 32
Expenditures for stereotype-plates, paper, press-work, &c.,	1,002 66
Balance on hand,	$120 71

PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NOW IN POSSESSION OF THE COMMITTEE.

1.	Ladies' Fund for the Publication House, . . .	$274 43
2.	Stereotype-plates of the Confession of Faith, . . .	310 00
3.	Stereotype-plates of Tract No. 1, ...	26 80
4.	Stereotype-plates of Tract No. 2, ...	31 15
5.	Stereotype-plates of a work entitled, "Salvation Made Sure," a donation from Rev. Wm. Bacon, of Greenville, Ind., ...	70 00
6.	Stereotype-plates of the Shorter Catechism, . . .	
7.	Books and Tracts unsold, ...	

Though as yet but a day of small things with our Publication cause, your Committee are thankful and encouraged for the present, and hopeful for the future. "There shall be an handful of corn in the earth, upon the top of the mountains: the *fruit* thereof shall shake like Lebanon." The Church Erection Fund has given assurance to the world of our denominational existence. The next organic step on the part of the Assembly, we trust, will be the establishment of the Press, as the proper exponent of our great denominational principles. If we are not worthy of a denominational literature, we are not worthy to be a denomination at all!"

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. DELINQUENT CHURCH MEMBERS.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1825, Vol. V. 255–6:

"The committee appointed on the Overture from the Synod of New-Jersey, inquiring what a Church Session ought to do with members in communion who have been absent for years without having taken a certificate of dismission, and whose place of residence is unknown, made a report which, being read and amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That although this particular case is not provided for by a specific regulation in our Book of Discipline, yet it is embraced by certain general principles, which are recognized in that book, and interwoven with many of its provisions. These principles, together with the result, bearing on the case in question, the Committee beg leave most respectfully to state.

"1. Every church member is amenable to some appropriate tribunal, by the wisdom and fidelity of which, in case of his falling into any error, immorality, or negligence, he may be dealt with according to the word of God.

"2. No member of a church can properly cease to be such but by death, exclusion, a regular dismission, or an orderly withdrawing to join some other Christian denomination; and must of necessity continue to be amenable to that church until he becomes regularly connected with another.

"3. For a church member to withdraw from a use of his privileges as a member, either by irregularly connecting himself with another denomination, or by going to a distant part of the world, to reside for a number of years, without making known his removal to the Church Session, and asking a certificate either of good standing, for the purpose of enjoying occasional communion elsewhere, or of dismission, to join some other church, is itself a censurable violation of the principles of church fellowship, and may infer suspension from its privileges.

"4. Church members, therefore, who have been absent for a number of years in unknown places, are by no means to have their names erased from the churches to which they respectively belong; but are to be held responsible to their respective churches, and, if they should ever return, or be heard from, are to be regularly dealt with, according to the word of God and the principles of our Church; and, although great caution and tenderness ought to be exercised towards those whose with-

drawing from Christian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations of Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in which a Church Session has good reason to believe, that any of the church under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a disregard of Christian privileges, or from a wish to escape from the inspection and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church until they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the members under suspension."

II. PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821:

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

III. COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 23d, 1843:

"The Committee on the *Commissioners' Fund* made the following Report, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, 1. That the regulations of the Assembly, passed in 1838, be and the same are hereby repealed.

"2. That hereafter any Presbytery which had formerly obtained leave to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners to the Assembly, shall have liberty to pursue the same course if they shall desire it.

"3. Nevertheless, the Assembly would earnestly desire and recommend, that all the churches and Presbyteries under care of this

Assembly should make common cause, in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all Commissioners, whose circumstances may constrain them to apply for the same. This course of conduct the Assembly deem most equitable, fraternal, and Christian; for thus the strong will help to bear the infirmities of the weak, and all parts of the Church be best tempered together and edified.

"4. That every Presbytery be and hereby is earnestly requested to cause a contribution for the Commissioners' Fund to be taken up in all their churches, in the winter preceding each future General Assembly, and transmit the whole amount of the same to the Assembly, by their own or some neighboring Commissioner.

"5. That such Commissioner to this or any future General Assembly, whose Presbytery has not preferred to defray his expenses by the application of their own funds, and who has returned his mileage, or, at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, returns to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily traveled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to receive his share of the Commissioners' Fund, provided the Presbytery from which he comes shall have made any reasonable contribution to the said fund out of which his mileage is to be drawn; of which the Mileage Committee, subject to an appeal to the Assembly, shall be competent to judge.

"6. That all funds sent up to the Assembly for this purpose shall be, at every General Assembly, committed to the Mileage Committee, to be divided between the lawful applicants for the same, in proportion to the number of miles which they have necessarily traveled.

"7. That, should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner for allowance of mileage more than five cents for each mile traveled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, for the purpose of being divided at the next Assembly, if needful."

☞ See also Minutes of 1851, p. 24.

IV. CONTINGENT FUND.

A COLLECTION is to be taken in every congregation, annually, for the funds of the Assembly. A part of this collection should be designated, either by the Session of the Church or the Presbytery, as a contribution to the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. At the present ratio of expenses, about eight hundred dollars are needed yearly to defray the expense of printing the Annual Minutes, of paying salaries and traveling expenses of delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and for other incidental matters.

V. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, either with or without postage, of a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is *forty* cents. Every Presbytery that contributes to the Contingent Fund an amount equal to *forty* cents for each minister, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address at the same rate. The postage on all orders must be pre-paid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those Bodies respectively.

VI. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

VII. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 543 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Asembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its

bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

VIII. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That *Collections* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly be ordered annually by the Presbytery, on or before a particular Sabbath, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on page 543. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent

of do.; Ch., for a Chaplin; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions, at the foot of the blank form on the next page. ☞

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ADD UP every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Candidates, viz:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.											
Richard Roe, S.S.	P——, "	P——, S. S.											
Timothy Brown, W.C.—3.	O——, "												
&c.		S——, P. E.											
		R——, V.—4.											
Licentiates.		&c.											
Edward Jones.	M——, N.Y.												
Timothy Edwards.	T——, Ohio.												
John Bliss.—3.	S——, N. J.												
&c.													
Candidates, 2.		☞ Add up.											

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for Education Funds, include also the Sunday-school cause; in that for Publication Funds, all that is given for the Bible and Tract Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

drawing from Christian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations of Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in which a Church Session has good reason to believe, that any of the church under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a disregard of Christian privileges, or from a wish to escape from the inspection and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church until they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the members under suspension."

II. PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821:

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as A SEASON OF SPECIAL PRAYER to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

III. COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 23d, 1843:

"The Committee on the *Commissioners' Fund* made the following Report, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, 1. That the regulations of the Assembly, passed in 1838, be and the same are hereby repealed.

"2. That hereafter any Presbytery which had formerly obtained leave to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners to the Assembly, shall have liberty to pursue the same course if they shall desire it.

"3. Nevertheless, the Assembly would earnestly desire and recommend, that all the churches and Presbyteries under care of this

Assembly should make common cause, in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all Commissioners, whose circumstances may constrain them to apply for the same. This course of conduct the Assembly deem most equitable, fraternal, and Christian; for thus the strong will help to bear the infirmities of the weak, and all parts of the Church be best tempered together and edified.

"4. That every Presbytery be and hereby is earnestly requested to cause a contribution for the Commissioners' Fund to be taken up in all their churches, in the winter preceding each future General Assembly, and transmit the whole amount of the same to the Assembly, by their own or some neighboring Commissioner.

"5. That such Commissioner to this or any future General Assembly, whose Presbytery has not preferred to defray his expenses by the application of their own funds, and who has returned his mileage, or, at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, returns to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily traveled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to receive his share of the Commissioners' Fund, provided the Presbytery from which he comes shall have made any reasonable contribution to the said fund out of which his mileage is to be drawn; of which the Mileage Committee, subject to an appeal to the Assembly, shall be competent to judge.

"6. That all funds sent up to the Assembly for this purpose shall be, at every General Assembly, committed to the Mileage Committee, to be divided between the lawful applicants for the same, in proportion to the number of miles which they have necessarily traveled.

"7. That, should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner for allowance of mileage more than five cents for each mile traveled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, for the purpose of being divided at the next Assembly, if needful."

☞ See also Minutes of 1851, p. 24.

IV. CONTINGENT FUND.

A COLLECTION is to be taken in every congregation, annually, for the funds of the Assembly. A part of this collection should be designated, either by the Session of the Church or the Presbytery, as a contribution to the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. At the present ratio of expenses, about eight hundred dollars are needed yearly to defray the expense of printing the Annual Minutes, of paying salaries and traveling expenses of delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and for other incidental matters.

V. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, either with or without postage, of a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is *forty* cents. Every Presbytery that contributes to the Contingent Fund an amount equal to *forty* cents for each minister, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address at the same rate. The postage on all orders must be pre-paid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those Bodies respectively.

VI. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

VII. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 543 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Assembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its

bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

VIII. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That *Collections* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly be ordered annually by the Presbytery, on or before a particular Sabbath, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on page 543. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent

of do.; Ch., for a Chaplin; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions, at the foot of the blank form on the next page. ☞

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ADD UP every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Candidates, viz:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.											
Richard Roe, S.S.	P——, "	P——, S. S.											
Timothy Brown, W.C.—3.	O——, "												
&c.		S——, P. E.											
		R——, V.—4.											
Licentiates.		&c.											
Edward Jones.	M——, N.Y.												
Timothy Edwards.	T——, Ohio.												
John Bliss.—3.	S——, N. J.												
&c.													
Candidates, 2.		☞ Add up.											

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for Education Funds, include also the Sunday-school cause; in that for Publication Funds, all that is given for the Bible and Tract Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

IX. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.

*Deceased.

			PRESBYTERIES.
44.	A.D., 1832,	Rev. James Hoge, D.D., of	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.
47.	1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.,	N. York, 3d.

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D. 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,	" "

* Deceased.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr. 1853–4.				Cr. 1853–4.		
To paid Mileage to Commissioners,			$1327 61	By Balance from old account,		$65 44
" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				" Contributions to the Commissioners' Fund,		1327 61
Rev. Myron Tracy,	20 00			" " " Contingent do., and receipts for Minutes,		744 37
" Randolph A. Smith,	10 00			" Newman & Ivison's per centage on the Church Psalmist,		100 00
" Wm. Adams, D.D.,	16 25					
" Jas. W. McLane, D.D.,	7 00					
		53 25				
" the Clerks of the G. Assembly,						
Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D.,	47 10					
" E. F. Hatfield, D.D.,	114 35					
		161 45				
" for Printing and Stationery,						
Danforth & Hawley,	33 00					
John A. Gray,	268 28					
Newman & Ivison,	146 06					
		447 34				
" the Janitor, Z. Clark,		15 00				
" C. H. Palmer, Deficiency of Mileage,		6 12				
" Postage for Letters and Minutes,		63 44				
" Balance to New Account,		168 21				
			$2237 42			$2237 42
				1854. May 18. By Balance to new account,		$163 21

Audited and found correct.
JOHN C. HINES,
WILLIAM I. CORNWELL,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
} *Auditing Committee of G. Assembly of* 1854.

STATISTICS.

I. STATISTICAL REPORTS OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Albany, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1854, 7 P.M.	Henry Mandeville, D.D.	A. Bordman Lambert.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Rome, N. Y.	Aug., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7½ P.M.	Franklin A. Spencer.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Geneva, Cortland, Tioga, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania.—9.	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Aug., 4th Tuesday, 1854, 4 P.M.	Hercules R. Dunham.	Henry A. Nelson.
IV. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Oxford, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Th. 1854, 2 P.M.	John B. Hoyt.	David Torrey.
V. GENESEE.	Genesee, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Buffalo, Angelica.—6.	Medina, N. Y.	Sep., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 4 P.M.	Albert T. Chester, D.D.	Timothy Stillman.
VI. NEW-YORK and NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York 3d, N. York 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, San Francisco.—10.	Honesdale, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7 P.M.	Gideon N. Judd, D.D.	John N. Lewis.
VII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia 3d, Philadelphia 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Carlisle, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7½ P.M.	George Chandler.	John McKnight.
VIII. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Northeast, Pa.	Sep., 3d Tb., 1854, 7 P.M.	David H. Riddle, D.D.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
IX. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, St. Joseph, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo.—6.	Mich.	June 2d Tuesday, 1855, 8 P.M.		Ebenezer Cheever.
X. WESTERN RESERVE.	Grand River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Ashtabula, O.	Sep., 3d Thursday, 1854, 2 P.M.	Henry N. Day.	William Hanford.
XI. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto. 4.	Delaware, O.	Sep., last Thurs., 1854, 10½ A.M.	Henry Shedd.	Addison Kingsbury.
XII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Piqua, O.	Oct., 3d Fri., 1854, 3 P.M.	Franklin Putnam.	

XIII. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1854, 7 P.M.	Ransom Hawley.	John M. Bishop.
XIV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, Logansport, Fort Wayne, Elkhart.—4.	Monticello, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1854, 2 P.M.	Martin M. Post.	Amzi W. Freeman.
XV. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Th. 1854, 7 P.M.	George C. Wood.	Henry C. Abernethy.
XVI. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Peoria and Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Milwaukee, Fox River.—8.	Joliet, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1854, 7 P.M.	William H. Spencer.	Robert W. Patterson.
XVII. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk.—3.	Cedar Rapids, Io.	Oct., 3d Th. 1854, 7 P.M.	William H. Williams.	Edmund D. Holt.
XVIII. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4	St. Louis, Mo.	May, 2d Thursday, 1855, 8 P.M.	Levi R. Morrison.	John Leighton.
XIX. VIRGINIA.	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover.—3.	Baltimore, Md.	Oct., 3d Wednesday, 1854, 7 P.M.	J. Duché Mitchell.	Thomas D. Bell.
XX. KENTUCKY.	Harmony, Providence, Green River.—3.	Midway, Ky.	Oct., Th., bef. 2d Sunday, 1854, 7 P.M.	Fincelius R. Gray.	Archer C. Dickerson.
XXI. TENNESSEE.	Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Sep., last Thurs., 1854, 11 A.M.	Thomas Brown.	John J. Robinson.
XXII. WEST TENNESSEE.	West Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland.—3.	Lawrenceburgh, Ten.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1854, 7 P.M. [7 P.M.	Fred. A. Thompson.	William Eagleton, D.D.
XXIII. MISSISSIPPI.	Clinton, S. Lexington, Newton.—3.	Franconia, Ala.	Oct., Th. bef. 1st Sun., 1854,	Robert M. Morrison.	Charles M. Atkinson.

N. B.—In the following Schedule, an asterisk (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of communicants when a *church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of additions* both on examination and certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	West-Monroe, N. Y.	Amboy, S. S.											
Ebenezer G. Townsend, P.	Elbridge, "	Florence, V.			35								
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton & Granby, P.			199								
Jeremiah Petrie, P.—13.	Volney, "	Volney, P.			50								
		Williamstown,			46								
		Albion,			37								
		Sandy Creek,			66								
		Orwell,			15								
		Redfield,			32								
		Oswego, 2d.			251								
		Constantia,											
		West Monroe.—22.											
					1517								
4. *Presb. of Utica.*													
Israel Brainerd, W. C.	Kirkland, N. Y.	Norway, V.			*24								
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.		8	35								
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "												
Eli Burchard, W. C.	Vernon, "	Cassville, V.			*40								
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "												
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Litchfield, V.			*72								
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	Utica, "												
Royal A. Avery, P.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, P.	1	3	106		1	2 25	75		100 00	27 80	19 94
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, "	Holland Patent, P. E.		1	153		1	3 00	1 00	54 04	96 61		59 30
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.		7	50					7 85	27 00		5 00
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "												
Charles Machin, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.	22	3	179	5	3	2 25	75	15 00		30 70	20 00
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "	Annsville, V.			*44								

Horatio Foote, S. S.	Ripley, O.	Redford, S. S.—22.	4	14	18					25 00			
Nathan Leighton, P.	Champlain, N. Y.												
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, "												
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Underhill, Vt.												
Thomas Charbonnel, S. S.—[26.	Champlain, N. Y.												
			53	42	2611		8			515 00	1005 00		
2. *Presb. of Troy.*													
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	35	17	920	5	7	21 40	5 00				
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.												
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.			*214		2	5 00					
Courtney Smith, P.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P.			*173								
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	4		215	2	4				526 25	59 55	
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Salem, Wash. co., N. Y.	Salem, P.	3	1	297	1	3	6 00			75 00		112 00
Charles Doolittle, P.	North Granville, "	North Granville, P.			*85								
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Mechanicville, "	Stillwater and Mechanicville, P.	5	8	58	2	2			50 00			10 00
Andrew Jackson Fennel, P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	4	4	217	1	7	6 00		170 00	100 00	25 00	105 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, "												
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau. "												
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.	3	1	100					18 00			30 00
Henry H. Garnett, F. M.													
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.													
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Tomhannock, "	Pittstown, S. S.	2	1	40		3	5 00					
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chester, "												
Edward Taylor, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, P.	29	6	155	7	7			196 00	75 00		79 00
Waters Warren.													
John W. Davis, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Benjamin Lynch, P.	Hartford, Ct.	Troy, Liberty st., P.			*83								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph Hurlbut, S. S.													
John Newbanks, P.	Troy. N. Y.	Chester, P.			*81								
Bowman Brown, W. C.													
Robert R. Booth, P.—24.	Troy, "												
		Hoosick Falls, S. S.			*96								
		Bennington, V.			*41								
		Fort Ann, V.			*39								
		Granville, Union, S.S.			100		3			32 00			13 00
		[—17.											
Licentiates.			85	38	2914	18	38	43 40	5 00	466 00	776 25	84 55	349 00
Eli T. Mack.	New-Brunswick, N. Y.												
John H. Brodt.—2.	New-York City.												
Candidate, 1.													
3. *Presb. of Albany.*													
Robert P. Stanton, P.	Derby, Conn.												
Henry Mandeville, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, 4th, P.	6	4	623	3	17	20 00	10 00		600 00	579 33	
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.													
Benj. N. Martin, Prof.	New-York City.												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Brainerd's Bridge, N.Y.	East-Nassau, S. S.	17		61	8	1						
		West-Nassau, S. S.	6	1	52	2	1				69 00		
William H. Carr, W. C.	New-York City.												
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.	6	10	114		5				48 34	100 00	
Asa Johnson, W. C.—8.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.												
		Cohoes, S. S.			161								

Candidates, 2.		Stephentown, S. S.			58							14 00	7 15		
		Sand Lake, P.	4	3	72	2	2			15 00		20 00	50 00		
		Edinburgh, S. S.			76								4 50		
		Moreau, S. S.	16	3	69	7				13 00		12 00	5 00		
		Carlisle, S. S.	1		139		1			35 00		50 00	30 00		
		West-Troy, V.—11.			60										
			56	21	1485	22	27	20 00	10 00	63 00		813 34	775 98		
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*															
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W.C.	Spencertown, N. Y.														
George B. Whiting, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.														
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	New-York City.														
Henry E. Niles, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.	9	7	188	2	9	6 00		60 00		72 00	35 00		
Theodore S. Brown, S. S.	New-Concord, N. Y.														
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	3	2	350	2		10 00		175 00		200 00	150 00	175 00	
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	4	3	92			2 00							
Thomas Street, Ag.—8.	Mellenville, "	Canaan Centre, V.			83			4 00		16 25		30 60		40 58	
		Spencertown, V.			*113										
		New-Lebanon.—6.			*66										
Candidate, 1.															
			16	12	892	4	9	22 00		251 25		302 60	185 00	215 58	
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*															
Linus H. Fellows, P.	West-Durham, N. Y.	West-Durham, P.			*89										
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Durham, N. Y.	Durham, S. S.		3	128		5	6 00		14 50		57 96	45 00	30 50	
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.	Windham Centre, P.		2	121		1	4 00		25 00		25 00		78 50	
Josiah Leonard, P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			26			4 00		198 00		357 85			
William A. Benedict, Tea.	Lyons, "	Windham.			*76										
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	9	5	182	2	3	10 00		532 62		453 88	204 10	465 75	
Alexander Trotter, W. C.	Tannersville, "	Livingstonville, S. S.			*45										
Charles Richards, S. S.	Rensselaerville, "	Rensselaerville, S. S.	10	5	96			3 00				25 12			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Harvey R. Hitchcock, F. M.	Waimea, S. Islands.												
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Molokai, "												
Samuel M. Hopkins, Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.												
William R. Chapman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	5	2	60	2	6	5 00		188 00	120 00	90 00	190 00
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 1st, P.		3	134		1	5 00		112 25	90 34	18 00	72 98
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, "	Borodino, S. S.	1		33	1							
William S. Franklin, P.	Genoa, 5 Corners, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st C., P.	2	2	82	1		2 00					
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, N. Y.	Sennett, P.		1	100		1	3 00		103 00	27 83		21 00
Luther Conklin, P. C.	Freeport, Me.												
Nathaniel D. Graves, P.	King's Ferry, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st, P.	2		134	1	2						
J. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Jordan, "	Jordan S. S.	1	7	105	1	1			32 00		38 00	20 00
William G. T. Shedd, Prof.	Andover, Mass.												
Henry A. Nelson, P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, 1st, P.	17	27	430	5	12	12 00	3 00	704 01	298 07	599 48	251 75
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.								1 00				
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, N. Y.	Cato.	12	9	136	2	5	5 00		32 65	12 00	32 00	
Edward D. Morris, P.—34.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 2d, P.—23.	8	15	186	3	3	7 00		115 14	98 67	121 80	57 60
			72	84	2569	23	59	52 00	4 00	1681 43	845 56	1068 26	827 15
Licentiates.													
Benjamin H. Caldwell.													
Philander Griffin.													
Jacob E. Blakeley.													
John Bascom.													
Byron Bosworth.													
Henry N. Millerd.													
Jacob K. Warner.													
Levi Parsons, Jr.—8.													
Candidates, 4.													

Hiram Doane, P.	Carthage, N. Y.	Carthage, P.			8	23					55 00			15 00
William Chittenden, W. C.	Watertown, "	Antwerp, S. S.				*214								
Augustus L. Chapin, W. C.	Galway, "	West-Turin, S. S.				*27								
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	6	7		334	1	8	12 00		164 99	413 40	112 00	292 31
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 2d, P.	3	11		189	2	18	5 00		35 00	70 00	13 00	20 60
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	3	4		59	1		2 00		25 00			35 20
Samuel M. Wood, Tea.		Lowville, 1st, V.				*42								
Phineas C. Headley, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, V.	1	10		159								
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	1			88		1						
James Morton, S. S.	Turin Corners, N. Y.	Turin Corners, S. S.				*84								
Homer B. Morgan, P. M.	Smyrna, Asia.	Plessis, S. S.	2	7		77	1	1			5 00	6 00		12 00
Alvin Parmelee, Tea.	Watertown, N. Y.	Orleans, V.				*92								
James H. Carruth, Tea.	Watertown, "	Belleville, S. S.				*106								
James Douglas, P.	Rutland, "	Gregg, V.				27								
Revilo J. Cone, S. S.—18.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	1			119	1	3	4 00		4 00			10 04
		Dexter, P.	3	3		58	2		1 00		8 00			9 00
		Leyden, V.				*23								
		Lowville, 2d, S. S.	13	1		182	4	12			35 00	50 00		86 00
		Cape Vincent, S. S.—[22.				*135								
			43	53		2372	17	56	30 00	2 13	367 49	589 40	125 00	600 15
Candidates, 6.														
3. *Presb. of Oswego.**														
Samuel Sweezy, S. S.	West-Camden, N. Y.	West-Camden, S. S.												
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, S. S.				102								
John Barton, W. C.		Hastings, V.												
Ezra Scovell, P.	Marathon, "	Mexico, P.				85								
John N. Hubbard, P.	Dansville, "	Hannibal, P.				109								
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Camden, "	Camden.				310								
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, "	Vienna, V.												
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexicoville, "	Mexicoville, P.				130								
Henry S. Redfield, W. C.	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, V.				50								

| | | |

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
B. Coleman Smith, P. C.	Prattsburgh, N. Y.	Prattsburgh, P.	9	17	384	3	13	4 75		157 41	124 00	201 16	187 79
George Spaulding, P.	Canisteo, "	Canisteo, P.	6	15	21	1	4	2 00					6 75
Benjamin F. Millerd, P.	Naples, "	Naples, P.			*101								
S. Mills Day, P.	Urbana, "	Hammondsport, P.	12	4	151	6	3	2 25		42 55	40 28	56 65	71 48
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.	1	7	54	1	4			10 00			29 00
Oris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, "	Eddytown, S. S.			25					15 00			
		Rockstream, S. S.			53					15 00			
Joseph Strough, S. S.	Conhocton, "	Conhocton, S. S.			*34								
		Wayland, S. S.			*20								
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.	Hopewell, "	Howard, V.			*85								
John Smith, W. C.	Urbana, "	South-Dansville, V.			*17								
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Wayne, V.			*64								
James Rowlett, W. C.—13.	Weston, "	Jasper, V.			*59								
		Wheeler, V.			10					3 00			18 35
		Kennedyville, V.			*26								
Candidate, 1.		Pulteney, S. S.—18.			*129								
			57	70	1558	28	32	9 00		313 96	192 28	257 81	313 37
7. *Presb. of Chemung.*													
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flat, N. Y.	Big Flat, V.			*50								
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "	Catlin, S. S.			*30								
William Goodell, W. C.	Cameron, "	Southport, S. S.	10	9	113	5	3			36 75			
Egbert Roosa, Col.	Elmira, "												
David Murdoch, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	15	28	412	2	6	10 00		168 56	255 00	180 39	491 97
John Gray, W. C.	Moreland, "												
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.			*29								
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, S. S.	2	13	91	2	5	3 00				33 00	
Robert E. Willson, P.	Corning, "	Corning, P.	75	24	223	39	17	3 00			85 50	115 00	

Beaufort Ladd, W. C.	Collamer, N. Y.	Amboy, V.	34	4	97	22		2 50		17 00	20 00		
Charles K. McHarg, P. E.	*In transitu.*												
Addison K. Strong, P.	Otisco, N. Y.	Otisco, P.	11	6	238	2	6	5 00		52 62	80 00	24 75	
Joseph Rosenkrans, P.	Onondaga Valley, N. Y.	Onondaga Hollow, P.		5	79			2 00		20 00	22 84		67 50
John R. Young, S. S.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, S. S.		3	124					40 00		8 00	55 00
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	3	2	148		6	4 00		50 00	60 00	23 00	86 00
Samuel H. Hall, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Park, S. S.	5	12	191	2	2	2 00					
Frederick W. Graves, S. S.	Newark, N. J.												
Horace Frazer, S. S.—35.	Lafayette, N. Y.	Lafayette, S. S.—26.	1	2	115		2	3 00		26 00	26 00		26 00
			111	69	2819	51	33	63 50	12 00	807 15	845 44	323 11	672 60
Licentiates.													
Ransom B. Welch.													
Richard C. Dunn.—2.	Farmington, Ill.												
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*													
Daniel Waldo, W. C.	Geddes, N. Y.												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*83								
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Attica, Ia.	Mentz, V.			*76								
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., S. S.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Ira, V.			*46								
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Moravia, S. S.			*110								
Moses Thacher, P.	The Square, "	Scipio, 2d, P.	1	4	90	1	2	4 00		34 83	27 50		7 50
Medad Pomeroy, S. S.	Wellsburgh, "	Cayuga, S. S.			*146								
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.			*100					45 70	18 84	18 00	32 30
Charles Johnson, W. C.		Genoa, 2d, S. S.			*38								
Leon'd E. Lathrop, D.D., S.S.	Sharon, Ct.												
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, N. Y.												
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "												
Henry Boynton, S. S.	Skaneateles, N. Y.	Aurelius, S. S.	4	4	70	2	14			23 96			
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, S. S.	1	3	112	1	6	4 00		89 64	52 31	32 12	30 00
Selden Haines, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	5	1	159		1	5 00		165 00	100 00	148 86	144 02
Charles E. Avery, Ag.	Weedsport, "												
Levi Griswold, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.	13	6	39	3	5			35 25			
Elihu Barber, Tea.	Union Springs, N. Y.	Springport, S. S.			*100								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comms. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.													
Henry A. Lounsbury.													
Charles F. Beach.													
Archibald McDougal.—3.													
Candidates, 2.													
9. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*													
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.												
Sidney Mills, Tea.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, V.		3	82			3 00		21 50	40 00		
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	8	3	25	7	1	3 00		25 00			
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Kendall Creek, "	Smithport, S. S.			32								
Elisha B. Benedict, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	16		52	10	2						
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, S. S.	1		54		3	2 00		35 00			
Joseph L. Riggs, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, S. S.	7	3	64	6	2	3 00		50 00	32 56		
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Edsallville, Pa.	Wells & Columbia, S.S.	11	1	48		9						
David B. Brown, W. C.	Condersport, Pa.	Condersport, V.			20								
H. E. Woodcock, S. S.—10.	Nelson, Tioga co., Pa.	Beecher's Island, S. S.	10	2	58	3				6 50			
		Farmington, S. S.			15					5 50			
		Blossburgh, S. S.	1	2	21		4			6 00			
		Richmond, V.			15								
		Ulysses, V.—13.			22								
			54	14	508	26	21	11 00		149 50	72 56		
IV. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.													
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*													
Eliphalet M. Spencer, W. C.													

3. *Presb. of Geneva.*																			
William Hogarth, P.	Geneva,	N. Y.	Geneva, P.	12	24	731	6	10			1029	76	774	34	618	00	315	77
Samuel H. Gridley, P.	Waterloo,	"	Waterloo, P.			*380												
Maltby Geltson, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	1	4	222	1	2			65	00	75	00	85	00	30	00
Thomas Wright, P.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 1st, P.	5	3	147	2						21	50	46	85	129	36
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona,	"	Benton, P.			*156												
Charles Hawley, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	4	10	378	4	6	8	20	175	52	177	69	156	25	110	00
John Ward, P.	Clyde,	"	Galen, P.	4	5	174		5					43	48	12	00	162	00
Richard Dunning, P.	Huron,	"	Huron, P.	1		117		1	2	00			20	00	15	80	188	38
Eliphaz A. Platt, S. S.	E. Palmyra,	"	E. Palmyra, S. S.		1	121		3			16	50	16	29	21	00	51	06
Hosea Kittredge, P.	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, 2d, P.	3	3	103		4			25	00	21	00			8	05
Asa Messer, W. C.	Geneva,	"																
George R. H. Shumway, S. S.	Newark,	"	Newark, S. S.	1	4	234	1	1	3	08			17	00	75	79	24	00
Henry Dwight, W. C.	Geneva,	"																
Franklin S. Howe, P. E.	Phelps,	"	Vienna, P. E.		5	166		3			140	84	58	55	68	54	220	00
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Fond du Lac,	Wis.																
John R. Moser, W. C.	Geneva,	N. Y.																
John A. Murray, Ag.	Geneva,	"	Branchport, S. S.	7	5	52					12	24						
Morris Barton, W. C.	Romulus,	"																
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D.Sec.	Geneva,	"	West-Fayette, S. S.			*62												
Leonard McGlashen, S. S.	Bethel,	"	Bethel, S. S.			*67												
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.			359	1	11					191	66	100	00	267	58
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo,	"																
Thos. Lounsbury, D.D., S. S.	Homer,	"	Canoga, V.															
Ira Ingraham, Ag.	Geneva,	"																
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva,	"	West-Dresden, S. S.	2	5	26	2				25	00						
William F. Curry, S. S.	Geneva,	"																
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo,	"	Seneca Falls, V.															
James McMaster, W. C.																		
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.			71		1					15	00			22	75
Herman Vail, W. C.	Torringford,	Ct.																
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Honeoye,	N. Y.																
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.Sec.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																
Charles Kenmore, S. S.	Rose,	N. Y.	Rose, S. S.			48					25	00					12	00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, N. Y.	Oxford, P.	9	8	88	1	8	5 00		40 00			
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "	Green, S. S.	11	5	135	2	1	3 00		10 00			
Samuel W. Bush, S. S.	Norwich, "	Norwich, S. S.	6	4	174	1	1	5 00		16 40			
Leonard Johnson, S. S.	Triangle, "	Triangle, S. S.			*98								
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	East-Guilford, S. S.											
Elijah Whitney, W. C.—11.	New-York City.	Coventry, 1st, S. S.	1	6	108	1		2 00		18 00			
		Bainbridge, S. S.	1	2	73	1	4						
Licentiate, 1.		Sidney Plains, S. S.			*53								
		Guilford & Norwich.	3		35	1							
		Preston, V.			*30								
		Mt. Upton, S. S.											
		Barker, S. S.			*81								
		New-Berlin, S. S.—[18.			*63								
			47	33	1682	15	39	30 00		152 40			
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*													
Archibald Bassett, W. C.	Walton, N. Y.												
William Russell, W. C.	Moresville, "												
William Frazer, W. C.	Hamden, "												
Tertius S. Clark, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, 1st, P.	9	6	*175	1	5			21 17	33 53		15 06
Harper Boies, S. S.	Harpersfield, "	Harpersfield, S. S.		2	*84	2		2 00		9 00	102 00		6 00
Aaron P. Allen, Tea.	Deposit, "	Tompkins, 1st, S. S.	6	2	129	2	2				100 00		
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Meredith, "	Meredith, S. S.	1		70					14 00	8 00		17 00
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Shavertown, "	Shavertown, S. S.											
Isaac D. Cornwell, P.	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.	1	3	36	1	1			14 00	20 00		
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "												
Samuel L. White, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.											

Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	**Truxtun, N. Y.**	**Truxtun, S. S.**	3	1	83	1		3 00		17 35	37 35		26 58
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Pitcher, "	Pitcher, S. S.	8	8	146	5	2	1 50					
Edgar Perkins, Ag.—13.	Homer, "												
		Homer, S. S.	9	4	448	5	4	12 00		365 53	250 38	111 21	377 85
		Cincinnatus, V.	2		91		2	3 00			23 32		
		Freetown, S. S.		5	30		3	1 00			7 83		
		Virgil, S. S.	1	3	83	1	2	1 50		20 00			
		De Ruyter, V.	1		20		3						
		Marathon, S. S.			42		2	1 50					10 00
		Harford, S. S.			37			1 00		16 00			
Candidates, 4.		Linklean, V.—16.											
			35	45	1754	19	35	41 00		558 21	460 54	168 21	524 43
5. *Presb. of Tioga.*													
Marcus Ford, P, C	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark, P.			*151				25				
Philip C. Hay, D.D., P.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	2	2	226		3		25	166 71	201 29	85 00	216 57
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Castle Creek, S. S.			31				25	8 00	20 00		8 00
John Humphrey, Prof.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Binghamton, V.	8	15	404		10		25	298 53	261 43	128 07	157 38
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Berkshire, N. Y.	Berkshire, S. S.	2	1	176		6		25	64 88	93 50	46 00	64 19
Montgom'y M, Wakeman, S.S.	Warren, Conn.	Union, S. S.			*198								
William C. Boyce, S. S.	Maine, N. Y.	Maine, S. S.	3		137		8		25	120 00	40 00		30 00
Jeremiah Woodruff,	Richford, "	Richford, S. S.			*60				25				
Peter L. De St. Croix, Ag.	Union Centre, N. Y.	Tioga, V.			*56								
James Blakeslee, W. C.	East Maine, "	Nichols, V.											
Foster Lilly, S. S.		Conklin.—11.			*28								
Silas McKinney, F. M.—12.									25				
			15	18	1477		27		2 00	658 12	616 22	259 07	476 14
6. *Presb. of Bath.*													
Horatio Pattengill, P.	Hornellsville, N. Y.	Hornellsville, P.	2	15	125	1	3			71 00	28 00		
Benjamin Russell, P.	Weston, "	Tyrone, P.	27	12	200	16	5						30 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John W. Lane.		Sheldon, 1st, V.			90								
George P. Folsom, P. E.	Attica, N. Y.	Attica, P. E.	8	9	130	3	9	5 00		30 00	40 00	54 00	60 00
William Fithian, P.	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, P.	10	6	110	1	2			30 00		14 00	26 00
William Johns, S. S.		Oakfield, S. S.			98								
Lyman B. Waldo, W. C.		Darien, V.											
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Varysburgh, V.—15.											
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.—16.	Pavillion, N. Y.												
			114	47	1662	34	25	34 00	1 00	501 50	515 00	278 00	489 00
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, N. Y.												
Abraham Forman, W. C.	Geneseo, "												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "												
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Ag.	West-Avon, "												
John Barnard, D.D., P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.		5	177		5						
Benjamin G. Riley, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	5	2	121	1				154 60	65 00	144 25	58 00
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	2	3	37	1							
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	3	4	129		3	2 25					
Ferdinand De W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234								
Henry Kendall, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "												
Darwin Chichester, S. S.	Mount Morris, "	Mt. Morris, 1st, S. S.	18	6	190					47 00	69 00		20 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Clarkson, "												
Daniel C. Houghton, Ag.	Batavia, "												
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	1	18	255		10	5 00					
Charles L. Hequemberg, S.S. [14.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 1st, S. S.	18	2	96	5	4						
Licentiate.													

Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.		Athens, S. S.	3	2	77							64	57	3	64		
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads,	N. Y.	Horse Heads, P.	10	13	166	2	9	5	00	80	00			20	00		
Morrison Huggins, P.	Havana,	"	Havana, P.	10	5	159	3	2	4	00	44	00	44	20	32	00		
George T. Everest, S. S.	Addison,	"	Hornby, S. S.			24		1			25	00						
Fordyce Harrington, Tea.	Addison,	"	Greenwood, V.															
David A. Abbey, S. S.	West-Dresden,	"	Woodhull, V.															
Robert McMath, S. S.	Millport,	"	Millport, S. S.	2	4	30	1				10	00						
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Addison,	"	Addison, P.	9	4	95	4	1			100	00	110	00				
George Hood, W. C.	Newark, Del.																	
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Waverly,	N. Y.	Waverly, S. S.	4	8	113	2	3			48	00	42	00	38	05		
Harvey A. Sacket, Ag.	Elmira,	"	Painted Post, 2d, V.			*53												
Reuben H. Close, Tea.	Elmira,	"	Chemung, V.			*38												
William R. Downs, S. S.	Mead's Creek,	"	Mead's Creek, S. S.	26	3	96	12	3			21	66						
Sylvester B. Shearer, P.	Watkins,	"	Jefferson, P.—20.			*65												
Isaac N. Hurd, F. M.	Arcot, India.																	
Francis Hendricks, S. S.—25.	New-Berlin, Pa.																	
				166	113	1874	72	50	25	00	533	97	601	27	422	08	491	97
8. *Presb. of Ithaca.*																		
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca,	N. Y.																
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca,	"	Groton Village, S. S.	30	16	86	6	2			10	01	8	00				
Adams W. Platt, W. C.	Trumansburgh,	"	Danby, S. S.			*150												
David H. Hamilton, P.	Trumansburgh,	"	Trumansburgh, P.	6	6	387	3	5	12	00	206	00	80	00	85	54	1161	63
William N. McHarg, P.	Ithaca,	"	Ithaca, P.	12	14	318	3	13	14	00	442	89	172	37	79	92	92	24
Eleazar T. Ball, P.	Meoklenburgh,	"	Meoklenburgh, P.	4	8	142	2		3	13	99	00	20	00			13	00
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	West-Groton,	"	West-Groton, S. S.		1	67			1	30	8	30						
Thomas R. Townsend, P.	Burdette,	"	Burdette, P.	6	1	88	6	2	4	36	103	00	63	76	33	50		
Philos G. Cook, P.	Ludlowville,	"	Ludlowville, P.	18	4	82	12	2	3	40	15	00	30	00				
Octavius Fitch, S. S.	Newfield,	"	Newfield, S. S.	7	1	131		8			25	00	20	00				
Royal Mann, P.	Hector,	"	Hector, P.	4	2	90	1		4	00	19	00					10	50
Alvah Lilly, S. S.—12.	Varna,	"	Varna, S. S.—11.	1		65			3	51	23	86						
				88	53	1606	33	32	45	70	952	06	394	13	198	96	1276	97

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.													
George Mickson.													
M. N. Clute.—2.	North-Bergen, N. Y.	North-Bergen, S. S.	9	2	104					37 00	15 94		
		Rochester, 1st.	7	13	493		8			518 55	1289 77	141 77	
Candidates, 4.		Rochester, Wash.st.V.	3	10	295					220 95	296 58	62 10	
		Gates.			*82								
		Charlotte.											
		Parma and Greece.			*69								
		Bergen.			*137								
		Kendall, V.			*50								
		Riga.—19.			*42								
			186	79	3237	79	19			1019 42	2997 79	326 00	
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*													
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockport, P.	12	18	383	1	8	10 33		50 00	236 00		1246 06
		Albion, V.	20	13	400	5	5	7 23		125 00	125 00		400 00
Charles E. Furman, P.	Medina, N. Y.	Medina, P.	2	2	270	1	3	3 07		38 00	33 12	28 00	119 54
Bela Fancher, P.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, P.		1	160			5 75		45 00	30 00	35 00	
Charles H. Chester, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	1	20	106		7	10 38		562 53	126 00		556 54
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Shelby, V.			*72								
Daniel Ames, P.	Knowlesville, "	Ridgeway, P.	2	2	128		3	4 02		50 00			141 00
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, "	Lewiston, S. S.			*78								
Truman C. Hill, W. C.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, V.			*98								
George E. Delavan, S. S.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.	13	7	*210	1	9	5 00		27 35	21 92		214 10
Herman Halsey, W. C.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.			78								
		Middleport, S. S.	15	3	80	9	6	2 75		8 32			25 00
Ebenezer H. Stratton, W. C.		Carlton, V.			22		3	3 00		13 17			

Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	**Cooperstown, N. Y.**													
Zenas Rigga, S. S.	Worcester, "	Worcester, S. S.	6	5	67	2	2			35 00				
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Cherry Valley, "	Richfield, S. S.			39									
Solomon J. Tracy, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	3	2	115	1				265 48	109 76		133 81	
John F. Ingersoll, P.	Franklin, Del. co., N. Y.													
Danl. Van Valkenburgh, S.S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.			*57									
John G. Hall, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	3	2	155		7	3 00	1 00	92 55	370 91		75 19	
E. Vine Wales, P.	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.	15		63	11				28 01	5 00			
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	2	3	217	1	3	3 00	1 00	126 38	14 50	49 75	81 00	
E. Childs, W. C.														
Lawrence Mercereau, Tea.	Ames, "													
Charles H. Force, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	5	1	57	2	1			17 00				
J. Addison Priest, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, P.	12	8	190	6	1	3 00	1 00	279 09	226 86	77 04	86 49	
Albert North, P.	Middlefield Centre, "	Middlefield Centre, P.		2	82					100 53	50 00	13 62		
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.—16.	Oakfield, Gen. co., "													
		Westford, S. S.	7	3	109		3	1 50	50				17 00	
		Oneonta, V.		1	53									
		Buel, V.	16		156	7	6			52 00	20 00		49 25	
		Fly Creek, V.	3	1	42	1	2			51 43	11 43	8 00	5 25	
		New-Lisbon, V.			36									
Candidates, 2.		Otego, V.	1	2	38						2 50	2 00		
		Milford, V.	27	1	95	12	1					5 00		
		Hartwick, S. S.			*67									
		Maryland, V.—19.						13 50						
			100	31	1638	43	26	23 00	3 50	1047 47	810 96	155 41	447 99	
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*														
John P. Hoyt, P.	West-Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	3	2	224	2	14	5 00						
Justus L. Janes, P.	Guilford Centre "	Guilford, P.	1	1	162		7	3 00		18 00				
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbridge and Nineveh, P	12	5	77	6	4	2 00		50 00				
Amos C. Tuttle, P. C.	Deansville, "	Sherburne, S. S.			177			5 00						
Harvey Smith, W. C.	Deposit, "	Masonville, S. S.			*104									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants. Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Wailuku, S. Islands.	Otto West, V.			*25								
Hiram Eddy, S. S.	Panama, N. Y.	Panama, S. S. [P.			*102								
Grosvenor W. Heacock, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Lafayette-st.,	11	18	300		5	15 00		127 43	103 50	128 00	90 95
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, P.	2	1	24	1	1			20 00			
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	Aurora, West, S. S.		1	119			2 00		11 00	23 00	15 00	8 00
J. Jermain Porter, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Springville, S. S.	14	2	214	3	4	4 00		13 60	40 00	60 00	
Cyrus H. Baldwin, S. S.	Napoli, "	Napoli, S. S.	1	1	46		2			17 00		12 50	
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Eden,	2	7	54					35 00		10 00	5 00
Joshua Cook, P.	St. Catharine's, C. W.	St. Catharine's, P.			*74								
Miles Doolittle, S. S.	North-East, Pa.	South Wales, S. S.			32								
Joshua Lane, S. S.	Evans, N. Y.	Hartfield, S. S.			12								
David S. Morse, S. S.	Collins, "	Drummondsville, C. [W., S. S.		1	25			8 00		20 00			
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	11	8	118	5	7	8 00		348 32	121 93	123 92	281 94
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "	Buffalo, French Prot.	5	25	108		5	8 00		20 00		27 00	40 00
George W. Timlow, P. E.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P. E.	5	30	106		6						
Jonathan A. Woodruff, Tea.	Olean, "	Portville, S. S.	2	12	54	1	4	2 00		35 00			22 00
Isaac E. Carey.—41.	Springville, "	Buffalo, Ger. Evan.			*430								
		Ellicottville, S. S.—[42.	9	3	132	6		2 00		15 00	5 00		20 00
Licentiates.			178	185	4387	49	99	133 00	25 00	2563 58	1974 26	1526 62	1912 00
John T. Coit,													
Chalon Burgess.—2.													
Candidates, 5.													
6. *Presb. of Angelica.*													
Henry Snyder, W. C.	Waterloo, N. Y.												

Francis James, S. S.	Colchester,	N. Y.	Colchester, S. S,	5	1	105	2	17	3 00		40 00	49 37	37 47	45 08
David Torrey, P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P.	15	4	139	4	1			58 00	40 00		34 08
William Baldwin, P. C.	New-Roads,	"												
Andrew Phillips, S. S.														
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Stamford,	"	Head of Delaware,			*86								
Robert W. Hume, F. M.—17.	Bombay,	"	[S. S.											
Licentiate.														
Edward F. B. Orton.—1.	Franklin,	"												
			Jefferson, S. S.	6	2	111	3	3	2 00		24 00	24 04		
			North-Blenheim, S. S.			*250								
			Davenport, V.			*46								
			Hamden, V.			*38								
			Andes, V.											
			Middletown, V.			*44								
			Rockland, 1st, V.			*21								
			Rockland, 2d, V.—18.			*9								
				43	20	1343	15	19	7 00		180 17	376 94	37 47	117 22
V. Synod of Genesee.														
1. *Presb. of Genesee.*														
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington,	N. Y.	Bennington, P.			46								
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba,	"	Elba, P.	17	11	109	9	2	2 00		120 00	170 00	89 00	90 00
John M. Ballou, P. C.	Gainsville,	"	Sheldon, 2d, S. S.			78								
Charles N. Mattoon, P.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, P.	60	11	380	17	10	12 00		125 00	125 00	50 00	115 00
William Lusk, P.	Batavia,	"	Batavia, P.	10	9	219			13 00		100 00	120 00	45 00	150 00
John W. Wood, P. E.	Wyoming,	"	Orangeville, S. S.			56								
Claudius B. Lord, P.	Pike,	"	Pike, P.			109								
Thomas M. Hodgman, P. C.	Perry,	"	Pavillion, S. S.			40								
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.	9	1	108	4	2	2 00		96 50	60 00	26 00	48 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John W. Lane.		Sheldon, 1st, V.			90								
George P. Folsom, P. E.	Attica, N. Y.	Attica, P. E.	8	9	130	3	9	5 00		30 00	40 00	54 00	60 00
William Fithian, P.	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, P.	10	6	110	1	2			30 00		14 00	26 00
William Johns, S. S.		Oakfield, S. S.			98								
Lyman B. Waldo, W. C.		Darien, V.											
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Varysburgh, V.—15.											
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.—16.	Pavillion, N. Y.												
			114	47	1662	34	25	34 00	1 00	501 50	515 00	278 00	489 00
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, N. Y.												
Abraham Forman, W. C.	Geneseo, "												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "												
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Ag.	West-Avon, "												
John Barnard, D.D., P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.		5	177		5						
Benjamin G. Riley, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	5	2	121	1				154 60	65 00	144 25	58 00
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	2	3	37	1							
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	3	4	129		3	2 25					
Ferdinand De W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234								
Henry Kendall, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "												
Darwin Chichester, S. S.	Mount Morris, "	Mt. Morris, 1st, S. S.	18	6	190					47 00	69 00		20 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Clarkson, "												
Daniel C. Houghton, Ag.	Batavia, "												
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	1	18	255		10	5 00					
Charles L. Hequemberg, S. S. [14.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 1st, S. S.	18	2	96	5	4						
Licentiate.													

Corydon W. Higgins.—1.	East-Avon, N. Y.	Avon, S. S.			4	51							
		York, 2d, S. S.	7	3	47	2	5						
		Geneseo, 1st. V.			*134								
		Union Corners, V.			*95								
		Centrefield, V.											
		South-Bristol, V.											
		Avon, Free, V.—15.											
			54	47	1566	9	27	7	25	201	60	134 00	144 25	78 00
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*													
Edward Evans.													
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, N. Y.												
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Geneva, "												
Chandler Bates, W. C.	Parma, "												
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "												
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "												
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.			661								
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	" "												
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.	20	4	192	11	2			20	00	35 50		
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Rochester, "													
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Honeoye Falls, "	West-Mendon, S. S.	3	5	102					17	50	15 10	10 00	
Augustus W. Cowles, P.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.	37	16	242	9	2			70	00	110 00	41 88	
James Fenner, P.	Chili, "	Chili, P.	9	2	149	3				20	00	13 00		
William K. Platt, S. S.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.	26	5	96	9	1			31	00	69 50	15 00	
Charles Jerome, Ag.	Rochester, "													
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.	1	8	164	1	2			64	42	47 40	16 50	
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.														
William A. Fox, P.	Ogden, "	Ogden, P.	71	11	263	46	4			20	00	75 00	38 75	
Robert W. Hill, Ed.	Rochester, "													
Calvin Waterbury, P.	Victor, "													
Linus W. Billington, S. S.—[21.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.		3	96							30 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James Knox, W. C.													
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	New-York City.												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, 14th st., P.	12	40	362	4	10	21 50	21 50	6617 52	1740 93	2387 41	427 73
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	5	8	88	1	5			250 00	400 00		150 00
Jas. W. C. Pennington, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Prince st., P.	9	2	461	5	6			10 00	5 00	18 00	
William Bradford, Ed.	" " "												
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, 13th st, P.	32	46	484	10	25	5 00	5 00	1000 00	300 00	50 00	100 00
David B. Coe, Sec.	" " "												
Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" " "												
Lewis C. Lockwood, S. S.	" " "	Bloomingdale, S. S.			*16								
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "												
Charles H. A. Bulkley, P. E.	West-Winsted, Ct.												
Isaac P. Stryker, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	2	11	25	1	2			25 00	14 00		
George Thacher, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Allen st., P.	7	14	472		4	11 68	11 68	1400 00	228 00	358 00	150 00
George L. Prentiss, P.	" " "	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	16	23	457	1	6	31 96	31 97	17264 00	5827 56	51289 00	977 27
Henry Toelke, P.	" " "	N. Y., Germ, 1st, P.	29		59		8			15 00			24 00
Dan. D. T. McLaughlin, S. S.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, S. S.	3		53	3	6	2 25	2 25	51 26	12 07		28 05
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.												
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.												
John McLoud, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, American, P.	8	3	190		7				600 00		
Cyrus T. Mills, F. M.	Ceylon, India.												
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.	N. York, Sixth st., V.	12	20	75	1	6			23 00	61 74	4 15	31 50
Charles Parker, S. S.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, S. S.	1		10	1	3						
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.	Greenburgh, 1st, P.E.		25	25								
T. Ralston Smith, P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Houston st., P.	17	10	222	4	4			109 77	73 75	147 53	493 46
J. Leonard Corning, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.	8	16	47	3	2			32 61	58 28		
William P. Barker, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Ahmednuggur, S.S.—	6		123								
Hamilton W. Pierson, D. Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	[21.											
Hubert P. Herrick, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.												

George F. Wiswell, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, 2d, P.	7	1	150	2		2 00	6 00	106 35	88 60	136 25	97 00
Townsend R. Taylor, P. C.	Honolulu, S. Islands.	Pleasant Valley, W.,			45								
Henry Kinney, P. M.	Honolulu, "	[S. S.—15.											
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.—17.	Ameniaville, N. Y.												
			22	30	1651	6	24	18 50	15 00	594 85	328 84	254 25	491 00
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*													
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.												
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "								37				
Ezra Young, W. C.	Cutchogue, "												
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.			112		1	4 00	37	58 18	76 36		38 19
Henry Clark, P. C.	Orient, L. I.								37				
James T. Hamlin, S. S.	Mattituck, "	Mattituck, S. S.	1	2	40	1	3	2 00	37				
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	1		132		3	5 00	1 00	17 00	28 00	25 00	15 00
James Sinclair, P.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.	5	2	81	2	3	3 75	37	32 00	32 00		7 50
Carson W. Adams, S. S.	Greenport, "	Greenport, S. S.	1	3	122	1		4 00	37		8 00	20 00	10 00
John Reid, P.—11.	Jamesport, "	Franklinville, P.—6.			68		3	3 50	37	12 00	24 00		
			8	7	555	4	13	22 25	3 59	119 18	168 36	45 00	70 69
4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d.													
Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Bax. Dickinson, D.D., D. Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, Spring st., P.	12	17	755	4	18	10 00	10 00	1989 00	405 00	375 00	75 00
David O. Allen, D.D., W. C.	" " "												
Charles Hoover, P. and Ed.	" " "	Jersey City, 2d., P.	8	17	62	2	12						
Jos. C. Stiles, D.D., P. & Sec.	" " "												
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
Washington Roosevelt, P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	9	24	158	2	11			235 00	72 00		
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, Seventh, P	13	18	1070	2	22	15 75	15 75	1365 00	382 00	1200 00	175 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, 1st, P.	3	8	60		2	3 00	2 00	200 00	50 00		
Oliver S. St. John, P.	Manhattanville, "	Manhattanville, 1st, P.	3	13	35		5		1 00	42 50	32 37		
William T. Sprole, Prof.	West-Point, "	French Evangelical.			*30								
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.	[—11.											
George W. Wood, Sec.	" "												
Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M.	" "												
Joseph A. Saxton, S. S.	South-Haven, L. I.												
John Spaulding, Sec.	New-York City.												
Gorham D. Abbot, Tea.	" "												
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "												
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.	" "												
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" "												
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Vernon Valley, L. I.												
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., Prof.	Ann Arbor, Mich.												
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.												
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.												
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.												
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, S. Islands.												
Levi P. Crawford, Ag.													
Elias L. Boing, F. M.—28.	Choctaw Ter.												
Licentiates.			85	189	2171	10	69	51 43	10 00	3239 04	1809 54	472 50	219 87
Samuel J. Parker.													
Charles C. Durgin.													
Charles Livingston.													
Elizur W. Goodrich.													
Frederick J. Judd.													
Isaac F. Holton.													
Frederick W. Williams.													

Edward T. Doane, P. M.—39.	Ascens'n Isld., N. Pacific.															
			209	294	5204	44	157	98	14	98	15	30387 16	10180 33	55829 09	2632 01	
Licentiates.																
Horace W. Finch.																
George G. Rice.																
Ignace N. Steiner.																
Theron H. Hawkes.																
Charles S. Dunning.																
Aaron B. Peffers.																
Ova H. Seymour.																
Luther H. Cone.																
Sanford Richardson.																
La Fayette Dudley.																
William T. McElroy.																
Walter Frear.																
William S. Post.																
Patrick J. Leo.																
John M. Moseley.—15.																
Candidates, 24.																
5. *Presb. of New-York*, 4th.																
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	13	63	215	1	8									
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Fourth av., P.			*353											
A. Augustus Wood, P.	" " "	N. York, Central, P.	17	35	422	2	10	34	43			1235 84	742 17	90 00		
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" " "	N. York, Eleventh, P.	14	19	337	2	15					995 00	170 00			
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	" " "	N. York, West, P.	9	15	370	2	13	10	00	3	00	418 00	554 00	137 50	85 87	
Frederick G. Clark, P.	" " "	N. York, W. 23d st., P.	20	20	154	3	10	4	00	4	00	100 00	141 00	225 00	59 00	
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Centr'l, P.	3	10	75		3					166 00	50 00		75 00	
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	3	6	120		3					80 00	70 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Job F. Halsey, P.	W. Bloomfield, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	6	12	120		4			50 00			
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Mobile, Ala.												
Joseph Few Smith, P.	Newark N. J.	Newark, 2d, P.		13	388		8	6 50	6 50				
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "												
William C. White, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	6	15	230	2	9	3 25	3 25				
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "												
Selah B. Treat, D.D., Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
Elymas P. Rogers, S. S.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Colored, S.S.	1	5	102		5				10 00		
James M. Sherwood, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	41	14	487	8	20	6 82	6 82	770 00	620 00	250 00	
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "												
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*281			4 50	4 50				
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	8	4	200		1						
William Whittaker, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	1	8	101		2			40 00	60 00		60 00
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Rosedale, P.			20			2 52	2 52				
George C. Lucas, P.	" "	Newark, Central, P.	5	42	316		12				100 00		
Daniel W. Poor, P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.			*81								
William Aikman, P.	" "	Newark, 6th., P.	16	6	104	3	4	4 78	2 00	33 80	84 73		
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Elizabethtown, 3d., P.	2	4	95		4	2 00		25 00	25 00		
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.												
Robert W. Landis, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d., P.	5	5	95	2	1			30 00			
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	8	19	90	3	7	6 45		140 53	83 05		
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Newark, German, S.S.	36		100								
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.												
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Aïntab, Syria.												
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Aleppo, "												
Archibald P. Cobb, S. S.—33.	Princeton, N. J.												
			148	164	3743	20	87	47 29	33 06	1202 62	1234 75	394 00	60 00

Levi W. Hart.													
Samuel Loomis.													
Alfred B. Swift.—10.													
Candidates, 7.													
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*													
Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C.	New-York City.												
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., W. C.	Owego, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 1st, V.	19	21	1058	5	34		26 21	2000 00			
Henry Dean, W. C.	Brooklyn, "												
Thomas S. Brittan, W. C.	" "												
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, South, P.	4	68	516	2	12	45 00		3000 00			
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Williamsburgh, N. Y.	Williamsburgh, 1st, P.	15	25	250	3	10			250 00			
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City.	Brooklyn, 3d, V.	17	10	371	3			16 00	350 00			
James H. Trowbridge, W. C.		Haverstraw, 1st.			*143								
Arunah H. Lilly, W. C.		Craneville, 1st.			*19								
Amos N. Freeman, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, Siloam, P.	10	4	66	3	4			35 00			
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	New-York City.	Carsville, S. S.—8.			*16								
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Constantinople.												
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, South-Africa.												
Silas Billings, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Elijah D. Murphy, C. M.	" "												
William H. Lockwood, S. S. [—17.	Coventry, "												
			65	128	2439	16	60	45 00	42 21	5635 00			
7. *Presb. of Newark.*													
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.												
Enos A. Osborn, W. C.	Newark, "												
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.		2	120		3	3 00		66 00	81 00	40 00	
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.			*145			2 50	2 50				
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	13	15	408	2	7	11 97	11 97	47 29	1070 97	104 00	
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.			*260								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Job F. Halsey, P.	W. Bloomfield, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	6	12	120		4			50 00			
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Mobile, Ala.												
Joseph Few Smith, P.	Newark N. J.	Newark, 2d, P.		13	388		8	6 50	6 50				
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "												
William C. White, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	6	15	230	2	9	3 25	3 25				
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "												
Selah B. Treat, D.D., Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
Elymas P. Rogers, S. S.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Colored, S.S.	1	5	102		5				10 00		
James M. Sherwood, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	41	14	487	8	20	6 82	6 82	770 00	620 00	250 00	
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "												
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*281			4 50	4 50				
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	8	4	200		1						
William Whittaker, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	1	8	101		2			40 00	60 00		60 00
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Rosedale, P.			20			2 52	2 52				
George C. Lucas, P.	" "	Newark, Central, P.	5	42	316		12				100 00		
Daniel W. Poor, P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.			*81								
William Aikman, P.	" "	Newark, 6th., P.	16	6	104	3	4	4 78	2 00	33 80	84 73		
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Elizabethtown, 3d., P.	2	4	95		4	2 00		25 00	25 00		
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.												
Robert W. Landis, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d., P.	5	5	95	2	1			30 00			
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	8	19	90	3	7	6 45		140 53	83 05		
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Newark, German, S.S.	36		100								
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.												
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Aintab, Syria.												
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Aleppo, "												
Archibald P. Cobb, S. S.—33.	Princeton, N. J.												
			148	164	3743	20	87	47 29	33 06	1202 62	1234 75	394 00	60 00

Licentiates.														
Henry P. Clark.														
William Y. Lum.														
William S. Karr.—3.														
Candidate, 1.														
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*														
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	2	2	258	1	5	5 00		51 63	65 00	125 00		
John Ford, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	3	2	140	1	3			160 00	125 00		40 00	
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			*325									
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st, P.			*116									
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.		2	158					30 00	30 00	40 00		
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.		3	78		1	2 00		20 00	22 00			
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	4	1	99	2	2	2 00		20 30	40 00	25 00	40 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.			*123									
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.			*93									
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "													
Daniel Higbie, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.			*100									
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	Newfoundland, N. J.	Newfoundland, S. S.	15	3	107			2 00		6 50	10 00	12 50		
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.			132							50 00	145 00	
George I. King, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	8		284	7	4	5 00		91 45	76 00	125 00	70 00	
John M. Johnson, W. C.	Morristown, "	Berkshire, S. S.			*50									
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, S. S.			*40									
William H. Megie, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, S. S.	6		87	2	3	1 50		28 00	13 00			
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.	133	15	377	50	9			150 00	135 00	70 00	50 00	
P. S. Cossett, P.—19.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.—18.			*102									
			161	29	2669	63	27	17 50	22 06	557 88	516 00	447 50	345 00	
Licentiate, 1														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Cool Spring, S. S.	6		74		6			21 00		10 00	
James C. Howe, P.	St. Georges, Del.	St. Georges, P.	2	4	136	1	4			333 53		56 53	
George W. Kennedy, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	2	2	17		5			50 00		40 00	
		Mispillion, S. S.			20					15 00		15 00	
		Greensboro', S. S.			27					12 00			
David McClure, S. S.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, S. S.	1	1	40	1	2	3 57		8 00	11 00	14 07	
		Drawyers, S. S.	1		47		3			12 00	13 00	14 00	
		Forest, S. S.		3	31		3				13 75		
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, Pa.												
Isaac W. K. Handy, H. M.	Newark, Del.	Blackwater, S. S.			*52								
		Indian River, S. S.			*33								
		Laurel, S. S.			*12								
John W. Elliott, Ag.	Newark, Del.	Newark, V.			*59								
James McIntyre, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Pencader, V.			*89								
Abraham D. Pollock, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, P.	28	7	320	5	12	1 00	1 00	211 00	390 00	119 00	15 00
John W. Mears, S. S.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, S. S.	4	4	70	2	5			25 00		55 59	60 00
		Christiana, S. S.			*60								
		Delaware City, S. S.			*60								
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.												
		Unionville.—19.			*19								
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.												
Charles J. Evans.—14.													
			46	23	1260	9	42	4 57	1 00	765 53	427 75	344 19	75 00
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d.*													
George Chandler, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, P.	11	3	706	1	65	15 00	5 00	70 00	69 09	114 00	43 25
Amos Bingham, W. C.	" "												
John McKnight, Sec.	" "												

			Canaan, S. S.	1	7	25		1			7 00			
			Lebanon, S. S.	1		12	1							
			Abington, S. S.			24					20 00			
			Scott, V.			*13								
			Dunmore, S. S.	5	1	6								
			Gibson, V.			32								
			Brooklyn, V.—30.			75								
				82	64	2374	11	63	5 00		806 37	619 62		
10. *Presb. of San Francisco.*														
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora,	Cal.	Sonora, 1st, S. S.			30								
William W. Brier, S. S.	Alameda,	"	Alameda, S. S.			15								
John Waldo Douglas, Ed.	San Francisco,	"												
Samuel H. Willey, P.	" "	"	S. Fran., Howard st., P.			30								
Isaac H. Brayton, Ag.	" "	"												
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, 1st., P.			30								
Eli Corwin, P.	San José,	"	San José, P.			20								
Samuel B. Bell, S. S.	Oakland,	"	Oakland, 1st, S. S.			15								
James Pierpont, S. S.	Placerville,	"	Placerville, S. S.			15								
Albert F. White, S. S.—10.	Red Woods' Land'g, Cal.													
Licentiate.						155								
Charles M. Blake.—1.														
Candidate, 1.														
VII. Synod of Pennsylvania.														
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*														
Samuel Bell, W. C.	Newark, Del.													
Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S.	Lewes,	"	Lewes, S. S.	2	2	94		2			78 00		20 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults. Baptized.	Infants. Baptized.	Comm'n Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Cool Spring, S. S.	6		74		6			21 00		10 00	
James C. Howe, P.	St. Georges, Del.	St. Georges, P.	2	4	136	1	4			333 53		56 53	
George W. Kennedy, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	2	2	17		5			50 00		40 00	
		Mispillion, S. S.			20					15 00		15 00	
		Greensboro', S. S.			27					12 00			
David McClure, S. S.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, S. S.	1	1	40	1	2	3 57		8 00	11 00	14 07	
		Drawyers, S. S.	1		47		3			12 00	13 00	14 00	
		Forest, S. S.		3	31		3				13 75		
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, Pa.												
Isaac W. K. Handy, H. M.	Newark, Del.	Blackwater, S. S.			*52								
		Indian River, S. S.			*33								
		Laurel, S. S.			*12								
John W. Elliott, Ag.	Newark, Del.	Newark, V.			*59								
James McIntyre, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Pencader, V.			*89								
Abraham D. Pollock, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, P.	28	7	320	5	12	1 00	1 00	211 00	390 00	119 00	15 00
John W. Mears, S. S.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, S. S.	4	4	70	2	5			25 00		55 59	60 00
		Christiana, S. S.			*60								
		Delaware City, S. S.			*60								
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.												
		Unionville.—19.			*19								
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.												
Charles J. Evans.—14.													
			46	23	1260	9	42	4 57	1 00	765 53	427 75	344 19	75 00
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d.*													
George Chandler, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, P.	11	3	706	1	65	15 00	5 00	70 00	69 09	114 00	43 25
Amos Bingham, W. C.	" "												
John McKnight, Sec.	" "												

Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.		Pottsville, 1st, P.	8		88		19	5 00		25 00	50 00	15 00	10 00
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.		West-Nantmeal, P.			112								
George Foot, P.	Frazer, P. O.,	"	East-Whiteland, P.		1	90			1 50	50	32 00		20 00	
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly,	"												
Anson Rood.	West-Philadelphia,	"												
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia,	"	Phœnixville, V.											
John Patton, Sec.	"	"												
Thomas P. Hunt, P.	Reading,	"	Reading, Wash. st., P.			56								
Elias J. Richards, P.	"	"	Reading, 1st, P.	35	6	289	10	7	10 00	3 00				
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	10	3	60	1	5	3 00			16 81		
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	Mantua, P. O.	"	Mantua, P.	8	9	65	9		6 00		20 00			
Randolph A. Smith, P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, P.	14	9	225	7	10			50 00	103 00	90 00	138 00
Benjamin F. Templeton, P.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Affican, 2d.	2		150								
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk,	"	Manayunk, P.	14	10	200	3	50						
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville,	"	Neshaminy, P.	22	3	210	10	6						
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua,	"	Catasauqua, P.	11	4	57		5		2 50	32 81			
Isaac Wetherell, W. C.			Jeffersonville, V.			*56								
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester,	"	Westchester, 1st, P.	7	8	161	2	7	8 50	2 65	1141 25	100 00	115 00	
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Canton, China.		Marple, V.			127								
Nicholas Frost, Ch.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.														
J. Addison Whitaker, P.	Darby,	"	Darby, P.			88								
James G. Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia, Pa.		Hamiltonville, 1st., P.	6	14	127		8		3 00	40 00	78 00	114 00	
John W. Irwin, W. C.														
Leeds K. Berridge, W.C.—28.	Mantua, Phila.	"	Womelsdorf, V.—20.											
				148	69	2867	43	182	52 00	16 65	1411 06	416 90	468 00	191 25

Licentiate.

Peter C. Rambo.—1.

Candidate, 1.

3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 48.

Ethan Osborne, W. C. | Fairton, N. J.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comms. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James F. Read, P.	Springfield, X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, P.	3	4	132	1	5	7 00		22 00	10 00		
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Mooreheadville, Pa.	Harbor Creek, P.	3	1	64	2	2	2 35		17 00	8 00		11 00
		Greene, S. S.		1	18			1 00		3 50	3 00		
Albert Worthington, P.	Fairview, Pa.	Fairview, P.	45	7	52	22	4			75 00			40 00
David D. Gregory, S. S.	North East, "	North East, S. S.	1	4	120	1	4	6 00					40 00
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinboro', "	Edinboro', S. S.	8		38	3	5	3 25	1 00	15 00	1 00		25 25
		McKean, S. S.			19			1 50	50	12 75	2 00		5 00
Thomas T. Bradford, S. S.— [9.	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.	1	2	83					6 00			3 00
		Union, S. S.			30		1	1 00					
Licentiates.		Mill Creek, V.			*43			2 00					
		Middlebrook, V.—15.			*29			1 00					
Daniel Rowland.													
Charles J. Hutchins.—2.			71	24	1090	30	33	48 60	2 08	328 25	196 50		189 43
Candidate, 1.													
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*													
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel-Run, P. E.	12	2	106	1	25	4 00	60			30 75	
		Cambridge, P. E.	10	4	38	2	3			11 00		2 00	
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.	3	1	45	2	1	1 00	30	15 00		3 00	
		Centreville, S. S.	1	1	11		1			10 00			
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	9	10	296	4	25	6 37	30	80 00	50 00	20 00	40 00
Lawrence Stright, S. S.	New-Vernon, "	Sunville, S. S.	2	1	48		3			7 00	3 00	5 00	
		Fairfield, S. S.		1	26		2			1 00	10 00		
John McMaster, P.	Garland, "	Garland, P.	2		36	2		1 00	30	12 00	2 00	2 00	
		Pittsfield, S. S.		2	16					5 00			
William Ottinger, S. S.	Titusville, "	Titusville, S. S.	3		80	1	1	3 00	30				
		Cherry-Tree, S. S.		2	44								

Licentiates.													
Mahlon Long.			152	207	4919	35	151	186 07	94 41	5323 35	1642 50	1358 25	932 72
Thomas M. Cann.													
Isaac O Sloan.													
James Dickson.—4.													
Candidates, 8.													
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*													
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.			*263			10 00	25	700 00	215 00		60 00
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "												
Conway P. Wing, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, 1st, P.	18	10	303	3	12	10 00	25	554 00	84 00	100 00	200 00
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.												
Daniel H. Emerson, P.	York, Pa.	York, Engl., P.	2	2	74		6	10 00	25	835 00	200 00	140 00	60 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Madura, India.												
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	8	4	157	2	12	10 00	2 66	375 00	125 00	70 00	24 00
James G. Craighead, W. C.	New-York City.												
George R. Moore, H. M.—9.	Dauphin, Pa.	Dauphin, 1st, S. S.			42		6	2 00	25	69 25	1 16		
		Northum'land, 1st, V.			*136			10 00					
Candidates, 5.		Mount Joy, S. S.			*26								
		Spring Mills, V.			*30								
		Hublersburgh, V.—9.			*75								
			28	16	1106	5	36	52 00	3 66	2533 25	625 00	310 00	344 00
VIII. Synod of West-Penn.													
1. *Presb. of Erie.*													
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	5	3	295		9	15 00		112 00	152 50	131 00	51 68
James H. Rice, S. S.	Wattsburgh, Pa.	Wattsburgh, S. S.	2	2	95	1	2	2 00					
		Beaverdam, S. S.	3		26		1	1 50					
Joseph Vance, P.	Girard, Pa.	Girard, P.			46			5 00	58	65 00	20 00		13 50

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William E. Boardman, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fentonville, S. S.	10	2	50	2	6			10 00	8 00		
J. B. Jewell, S. S.	Long Lake, Mich.	Long Lake, S. S.	4		30	1	1			10 00			
George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	2	6	61				2 00	20 00	30 00		
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	4	9	123		5		10 00	61 50	58 08	50 00	36 00
James McLaurin, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.			*115								
David M. Cooper, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	3	8	15					16 00	12 00	7 00	11 00
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Birmingham, S. S.	1	2	95	1				56 40	65 00		28 14
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, French, S. S.	15		33						6 00		
George M. Boardman, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.			*50								
Lyman Lovewell, S. S.—23.	New-Hudson, "	Kensington, S. S. [V.	1	1	26		1				94 00		
		Orion&Independence,			*70								
		Brownstown, V.			*44								
		Dearborn, S. S.			*26								
		Farmington, V.			*50								
		Lapeer, S. S.	1		38			1 50	1 50	6 00	14 00		
		Milford, S. S.	6	4	75	1	1			17 00	24 00	26 00	
		Shiawassee, V.			18								
		Corunna, S. S.			38								
		Wing Lake, S. S.			66						4 00	14 00	
		Detroit, Jeff. Av., S.S. [—33.			50								
			48	37	2210	5	18	1 50	13 50	250 90	374 08	83 00	75 14
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*													
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.			*30								
Christopher Cory, W. C.	" "	White Pigeon, V.			*62								
Lucius C. Rouse, P.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	Edwardsburgh, P.	1	3	138		3	5 00		30 00	32 50		
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	10	9	185	3	12	8 00		40 00	120 00		
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, Ind.	Mishawaka, P.	1		88	1	7	5 00		27 00	22 00	24 00	

George H. Hammer, P. E.—[7.	Connoautville, Pa.	Connoautville, P. E.	9	8	64	1		3 60	30	27 00		6 00	
		Pine Grove, V.	6	1	30		6	1 00	30			5 00	
		Pleasantville, V.			*30								
Candidate, 1.		Tionesta, V.—15.			16	1	3						
			56	33	886	14	70	19 97	2 40	168 00	65 00	73 75	40 00
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*													
David H. Riddle, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	18	11	336	5	10	20 00	1 00	296 00	754 00	75 00	665 00
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	" "	Minersville, 1st, P.		2	70		4			40 00	50 00	5 00	38 50
James Cochrane, P.	Pleasant Unity, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	11		132	3	6	5 00	1 00	14 00	7 00		24 00
		Pleasant Unity, P.	2		56					16 00	6 00		17 00
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.—4.	Sewicklyville, "	Birmingham, V.			*25								
		Unity, V.—6.			*45								
			31	13	664	8	20	25 00	2 00	366 00	817 00	80 00	744 50
IX. Synod of Michigan.													
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, Mich.	Nankin, V.			*52								
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	Green Oak, "	Canton, S. S.			32								
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.			492								
Noah M. Wells, S. S.	" "	Troy, V.			*45								
Warren Isham, Ed.	" "	Utica, V.			*52								
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Pontiac, S. S.			*159								
George Hornell, W. C.	White Lake, "	Springfield, V.			*12								
Robert R. Kellogg, D. Sec.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 2d, S. S.	1	5	125		4			50 00	50 00		
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, Ohio.	Northville, V.			*20								
Samuel N. Hill, Tea.	Rochester, Mich.	Grand Blanc, V.			33								
George Winter, S. S.	Atlas, "	Farmer's Creek, V.			*12								
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Fentonville, "	White Lake, S. S.			70								
Myron Barrett, S. S.	Newton, N. J.	Atlas V.			43								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William E. Boardman, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fentonville, S. S.	10	2	50	2	6			10 00	8 00		
J. B. Jewell, S. S.	Long Lake, Mich.	Long Lake, S. S.	4		30	1	1			10 00			
George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	2	6	61				2 00	20 00	30 00		
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	4	9	123		5		10 00	61 50	58 08	50 00	36 00
James McLaurin, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.			*115								
David M. Cooper, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	3	8	15					16 00	12 00	7 00	11 00
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Birmingham, S. S.	1	2	95	1				56 40	65 00		28 14
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, French, S. S.	15		33						6 00		
George M. Boardman, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.			*50								
Lyman Lovewell, S. S.—23.	New-Hudson, "	Kensington, S. S. [V.	1	1	26		1				94 00		
		Orion&Independence,			*70								
		Brownstown, V.			*44								
		Dearborn, S. S.			*26								
		Farmington, V.			*50								
		Lapeer, S. S.	1		38			1 50	1 50	6 00	14 00		
		Milford, S. S.	6	4	75	1	1			17 00	24 00	26 00	
		Shiawassee, V.			18								
		Corunna, S. S.			38								
		Wing Lake, S. S.			66						4 00	14 00	
		Detroit, Jeff. Av., S.S.			50								
		[—33.											
			48	37	2210	5	18	1 50	13 50	250 90	374 08	83 00	75 14
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*													
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.			*30								
Christopher Cory, W. C.	" "	White Pigeon, V.			*62								
Lucius C. Rouse, P.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	Edwardsburgh, P.	1	3	138		3	5 00		30 00	32 50		
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	10	9	185	3	12	8 00		40 00	120 00		
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, Ind.	Mishawaka, P.	1		88	1	7	5 00		27 00	22 00	24 00	

William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, Mich.	Sturgis, S. S.	3	12	26		1	2 00		23 00	8 00		
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte, Ind.	Laporte, P.	18	16	182	6	14	8 00		106 00	45 00		
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.	Lima, "	Lima, S. S.		2	62		1	4 00		35 00	32 00		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2	7	95	2		4 00		17 00	9 88	7 25	
Porter B. Parrey.	Buchanan, Mich.	Buchanan, V.			*26								
Almond G. Martin, S. S.	Angola, Ind.	Angola, S. S.			*21								
Stephen N. Manning.—12.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.			*25								
		Bristol, S. S.	2	2	34			2 00					
		Salem, S. S.			*33								
		Little Elkhart, V.			*34								
		Brockville, S. S.			*18								
		Goshen, V.			*17								
		Cassopolis, S. S.			*45								
		Northport, V.			*8								
		Hawpatch, V.			*17								
Licentiate.		Harris Prairie, S. S.			12		8						
		Porter, V.			*7								
Rufus Patch.—1.		Warsaw, S. S.			26		1						
		Van Buren, V.			*23								
		York, S. S.—25.			*20								
			37	51	1264	12	47	38 00	2 50	278 00	269 38	31 25	
3. *Presb. of Monroe.*													
John Monteith, P.	Blissfield, Mich.	Blissfield, 1st, P.	2	1	76	1		1 00	1 00	10 23	9 53	10 75	13 85
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "	Blissfield, 2d, P.		26	26		1	1 00	1 00	9 77	11 46	75 00	
Jonathan Cochran, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	16	1	50	3	1						
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.			*208								
Paul Shepard, S. S.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.			30		2	1 00					
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Madison, "	La Salle, S. S.			35		1						12 09
Erasmus J. Boyd, Tea.	Monroe, "	Erie, S. S.	7	3	28	6	4	1 00					7 91
Henry G. Blinn, S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, S. S.	7	14	218	1	13	4 00		65 00	90 00		65 00
Louis P. Ledoux, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	5	192	2	2	13 00	4 00	115 68	234 98	40 00	165 00
Luther P. Mathews, S. S.	Whiteford, "	Whiteford, S. S.		1	54		4	2 00					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Zera T. Hoyt, S. S.	Hastings, Mich.	Hastings, S. S.	39	5	67	15	17			14 00	7 75		
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.		4	86			2 00		42 53	35 00		100 00
Marcus Harrison, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.			*5								
William Page, S. S.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Three Rivers, S. S.			*100								
		Wayland, V.—10.			*10								
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Dowagiac, "												
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.—10.	Le Roy, "												
			43	24	443	15	20	6 75	3 00	269 95	336 59		333 58
Licentiate.													
Donald B. Campbell.—1.	Fulton, Mich.												
X. Synod of W. Reserve.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*													
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield, Ohio.												
William Burton, W. C.	Austinburgh, "												
Alvan Nash, Sec.	Willoughby, "												
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "												
Truman Coe, W. C.	Kirtland, "												
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "												
Elijah S. Scott, W. C.	Tallmadge, "												
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	4	3	127	2	7			67 29	26 16		64 63
Edmund F. Dickinson, P. C.	Chicago, Ill.												
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, Ohio.												
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.			60					26 00	25 00		
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Mecca, "												

			Tekonsha, S. S.—21.			23			3	82														
				27	57	1407	9	34	26	00	5	00	729	52	356	24	160	85	440	03
5. Presb. of Washtenaw.																				
William S. Curtis, P.	**Ann Arbor,**	**Mich.**	Ann Arbor, P.		8	182		9	5	50	5	25	90	80	107	41			33	68
Alanson Scofield, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, V.	22	18	199	6		2	50	2	50			124	00	7	00	150	00
Lucius J. Root, S. S.	Saline,	"	Stony Creek, P.	8	4	88		7					165	50			10	00		
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Saline, S. S.		7	135		2	2	61					32	23	20	55	37	81
Louis Mills, S. S.	Ionia,	"	Lodi, V.	2	1	118		1	2	50					58	24	4	05		
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Manchester, S. S.		1	78			2	30										
Alexander B. Corning, W. C.	Manchester,	"	Salem, S. S.	1		68							11	28						
Charles G. Clark, S. S.	Dexter,	"	Green Oak, V.			8														
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"	Pinckney, V.																	
David R. Dixon, Col.	New-Hudson,	"	Unadilla, S. S.						2	00										
Sylvester Cary, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Plainfield, V.																	
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"	Howell, S. S.		10	93		2	3	00			23	00						
Ebenezer Cheever, W. C.	W. Bloomfield,	N. J.	Webster, S. S.	5	2	73	1	8	3	00			45	50	27	14			43	72
Justin Marsh, P.—14.	Lodi,	Mich.	Brighton, S. S.—14.			10			2	00			15	00	13	00			6	38
Licentiates.				38	51	1052	7	29	25	41	7	75	351	08	362	02	41	60	271	59
R. A. Pitkin.	**Ypsilanti,**	**"**																		
Moses S. Hawley.—2.	**Adrian,**	**"**																		
Candidates, 5.																				
6. Presb. of Kalamazoo.																				
Ova P. Hoyt, Ag.	**Kalamazoo,**	**Mich.**	Kalamazoo, S. S.	1	6	140		2	4	75			134	00	166	58			121	00
Charles M. Morehouse, S. S.	**Allegan,**	**"**	Allegan, S. S.			68							25	00	30	00			51	00
			Gun Plain, S. S.	3	3	19		1					1	50	7	50			2	50
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	**Schoolcraft,**	**"**	Schoolcraft, S. S.			31							40	00					28	00
Oliver W. Mather, S. S.	**Paw Paw,**	**"**	Paw Paw, S. S.		6	27							12	92	19	76			31	08

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Hudson, Ohio.												
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "												
Horace Foot, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Elroy Curtis, P.	Middlebury, Ohio.	Middlebury, P.	2		78					53 00	18 66	3 66	3 66
Jairus Ordway, W. C.	Loudon, N. H.												
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.												
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, Ill.												
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.	Ceylon, India.												
Joseph H. Scott, P.—29.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, P.		8	131		3			53 00	44 00		86 00
Licentiates.													
Jackson J. Bushnell.	Beloit, Wis.												
S. M. Burton.													
Thomas Doggett.													
George W. Palmer.	Boston Centre, Ohio.	Boston Centre, S. S.			*17								
Erastus Chester.—5.													
		Charlestown, S. S.			*12								
Candidates, 4.		Palmyra, V.—14.			*10								
			81	26	1166	21	33	15 00		840 75	701 29	124 22	623 40
3. *Presb. of Huron.*													
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Peru, Ohio.	Peru, S. S.	1		45			1 38			9 30		18 00
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Castalia, S. S.	1	1	57	1	1				16 00		20 00
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Austinburgh, "	Bronson, S. S.			*43			2 05					
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "	Bloom, S. S.			58								
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	5	13	117	4	5	10 00		129 74	60 28		195 00
Absalom K. Barr, W. C.	Greenfield, "	Milan, S. S.	9	8	151	3	5	5 00		97 00	110 00		147 00
Robinson S. Lockwood, W.C.	Mt. Vernon, "												

Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	**Burton, Ohio.**	Burton, P.	33		124	19	1			52 94	24 00		32 89
Lewis Godden, S. S.—14.	**Orwell, "**	Orwell, S. S.	3	2	17	2	1			8 00	16 00		
		Jefferson, V.			*29								
		Wayne, S. S.		2	77					50 00	50 00	25 00	65 00
Candidates, 3.		Rome, S. S.			39						10 00		
		Conneaut, S. S.			*178								
		Chester, P.			*155								
		Kingsville, S. S.	1	4	50	1					12 00		6 00
		Lenox, V.			*25								
		Andover, V.—12.											
			41	11	881	24	9	10 00		204 53	163 16	25 00	168 52
2. *Presb. of Portage.*													
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	**Lasalle, Ill.**												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	**Hudson, Ohio.**												
Harvey Coe, W. C.	**Hudson, "**												
William Hanford, W. C.	**Tallmadge, "**	[S. S.											
George E. Pierce, D.D., Pres.	**Hudson, "**	West-Reserve College,			*140								
Joseph Miriam, P. C.	**Randolph, "**												
George Sheldon, Ag.													
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	**Twinsburgh, "**												
Myron Tracy, Ag.	**Hudson, "**												
Carlos Smith, S. S.	**Tallmadge, "**	Tallmadge, S. S.	52	6	245	11	12			220 00	280 00	86 00	171 00
Mason Grosvenor, Ag.													
Samuel Lee, S. S.	**Mantua, "**	Mantua, S. S.	1		47						38 00		18 00
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	**Peoria, Ill.**	Northampton, S. S.			*27								
Henry N. Day, Prof.	**Hudson, Ohio.**												
Franklin Maginnis, P.	**Nelson, "**	Nelson, P.	7	5	80	2	5			111 00	115 00		66 00
Hiram Bingham, P.	**Windham, "**	Windham, P.		1	167		5			281 00	150 00	34 56	208 00
Sylvanus Warren, Ag.	**Hudson, "**	Garrettsville, V.			*25								
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	**Edinburgh, "**												
Elias C. Sharp, P.	**Atwater, "**	Atwater, P.	18	6	151	8	6			108 00	48 33		55 78
David B. Davidson, S. S.	**Streetsborough, Ohio.**	Streetsborough, S. S.	1		36		2			14 75	7 30		14 96

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants. Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ward Child, S. S.—13.	Mesopotamia, Ohio.	Mesopotamia, S. S.—[12.		1	55					18 00	66 00		
Candidate, 1.			42	23	1125	5	25	21 02		652 63	487 83		241 86
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*													
Reuben Taylor, W. C.	Freedom, Ohio.												
John Keyes, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.												
John Seward, P.	Solon, Ohio.	Solon, 1st C., P.		1	29		1			12 00	22 00		7 00
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	3	4	253		11	9 00		114 51			
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "												
Phineas Kingsley, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Parma, 1st C., S. S.	1	3	46		4			36 74			9 00
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "												
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	Huntsburgh, "												
Eli N. Sawtell, W. C.	Cleveland, "	Euclid, 1st, V.	2		115	1	4			66 00	24 00		43 75
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "	Mayfield, V.			*20								
Calvin Durfee, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 1st C., P.	2		33		4				50 00		3 00
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "	Willoughby, V.			77								
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "												
Sherman B. Canfield, P. E.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Cleveland, 2d, V.	2	38	273		3			1336 02	330 27		151 59
James Shaw, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.	Newburgh, 1st, S. S.		3	27		1	4 00	3 61	41 80	18 81		
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "	Ohio City, S. S.			*34								
William Day, W. C.	Cleveland, "	Strongsville, 1st C., P.	2	5	62	1	3			21 00	30 55		37 53
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Hartford, "												
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	Cleveland, "												
Abram Blakely, P. C.	Dover, "												
Mead Holmes, S. S.	Waukesha, Wis.	Brecksville, V.			*115								
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Iowa City, Io.	East-Cleveland, V.			13								
William S. Kennedy, S. S.	Sandusky City, Ohio.												

Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, Ohio.												
Joseph G. Bittinger, P.—25.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Euclid st., [P.			13			7 50 7 00		1125 00	150 00		175 00
Licentiates.													
Benjamin F. Sharp.	Independence, Ohio.	Independence, 1st C.,	2		16	1				15 00	17 00		12 00
John A. Delamater.		[S. S.—15.											
Cicero B. Stevens.—3.			14	54	1126	3	31	27 50	3 61	2768 07	642 63		438 88
Candidate, 1.													
6. *Presb. of Medina.**													
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, Ohio.												
Caleb Burbank, P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.			52								
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Medina, C. H., Ohio.												
Erastus Cole, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Grafton, S. S.			40								
Horace Smith, S. S.		Bath, S. S.			30								
		Hinckley, S. S.			42								
Harvey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, "												
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Ridgeville, "												
[—7.		Westfield, V.			21								
		Brunswick, S. S.			42								
		Copley.			23								
		Norton.			25								
		Wadsworth, V.—9.			25								
					300								
7. *Presb. of Elyria.*													
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm, Ohio.	Charleston, S. S.			8					5 00	5 00		
Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, Ohio.	Florence, P.			26					12 00	15 00	12 65	
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	North-Ridgville, Ohio.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joel Talcot, W. C.	Wakeman, Ohio.												
Ansel R. Clarke, S. S.	Huntington, "	Wellington, S. S.	10	9	103	2	7			34 12	145 81	30 00	
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "												
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.													
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "												
Gould C. Judson, S. S.	Sullivan, "												
Hubbard Lawrence, P.	Brownhelm, "	Brownhelm, P.	4	3	88	2	1			30 00	50 00		
Madison Elliot, S. S.	North-Rochester, Ohio.	Rochester, S. S.			*36								
James B. Sheldon, P.	Huntington, "												
James R. Wright, P.	Sheffield, "												
William F. Milliken, S. S.—[15.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, S. S.	11	5	44	4	5			27 33	18 36		
		Wakeman.			*18								
		Camden,			*12								
		Columbia.											
		Elyria,			*130								
		Vermilion.											
		Amherst.			*20								
		Birmingham.—13.			*36								
			25	17	521	8	13	2 50		108 45	234 17	42 65	
8. *Presb. of Maumee.*													
John McCutchan, P.	West-Mill Grove, Ohio.	Mill Grove, 1st, P.		1	42		1	2 00		41 00	26 00		27 00
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, "	Defiance, P.	3	6	44		3	2 00		27 40	8 95		33 59
Nathaniel T. Fay, P. C.	Prairie Dépôt, "	Montgomery, P.			28					10 00	12 00	15 00	16 00
Anson Smyth, Prof.	Toledo, "												
		Toledo, P. E.	2	19	96	1	2	5 00		115 20	70 00		
James H. Newton, P.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, P.	6	5	39	4	9	2 00		82 36	18 15		56 92
Alanson T. Wood, P.	West-Unity, "	West-Unity, P.	3	3	17		1	1 55		34 00	4 57		17 00

		Bryan, S. S.			10		1	2 45		26 00	4 00		15 00
Francis Muzzy, S. S.	Milton, Ohio.	Milton, S. S.			8			1 00		5 00			
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.	Waterville, "	Waterville, S. S.	1	1	37		4	1 50		8 97	8 21		16 65
		Plain, S. S.	31		70	9	17			29 07	8 00	19 00	30 10
		Maumee City, S. S.	2	10	73	1	2			46 00	30 00		42 00
William B. Stow, S. S.—9.	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, S. S.			*8								
		Centreville, V.			*35								
		Pike, V.			*18								
		Chesterfield, V.			*15								
		Farmer, V.			*10								
		Jefferson, V.			*8								
		Salem, S. S.			*21								
		Texas, V.—19.			*14								
			48	45	593	15	40	18 50		515 00	189 88	34 00	254 26
XI. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Hiram R. Howe, S. S.	Pine Grove, Ohio.	Wilksville, S. S.	5	6	34		5	2 00		20 00			
Roswell Tenney, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.			71		4	6 50		94 00	33 00	45 00	20 00
Francis Bartlett, Ag.	Marietta, "	Newport, V.			*20								
Reed Wilkinson, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	2	4	70			6 50		111 00		53 00	41 00
William H. Bay, S. S.	Bashan, "	Bashan, S. S.	3		42	2	5	4 00		9 00			
		Graham's Station, S.S.	3		32	1	2	2 00		7 00			
		Centre, S. S.			10		2	2 00		4 00			
James S. Walton, S. S.	Constitution, "	Warren, S. S.	1	1	53		1	6 50		22 50		75 00	
		Watertown, S. S.	1	4	31			4 00		15 00	20 00		
		Carthage, S. S.			*18			2 00		8 25			
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Barlow, S. S.			*33			2 00		9 25	17 00		
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.			*28								
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta, "	Salem, S. S.	1		43		1	4 00		5 25			
Thomas Towler, P.—10.	Logan, "	Logan, P.	2	3	92		1	6 50		6 00	4 00		
		Tupper's Plains, V.			*18			2 00					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Chester, S. S.	3	3	30		7	4 00		30 00	40 00	5 50	
		Windsor, V.			*11								
		Union V.—18.			*9								
Licentiates.			21	21	645	3	28	54 00		341 25	114 00	178 50	61 00
Henry Smith, D. D., Pres.	Marietta, Ohio.												
Samuel Maxwell, Prof.—2.	" "												
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*													
Jacob Little, P. C.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.		9	326		7	3 00	1 37	141 00	285 00		136 29
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "												
Addison Kingsbury, P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.		4	118		5	4 00	1 00	130 00	269 00	37 00	209 25
Samuel W. Rose, W. C.	New-Lexington, "												
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey.	1	1	119		6	3 00	1 00	26 95	45 46		49 19
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, 1st, S. S.		3	92		1	3 00			48 50		24 28
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	5	10	57		1	2 00	50	28 76	30 39		21 40
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	1	7	65		4	1 00		37 78	10 00		19 38
Warren Nichols, S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, S. S.		1	22				38	1 00	1 73	25 44	8 50
James Harrison, S. S.	Hartford, "	Hartford, S. S.											
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Johnstown, "												
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	16	4	92	5	5		37	26 00	50 00		111 00
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "												
Jesse Schosser, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.	33	3	62	12	2	3 90	1 22	10 00		5 00	
		Bremen, S. S.	3	2	27					4 00			
		Cross Roads, S. S.			29					3 00		5 00	
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, S. S.	2	2	78		2	2 50	50	35 00	20 00		36 50
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden,	30	4	117	12	4	2 00	75	30 00	36 00		

Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Kirkersville, Ohio.	Kirkersville, S. S.	19	2	65	7		2	00	1	00	12	00	11	00	10	00	12	00
		Hebron, S. S.	9		63	5	4	2	00		75	25	00	20	00	13	00		
Simon J. Humphrey, P.—18.	Newark, "	Newark, 2d, P.			103		7	3	00	1	00	130	00	100	00	126	00	15	00
		Unity, S. S.		1	44							5	00	5	33			4	50
Licentiate.		St. Alban's, V.			78														
		Columbia, V.	1	10	41		1					20	00			5	89		
Samuel Ward.—1.		Bennington, V.			24			1	00		38								
		Roseville, S. S.	1	3	53		7					15	00					3	50
		Massillon, S. S.			47														
		Walnut Creek, V.			7														
		Canal Dover, S. S.			22														
		McKane, V.—26.			31														
			121	66	1877	41	56	32	40	10	22	682	49	932	41	237	33	650	79
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*																			
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Columbus, Ohio.																		
Evan Evans, S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, S. S.,	4	6	68		4	2	00		35	11	66						
Henry Shedd, P. E.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, P. E.		3	88		2	3	47			12	50						
William H. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Jerome, "	Stansbury, S. S.			13														
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	1	1	80	1	3					16	00						
Henry L. Hitchcock, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	50	22	225	15	10	11	00		70	300	00	200	00	100	00	75	00
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Porter, "	Kingston & Porter, S.S.		5	54		3	4	00		35	9	67	37	00				
James Rowland, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	5	6	112	2	5	9	00		35	36	37						
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	26	3	95	9	5	4	00		35	20	00	25	00				
William S. Spaulding, Tea.	Plymouth, "	Newton, V.			14							5	00						
Henry Bushnell, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	8	7	48	1	16	3	00	1	25	11	00	17	00			10	00
William H. Marble, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 3d, P.	12	14	127	3	13	5	00		70	65	00	30	00			25	00
Stillman Tucker, S. S.	Cardington, "	Ashley, S. S.		2	16			1	00		70								
Collins Stone, Tea.	Columbus, "	Lexington, V.	1		37	1		3	00			17	50	3	85			42	85
Charles H. DeLong, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, 2d, P.	5	9	140			7	00		35	65	35	25	00				
Sigmund Uhlfelder, S. S.	Unionville Centre, Ohio.	Lower Liberty, S. S.		6	29			1	00		70	1	89						
Levi B. Wilson, P. and Tea.	Central College, "	Central College, P.			6		2	2	00		70			1	00				
James H. Spelman.—18.	*In transitu.*																		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.		New-Albany, V.	4	2	22	3	2						
		Trenton, V.			73			2 50	35				
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Galena, Ohio.	Genoa, S. S.	3	2	49	3			35	11 04	13 25		
Warren Jenkins.—2.	Columbus, "	Jefferson, V.			6								
		Little Mill Creek, V.			41			2 50					
Candidates, 3.		Liberty, V.			40					15 00	21 00		
		Bellpoint, V.—23.			12								
			119	88	1195	38	65	60 47	7 20	597 98	373 10	100 00	152 85
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*													
Augustine Bardwell, S. S.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Hanging Rock, &											
		Pine Grove, S. S.	4	4	52		4	14 00		30 00	30 00	20 00	20 00
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P.	32	30	116	14	18	19 00		61 00	157 96	148 90	50 00
David Davies, W. C.	Rocky Hill, "	Bethesda, V.			15								
Marcus Hicks, Ag.	Columbus, "												
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.	Wheelersburgh, "	Wheelersburgh, S. S.		1	53		1	2 00		30 00	4 00	5 00	50 00
E. Perkins Pratt, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	28	28	168	5	30	7 00		155 00	130 00	82 00	50 40
Lucian C. Ford, S. S.	Jackson, C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S. [P.	7	3	94	3	1				30 00		
James E. Vance, P.	Rockville, "	Sandy Spring, & Rome.	6	1	52	3	10	4 00		25 00	8 00	18 00	
Warren Taylor, H. M.	Jackson Furnace, "												
Samuel J. Jones, S. S.—10.	Oak Hill, "												
		Madison, S. S.			40		3			5 00			
Licentiate,		Chilicothe, S. S.			49		2	3 00		23 55	22 35		35 00
Edward F. Fish.—1.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.												
		Jackson, 2d, V.			29					4 00	3 00		3 40
		North Fork, V.—11.			*26								
			77	67	694	25	69	36 00	6 00	333 55	385 31	273 90	208 80

XII. Synod of Cincinnati.

1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*

Lyman Beecher, D.D.	Boston Mass.												
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., P.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Lane Seminary, P.	5	6	90		6	21 00		224 00	308 00	1600 00	50 00
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	" " "												
Jona B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, "												
William M. Thompson, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.												
D. Howe Allen, D. D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.												
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	16	25	413	4	19	53 34	10 00	2775 00	2400 00	5450 00	
Samuel Day, W. C.													
George E. Day, Prof.	Walnut Hills, "												
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Tea.	Cincinnati, "												
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, Sandwich Isl.												
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.												
James C. White, S. S.	Springfield, Ohio.												
John M. Boal, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	17	7	163	8	10	15 00		20 00	50 00	100 00	
Richard Bentley, P.	" "	Cincin., Tabernacle, P.	6	8	100	3		15 00		40 00	120 00		50 00
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Sivagunga, India,	Moscow, S. S.	18	3	51	1	6	3 00					
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	Monroe, S. S.	6	1	28		3			13 50			3 00
Oren H. Newton, P.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, P.	3	5	171	1	2	10 00		129 00	18 00	30 00	
John Delamater, S. S.	Lockland, "	Reading, S. S.	3	1	37	3	2						
William Van Vleck, W. C.	Cleveland, "	Sharonville, S. S.			39					22 00	12 00		
Martin Schaad, W. C.													
James J. Blaisdell, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	5	8	154	1	4	35 00	5 00	1260 00	450 00	5000 00	50 00
Horace A. Wentz, F. M.	Dwight, Cherokee Terr.	Batavia, V.			50								
Windsor A. Smith, W. C.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Fulton, V.		2	70					23 00		16 00	
John J. Slocum, Ag.	Cincinnati, "	Georgetown, S. S.	2		146			8 35		57 00	84 00		70 00
Clement E. Babb, Ed.—27.	Cincinnati, "	Higginsport, S. S.—[14.			27								
			81	66	1539	21	52	160 69	15 00	4563 50	3442 00	12196 00	223 00
Licentiates.													
Israel S. Twombly.	St. Charles, Mo.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George Bacon.													
Warren Stagg,	Cincinnati, Ohio.												
Edwin Black,	Newport, Ky.												
Wellington W. Wells,	Georgetown, Ohio.												
Francis A. Wilber,	Elyria, "												
Charles Le Duc,	Coolville, "												
Timothy S. Goodman, Jr.,	Cincinnati, "												
William H. Barnard.													
John B. Fowler.													
Samuel P. Sloan.													
J. Henry Walter.—12.													
Candidates, 2.													
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*													
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, Ohio.	Honey Creek, P.	17		100	1	10	5 00		50 00	30 00		
Daniel Rice, P.	Troy, "	Troy, 1st, P.	5	6	150	2	7	7 00	50	82 25	200 00	108 00	
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.													
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	West-Newton, "	Newton & Ridge, S. S.	2	1	47		4			7 00			
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, 2d, S. S.	1	11	40	1	3	2 00		22 00			
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Christiansburgh, "	Addison & Nashville,	3		73	1	4						
N. Cogswell Coffin, S. S.	Piqua, "	Piqua, 2d, S. S. [S. S.	8	1	63	3	5	2 00	50	22 00	18 00		
John G. Brice, W. C.													
George P. Tindall, P.—9.	Dayton, "	Dayton, Third st., P.	7	6	275		12			275 00	310 06	100 00	50 00
		Richland, S. S.			*20								
Licentiate.		St. Mary's, V.—11.											
Robert Young.—1.			43	25	768	8	45	16 00	1 00	458 25	558 06	208 00	50 00

3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*														
Robert H. Bishop, D.D., Prof.	College Hill, Ohio.													
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Glendale, "	Mason, S. S.			49			2 00						
		Dick's Creek, S. S.			49			4 00						
		Chester, S. S.			20									
Isaac C. Beach, S. S.	Cleves, "	Cleves, S. S.	2		76	1	1	5 00		20 00		20 00		
John Covert, Pres.	College Hill, "													
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, S. S.	Cleves, "	Elizab'th & Berea, S.S.	3	1	69		1	5 00		41 60		50 00		
Thomas Spencer, S. S.	Laurel, Ia.	Laurel, S. S.			*30									
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Sandusky City, Ohio.													
Daniel Tenney, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	5	5	160	3	4	13 00		55 00		50 00		
Lorenzo Carey, S. S.	College Hill, "	College Hill, S. S.	28	18	56	19	2	7 85		70 00		100 00		
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Mt. Healthy, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	3	37		1	3 00		17 00		8 25	26 00	
C. A. Hoyt, W. C.—11.	Bloomingburgh, "													
Licentiate.		Darrtown, S. S.			*34									
		Zion, V.			25									
James A. Veale, Tea.—1.	Batavia, Ohio.	Lockland, S. S.—12.	15	8	63	7	3	5 00		12 00		15 00		
			54	35	668	30	12	42 85		215 60		243 25	26 00	
Candidate, 1.														
XIII. Synod of Indiana.														
1. *Presb. of Salem.*														
William Bacon, W. C.	Greenville, Ind.	Greenville, V.			26			2 50		5 00		5 00		
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Bedford, "	Bedford, S. S.	5	5	58		1	1 50		10 00		7 00		15 00
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, 1st, P.	1	7	76		1	11 00		47 52		41 00		60 00
Benjamin Franklin, P. E.	Salem, "	Salem, P. E.	4	2	92	1	1	5 00		25 00		17 00		
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Lawrenceport, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.		2	27	4		3 00		4 85		24 76		
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 2d, P.	15	26	277	7	10	20 00		342 00		225 68		200 00
James McCoy, Ag.	Salem, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.		2	13	2				2 50				
John M. Bishop, H. M.	Bedford, "	Bloomington, S. S.	14	4	51		6	5 00		10 00				
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, S. S.	2	3	30			3 00		23 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants. Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Boonville, Ind.	Boonville, S. S.	4	4	60	2	3	21 55					
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Oregon P. O., "	Mount Vernon, S. S.	5	1	90	4		5 00		10 00			
	Livonia, "	Livonia, S. S.	2	1	12	2		2 00		6 30	2 90		
	Boonville, "	Ohio Township, S. S.	10		31	1	3	2 00		20 25			
	Galena, "	Bethel, S. S.	4		40	2	4	4 00		36 00			
	" "	Galena, S. S.			6					3 00			
	Jasper, "	Mount Zion, S. S.			11			1 25		22 00			
	New-Albany, "	Beulah, V.			*6								
Charles Hutchinson, S. S.—	" "	New-Albany, 3d, S.S.		39	39		2						
[12.	Brownstown, "	Brownstown, V.—19.			*24					7 00			
Candidates, 2.			66	96	969	25	31	86 80	10 15	574 42	320 40		275 00
2. *Presb. of Madison.*													
Henry Little, D. Sec.	Madison, Ind.												
Edwin Holt, W. C.	Evansville, "												
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Vernon, "												
Joseph M. Sadd, S. S.	North-Madison, Ind.	Mizpah, S. S.	4	3	25			1 00					
		Monroe, V.	3	3	54		3	1 50		9 00		10 00	
Alvah G. Dunning, Tea.	Columbus, "												
Benjamin F. Morris, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	4	1	84	2	5	5 00		37 00		23 00	20 00
Levi R. Booth, H. M.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.		1	37		1	2 00		30 00	5 00		
Hiram Wason, S. S.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	3	2	74	2	15	3 00		15 00	13 65		6 00
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, P.	1	2	103	1	12	4 00		18 00	10 00		
William D. Rossiter, D. Sec.	Madison, "												
John C. Bonham, P.	Allensville, "	Unity, P.	4		80			3 00		37 00			11 00
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	9	7	100	3	4	5 00			30 88	33 00	20 00
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.—	Rising Sun, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1		62	1	5	2 00		15 00			
[13.	Patriot, "	Zoar, S. S.	14	2	22	4	1	1 00					

	Madison, Ind.	Madison, P. E.	3	6	176			10 00		280 00	150 00	48 00	
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.	3	3	62		5	5 00		30 00	22 00		10 00
	Swanville, "	Sharon, V.			*49								
	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.			*20								
	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.			*8								
	Madison, "	Central, V.			*10								
	North-Madison, Ind.	Bryantsburgh, S. S.—[17.			16			1 00					
			49	30	982	13	51	43 50	7 00	471 00	231 53	114 00	67 00
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*													
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	Greenwood, Ind.												
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Crawfordsville, "												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, "												
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	14	9	126	5	8		1 00	30 00	10 00		
		Mount Pleasant, P.		1	14				50				
Henry Hamner, W. C.													
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Noblesville, "	Noblesville, S. S.		3	39								
		Stony Creek, S. S.	2		38	2	4						
John Fairchild, H. M.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.		12	23		1		1 00	20 00			12 00
		Highland, S. S.			*20								
William N. Stimson, S. S.	Franklin, "	New-Pisgah, S. S.			*25				1 00				
George M. Maxwell, P. E.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 4th, P. E.	4	22	80		4						
James Brownlee, P.	Connersville, "	Connersville, P.	11	6	82	2			50				20 00
Thornton A. Mills, P.—11.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	3	5	116		1			1000 00			
		Thorntown, V.			50					13 00	13 00		12 00
		Bethel, V.			35					13 50	9 00		10 60
		Sugar Creek, V.			*12								
		Anderson, V.			*11								
		Pendleton, P.			*3								
		Greenfield, V.			*8								
		Edinburgh, V.			*10								
		New-Providence, V.[—18.			*58				50				
			34	48	750	9	18		4 50	1076 50	32 00		54 60

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comms. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	3	2	56		10			4 08	10 00		1 00
		Bowling Green, S. S.	1	1	16								
		Christy's Prairie, S. S.			8								
William M. Cheever, P.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin,	6	11	87		3			60 00	51 33		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Bethany, S. S. [P.	1		43	1	5				50 00		
Tracy M. Oviatt, P.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, P.		7	70		5			50 00	50 00		
George A. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	2	1	100		3			39 00	39 00		
Benjamin F. Cole, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	1	3	89		2				75 00		
		White Lick, S. S.			12								
James Boggs, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.			20								
Theophilus Lowrey, W. C. [—8.	Rockville, "	Toronto, S. S.	3	1	25		4						
		Poland V.—12.			2								
Licentiate.			14	25	528	1	28		4 00	153 08	275 33		1 00
John B. L. Soule.—1.	Terre Haute, "												
XIV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
John Thompson, W. C.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" " "												
James H Johnston, Pres.	" " "												
William Twining, Prof.	" " "												
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" " "												
Caleb Mills, Prof.	" " "												
Samuel S. Thompson, Prof.	" " "												

Samuel G. Lowry P.	Bainbridge,	Ind.	Bainbridge, P.			*45								
William L. Buffett, S. S.	Perrysville,	"	Perrysville, S. S.	1	2	20	1	1				3 00		
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh,	"												
Amos Jones, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, S. S.	1	3	12		2	1 20					16 00
John Hawks, S. S.	Montezuma,	"	Montezuma, S. S.	6	10	18			1 80					
			Newport, S. S.		1	7			70		28 00			
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, S. S.		6	50		1	3 00		17 00			
			Rob Roy, S. S.	3	3	48	2	1			14 00			
William A. McCorkle, P.	Attica,	"	Attica, P.	6	23	64			6 40					8 00
William R. Palmer, S.S.—15.	Crawfordsville,	"	Crawfordsville, S. S.	6	11	138	2		13 00		60 00	73 00		64 00
			Parkersburgh, V.			20			2 00					
Candidate, 1.			Waveland, V.		1	17		3	1 70					
			Rush Creek, V.			*19								
			Covington, V.—13.			*44								
				23	60	502	5	8	29 80		119 00	76 00		88 00
2. *Presb. of Logansport.*														
James M. Carnahan, P.	Delphi,	Ind.	Delphi, P.	15		64			5 00					
			Pittsburgh, P.			*66			5 00					
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, P.	22		85	3	2	5 00		25 00			
			Union, S. S.	2	13	15		1						
Charles H. Marshall, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, P.	1	16	171		4	15 00		95 00	117 00		
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru,	"	Peru, S. S.	3	11	108	1	6	5 00		86 10	16 10		21 00
James Gordon, S. S.—5.	Logansport,	"	Concord, S. S.		2	41								
			Pisgah, S. S.	1		64	2	1						
			Monticello, P.			*121		4						
			Monon, S. S.			*12								
			Dayton, V.			*78								
			Oxford, V.			*29								
			Rochester, S. S.			17								
			Wea, S. S.			*30								
			West Point, V.			*10								
			Hopewell, S. S.			*28								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Rossville, V.			*12								
		Miami Town, V.—18.			*10								
			44	42	955	6	14	35 00		206 10	133 10		21 00
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
James Thomson,	Mankato, Min. Ter.												
Alfred Hawes, S. S.	Marion, Ind.	Marion, S. S.	2		25		1	4 00		56 00	10 00	1 00	5 00
		Lagro, S. S.		1	16		1	3 00		9 00			
Andrew Loose, P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.		1	37		1	4 00		10 00			5 00
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			11		1	2 00		2 50			
Amzi W. Freeman, S. S.	Fort Wayne, "	Fort Wayne, S. S.	4	4	72	4	4	13 00	3 00	32 00	32 00	50 00	52 50
Philander Anderson, P. E. [—5.	Hartford City, "	Hartford, P. E.	2		28	1	1	3 00		6 00			
		Montpelier, P. E.			11		1	2 00		2 78			
		Huntington, V.	1	1	24			3 00		1 19			
		Wabash, V.			*20			4 00					
Candidates, 2.		Pleasant Grove, V.			*14			2 00					
		Camden, V.			*11								
		Hope, V.—12.			*10								
			9	7	279	5	10	40 00	3 00	119 47	42 00	51 00	62 50
4. *Presb. of Elkhart.*													
George D. Miller, P.	Monticello, Ind.												
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Franklin, S. S.	4	2	55		10	2 00		9 00			
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.—3.	Plymouth, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	31		1	1 50		7 50			

			Shiloh, S. S.	3		36	1	3	2 00		28 00	20 00		5 00
			Gilead, S. S.			7			1 50		6 00			
			Troy, S. S.			33			2 50		3 00			
			Plymouth, V.—6.	3		51		4	2 50		7 50			
				13	3	213	1	18	15 00	1 00	61 00	20 00		5 00
XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.														
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*														
Bilious Pond, H. M.	Richland,	Ill.	Naples, V.	22	4	36	8	3						
Hugh Barr, W. C.	**Carrollton,**	"	Salem, V.			10								
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	**Jacksonville,**	"	Pisgah, S. S.	4	3	95	4	4	5 00		29 00		1000 00	
Albert Hale, P	Springfield,	"	Springfield, 2d, P.	2	13	285		3	11 00		224 00	176 00		
J M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres.	Jacksonville,	"												
Elisha Jenny, H. M.	Waverly,	"	Manchester, V.	1		19	1				3 00			
John F. Brooks, W. C.	**Springfield,**	"	Carlinville, V.			45								
Thomas Lippencott, S. S.	**Chandlerville,**	"												
Charles G. Selleck, Tea.	**Jacksonville,**	"	Rochester, V.			10								
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	**Woodburn,**	"	Shelby, V.			36								
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham,	"	Spring Creek, V.			21					4 00			
Alvin M. Dixon, S. S.	"	"	Chatham, S. S.	4	4	37	2	4	2 00		38 00			
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	5	16	200	3	6	10 00			325 00	6000 00	
Joseph M. Grout, S. S.	Mechanicsburgh,	"	Mechanicsburgh, S. S.		1	22	1	1	1 10			7 00		
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.	11	2	43	4	3	2 25		15 00			
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, S. S.	21	5	77	3	10	3 00		40 00			
Charles E. Blood, S. S.	Richland,	"	Farmington, S.S.—15.	7		54	3	2	2 75		44 00			
Rufus Nutting, Prof.	Jacksonville,	"												
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C.	"	"												
Dewey Whitney, W. C.—20.														
				77	48	990	29	36	36 10		397 00	508 00	7000 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*													
Edward Hollister, Ag.	Griggsville, Ill.												
John Blatchford, D.D., W. C.	Quincy, "												
Milton Kimball, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.			*70								
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.			*44								
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	4	2	100	1	1			24 00	24 00		
John Ballard, H. M.	Perry, "												
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	3	8	150	1	7			25 00	10 00	120 00	
James J. Marks, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	38	13	225	10	21			90 00			
Henry C. Abernethy, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	7	1	40	2	3			12 00	20 00		
Alexander B. Campbell, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.			*100								
George F. Davis, P.	Liberty, "	Newtown, P.	8	3	58	2	7			5 00	5 00		41 00
		Liberty, S. S.	10	1	28								7 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Frederick, "												
John Rendall, F. M.—13.	Madura, E., India.	Perry, V.	1		95					40 00	22 00	15 00	52 00
		Plymouth, V.			*22								
		Maysville, V.			*38								
		Woodville, V.			*18								
		Mount Pleasant, S. S.	6		45								
		Beverly, V.			*6								
		Horeb, S. S.			*11								
		St. James, German, P. [—17.			*118								
			77	28	1168	16	39	50 00	1 75	196 00	81 00	135 00	100 00
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*													
Joseph Butler, S. S.	Albion, Ill.	Trinity, S. S.		1	25		4	12 00		23 00	23 00		2 00
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, ".	Danville, S. S.	5	4	42	4	5	22 25					

John C. Campbell, Tea.	Elbridge, Ill.		11	4	104	2	8	5	50						11 00
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	McLanesboro', Ill.	McLanesboro', S. S.			10										
Charles H. Palmer, Tea.	Danville, "														
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, "	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			30			8	00			3	00	5 00	
Hiram F. Taylor.—7.		Long Point, S. S.		7	23		1	1	50					1 80	2 50	
		Liberty Prairie, S. S.	3	7	22	2	2	6	00							
		Bethel.			10		1	1	00							
		Ebenezer.			10			1	00							
		North-Fork.—9.		1	10		1									
			19	24	194	8	22	26	25	2	40	26	00	29 80	2 50	13 00
4. *Presb. of Alton.*																
John Gibson, P.	Troy, Ill.	Troy, P.	4	6	26		1	5	00			30	00		22 00	12 00
John Ingersoll, W. C.	Marion, "															
Calvin Butler, S. S.	Marine, "	Marine, S. S.	3		28		1	2	50			9	80			
		Shoal Creek, S. S.			7								50			
		Liberty Prairie, S. S.	2	2	9				30			5	30			
John H. Russ, S. S.	Ewington, Ill.	Monticello, S. S.	2	1	50		1					44	00			15 60
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.															
George C. Wood, P. C.	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, P. C.	4	2	107	1	2	2	50	7	00	32	00	18 00		20 00
Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, P.	Upper Alton, "	Upper Alton, P.	1	3	40		4					20	00	5 00		7 00
Robert Stewart, H. M.	Greenville, "	Mount Vernon, V.	4	6	10											
Augustus T. Norton, P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	2	14	203		8	8	50			463	00	78 00	51 50	25 00
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.		4	10											
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	3	3	66	2	5	4	00			101	00	37 00	13 00	24 35
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.	2	8	72	1		6	00			10	00			
		Mulberry Grove, S. S.	1	2	23		2	2	00			20	00			
		Hickory Creek, S. S.			31			2	45			7	50			
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Chesterfield, Ill.	Chesterfield, S. S.			*40											
David Dimond, P. E.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, P. E.			*53			5	00			104	00		20 00	
William H. Bird, P.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, P.		3	48		3	3	00			39	30	1 00	25 00	
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Murphysboro' "	Murphysboro', S. S.			20							19	00			
		Carbondale, S. S.	1	4	5							17	00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Lemuel Grosvenor, S. S.	Jerseyville, Ill.	Jerseyville, S. S.	7	12	233		6			171 00	53 50	30 00	55 00
Nehemiah A. Hunt, S. S.	Cotton Wood Grove, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.	1	2	86		4	3 00		44 65	32 60		21 00
Socrates Smith, H. M.	Jerseyville, Ill.							9 00					
Joseph F. McMurray, S. S.	Hardin, "	Hardin, S. S.	2		20		4	1 50		10 40			30 00
Henry D. Platt, S. S.—21.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	5	7	40					57 65	69 80		7 00
		Union, S. S.	12	3	35	8	5			31 95			
Licentiates.		Marion, V.			*23								
		Metropolis, V.			*7								
Samuel R. H. Wylie, P. E.	Pinckneyville, "	Pinckneyville, P. E.		1	14			70		9 35		12 00	
		Vergennes, S. S.	4		27					9 15			
		Plum Creek, S. S.			33		3	1 25		20 20			
Lawson A. Parks, W. C.	Alton, "	String Prairie, V.			24					7 00		18 00	4 00
Thomas H. Holmes, H. M.	Vandalia, "	Spring Cove, V.	12		40	2		2 00		8 50			
[—3.		Bunker Hill, S. S.	1	7	41					25 15			20 00
		Woodburn, S. S.	3	2	37					27 00			
Candidates, 3.		Eight-Mile Prairie, V.			8								
		[—34.											
			76	92	1516	14	49	58 70	7 00	1344 40	294 90	191 50	240 95
XVI. Synod of Peoria.													
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*													
Ira Smith, S. S.	Freedom, Ill.	Indian Creek, S. S.		1	17					8 00			40 25
	South-Ottawa, "	South Ottawa, S. S.	2	1	48	1	2			4 48	10 00		71 00
Henry Bergen, S. S.	Somonauk Depot, "	Somonauk, S. S.		4	20			1 00		5 50			10 00
	Shabbonas' Grove, Ill.	Shabbonas' Gr've, S.S.		3	34			1 70		4 50			19 25
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Troy Grove, Ill.	Waltham, S. S.	2	3	45			1 00		6 00	13 00		60 00
Spencer Baker, S. S.	Line, "	Malugin Grove, S. S.		2	8	1							4 00
Charles R. Fisk, S. S.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S.	1	4	14			2 50		1 00			15 00

Nahum Gould, P.	Northville,	Ill.	Northville, P.		3	30			1 00		12 00			60 00
	Mazon,	"	Mazon, V.			*9								
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, S. S.—10.			14								
Alvah Day, H. M.	Lisbon,	"												
Amasa C. Lord, S. S.	Northville,	"												
Abner W. Henderson, W. C.														
Daniel S. Dickinson, Tea.	Elgin,	"												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon,	"												
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol,	"												
William P. Kendrick, W. C.	"	"												
Charles A. Williams, W. C.														
James M. Clark, W. C.—16.	Ottawa,	"												
				5	21	230	2	2	6 20		41 80	23 00		279 50
2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.*														
John Waters, W. C.	New-Hartford,	N. Y.												
Wells Andrews, H. M.	Tremont,	Ill.												
Amos P. Brown, W. C.														
George W. Gale, Prof.	Galesburgh,	"												
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville,	"												
Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea.	Clinton,	N. Y.												
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton,	Ill.												
Flavel Bascom, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, 1st, P.	7	26	476	3	15			250 00	200 00		
Joseph Fowler, H. M.	Astoria,	"	Astoria, S. S.	1	8	9			1 70					
William Y. Miller, S. S.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, S. S.		2	65		6	5 00					
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.		4	29		1	1 63		5 30	11 00		
John W. Bailey, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	7	14	87	4	3	3 00		35 00	40 00		
William B. Christopher, P. E.	Lacon,	"	Lacon, P. E.	3	2	100		3	11 00		175 00	492 25		
V. Leroy Lockwood, S. S.—[14.	Granville,	"	Granville, S. S.			25								
			Magnolia, V.			*7								
Candidates, 3.			Hebron, V.			*10		1						
			Green Valley, S. S.—[10.			*11								
				18	56	819	7	29	20 33	5 00	430 30	743 25		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults. Baptized.	Infants. Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Galena.*													
Shubael G. Spees, P.	Galena, Ill.	Galena, 1st, P.	2	4	225	1	10	12 00	2 00	115 00	119 00	25 00	95 00
Thomas T. Waterman, P.	" "	Galena, 2d, P.	6	3	142	3	7	8 50					
Aratus Kent, Ag.	" "	Elizabeth, V.			15								
Silas Jessup, S. S.	Eagle Point, Ill.	Elkhorn Grove, S. S.		3	33		3			7 00	4 00		
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mount Carroll, "	Mount Carroll, S. S.	3		57	3	3						
Addison Lyman, W. C.	Geneseo, "	Apple River, V.			6								
John N. Powell, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.	1		16		3			3 00			23 00
Enoch R. Martin, P.	Sharon, "	Sharon, P.	1	9	43		5	7 50	50	12 00			3 00
James R. Smith, S. S.	Edgington, "	Edgington, S. S.			15								
James Walker, S. S.	Union Grove, "	Clyde, S. S.			9		1			2 00			
Hervey H. Hayes, P.—11.	Rock Island, "	Rock-Island.	5	8	35		4			26 00	20 00		60 00
		Chelsea, V.			10								
		Garden Plain, S. S.	2	4	20		3			2 00			
Candidates, 5.		Albany, V.			8								
		Plum River, V.	1	1	6								
		Waddam's Grove, S.S.			8								
		[—16.											
			21	32	673	7	39	28 00	2 50	167 00	143 00	25 00	121 00
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*													
Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Chicago, Ill.												
Harvey Curtis, P.	" "	Chicago, 1st, P.	4	28	259	1	15	12 00					
Robert W. Patterson, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	7	28	319	3	23	24 50	5 00	700 00	800 00	250 00	1396 50
Edwin G. Moore, P.	" "	" 3d, P.	5	12	75		3			51 30	85 75		
Alexander Montgomery, Ag.	" "												
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington P.	2	4	54		4			15 00	15 00		
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	7	11	76	1	3	4 00		64 00	18 43		5 00

Charles L. Bartlett, P.	Du Page, Ill.	Du Page, P.			*40								
John Peck, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.		1	14		2			18 12	2 00		
Luman C. Gilbert, H. M.	Crete, "	Elgin, V.—8.		6	30		1			8 00	6 59	4 25	
Royal Reed, P. C.	Joliet, "												
Ebenezer C. Birge, W. C.	Momence, "												
Seymour Thompson, W. C.	Thornton, "								5 00				
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.—[14.	Chicago, "												
			25	90	867	5	51	40 50	10 00	856 42	927 77	254 25	1401 50
Candidates, 8.													
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*													
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Beloit, Wis.												
Hutchins Taylor, S. S.	Genoa, N. Y.												
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Concord, Mich.												
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.												
Robert Colston, S. S.	Cedar Mills Creek, Ill.	Cedarville, S. S.			*17								
James B. Wilson, W. C.	Elysium, Ill.												
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.												
Erasmus D. Willis, Ag.	Rockford, Ill.												
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, S. S.	4	11	138		6			28 50	86 60		2 50
John V. Downs, S. S.	Crystal Lake, Ill.	Virginia, S. S.		2	45		1			10 35			
John C. Downer, H. M.	Freeport, "												
Charles Fanning, P.—12.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	13	33	217	1	6	5 20		55 21	131 81	15 96	102 65
		Chemung, V.			20			3 00					
		Freeport, V.—6.	3	12	119	1		5 00		50 00	50 00	151 00	15 46
			20	58	556	2	13	13 20		144 06	268 41	166 96	120 61
6. *Presb. of Minnesota.**													
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	Saint Paul, Min. Ter.	Saint Paul, S. S.			35								
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, S. S.			14								
John C. Sherwin, S. S.	La Crosse, Wis.	La Crosse, S. S.			20								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George H. Pond.—4.	Oak Grove, Min. Ter.	Oak Grove, S. S.			13								
		Kaposia, S. S.			4								
		Minneapolis, S. S.—6.			15								
					101			5 00					
7. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*													
Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Manitoowoc.			*28								
George W. Elliott, Ag.	" "												
Peter Zonne, P.	Cedar Grove, "	Holland, 1st, P.	6		55		11						
Charles R. French, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, 1st, S. S.	3	2	17					5 00	5 00		10 00
William H. Spencer, P.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, 1st., P.	4	15	149	1	10			525 14	24 41	163 44	63 35
Henry T. Lathrop, W. C.	Palmyra, "	Milwaukee, South, V.			*21					6 00			
Sidney H. Barteau, P. C.—7.	Oconomowock, "	Cedar Lake, S. S.			*7								
		Waupun, Holland, V.			*80								
Licentiate, 1.		Maple Grove, V.—8.			*13								
			13	17	370	1	21	12 60		536 14	29 41	163 44	73 35
8. *Presb. of Fox River.*													
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaka, Wis.	Waupaka, S. S.		2	13		5	1 00					
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "							2 25					
John B. Preston, P.	Berlin, "	Berlin, P.	2	7	60	1	3	1 00		33 00	16 00		12 17
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	5	5	27	1	2	1 00	50	5 70	2 17	7 00	
George Turner, S. S.	Stevens' Point, "	Stevens' Point, S. S.			10			1 00					
William A. Niles, S. S.—6.	Watertown, "								1 00				

			Pine River, S. S.—5.	1	2	14							
				8	16	124	2	10	6 25	1 50	38 70	18 17	7 00	12 17
XVII. Synod of Iowa.														
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*														
James H. Shields, S. S.	Grand River,	Iowa.	Mount Gideon, S. S.			20								
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Troy,	"	Shunem, S. S.			35								
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort Des Moines,	"	Central, S. S.	4	6	22	1							
			Three Rivers, S. S.		1	10		2						
Asa Martin, S. S.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, S. S.		14	21								
Matthew Smyth, S. S.—5.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, S. S.	4	2	37	2							
			Union, S. S.	2		10								
			Troy, V.—8.			58		4						
				10	23	213	3	6		5 75				
2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*														
William W. Woods, W. C.	Iowa City,	Iowa,	Providence, V.			*17								
S. Storrs Howe, Ed.	" "	"	Solon, V.			9			3 00					
Williston Jones, P.	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar Rapids, P.	10	6	64			4 60	40	15 00	23 00	10 00	37 00
John Summers, S. S.	Beulah, Benton Co.,	"	Benton, S. S.	11	12	53	6	1	2 80	45	7 00		8 50	
John D. Strong, S. S.	Iowa City,	"	Iowa City, S. S.	2	6	33		6	3 00		8 00			14 00
Nelson C. Robinson, H. M. [—6.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, V.			*15			5 60	40				
			Franklin, V.		10	13			3 00					
Candidates, 5.			Oskaloosa, V.			12			3 00					
			Pleasant Prairie.—10.			12			1 00					
				23	34	217	6	7	26 00	1 25	30 00	23 00	18 50	51 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*													
Samuel K. Sneed, P.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk, P.	4	21	82		8	9 00	1 00		33 00		
William H. Williams, Tea.	" "												
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.			23		2	2 00	50			15 00	5 00
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			8			1 50	50			13 00	14 00
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Fort Madison, "	Fort Madison, S. S.			13		2	1 50	50	5 00			
James M. Phillips, P. E.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, P. E.	2	8	122		6				32 00	3320 00	
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark, "								50				
Edmund D. Holt. P.—7.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	6		43	6	7	5 00	80	30 00	25 00	11 50	52 00
		Pisgah, V.	5		16								
Licentiate.													
Joseph Lowry, S. S.—1.	Toolsboro', "	Toolsboro', S. S.—8.			6				50				
Candidates, 4.			17	29	313	6	25	19 00	4 30	35 00	90 00	3359 50	71 00
XVIII. Synod of Missouri.													
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*													
Artemas Bullard, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, 1st, P.	11	7	232	1	9	60	11 75	781 75	500 00	466 00	
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	2	1	44	1	4	2 25	35				
Henry C. Werth, S. S.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, Holland, S.S.	3		9		2	45	35	7 00		12 00	
Edmund Wright, P.	" "	" Spruce st., P.		2	52		13	85	2 35	33 00	19 88	10 00	30 00
William Homes, S. S.	" "	" Union, S. S.		18	106		6			445 00	154 00	480 25	
Francis L. Michell, S. S.	" "	" 1st French, S.S.	2	2	25		5						
Timothy Hill, S. S.	" "	" Fairmount, S. S.		2	17		3	1 00	35	17 00			
William H. Parks, S. S.	" "	" North, S. S.			*104			5 00	35	20 00			
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, S. S.	1		35		5	1 75	35	29 00			

Frederick Delveau, S.S.—10.	——— Ill.	St. Charles, S. S.			*68					30 00			
Candidates, 3.		Danville, V.											
		St. Louis, Ger. Union, [S. S.—12.			16		1	65	15	8 15			
			19	32	708	2	48	12 55	16 00	1370 90	673 88	968 25	30 00
2. *Presb. of North. Missouri.*													
Allan G. Gallaher, S. S.	Lick Creek, Mo.	Lick Creek, S. S.			*36								
James W. Phillips, S. S.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, 1st, S. S.	2	17	133	2	6	4 00	1 00				
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.		4	104		5	10 00	1 00	30 00	60 00		120 00
Samuel N. Grout, S. S.	West-Ely, "	West-Ely, S. S.	2	4	83	1		2 50					
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	4	5	67		5	4 00					
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Houston, "	New-Providence, S.S.	4	1	79	2		3 00		8 00			31 00
		Newark, S. S.			25					8 00			
Daniel Emerson, Tea.—7.	Hannibal, "	St. Francisville, V.			15								
		Edina, V.	1	1	11	1							
		Memphis, V.	6	1	14								
		Tully, V.—11.			11								
			19	33	598	6	16	23 50	2 00	46 00	60 00		151 00
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*													
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Bagdad, Mo.												
Elijah A. Carson, P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.	8	3	53	3	1	2 65		50 00		25 00	20 00
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, P.	6	4	81	4	10	4 00		27 80	13 80	10 00	42 00
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.			22			2 55				10 00	22 00
		Fayette, S. S.		1	16								
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville,"	Mount Zion, S. S.	3	6	44	1		1 75					
John Dunbar, W. C.	Oregon, "												
Henry Heckman, S. S.	Parkville, "	German, 2 chhs., S.S.	18	16	34		22			6 00			4 00
George S. Woodward, P.	Parkville, "	Parkville, P.	13	3	46	6	7	2 00		30 00		10 00	55 00
Samuel J. M. Beebee, P.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.	8		32			2 10					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Comms. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Keytesville, P.	18		18								
Frederick Starr, P.	Weston, Mo.	Weston, P.	4	2	40	1	5	2 00				10 00	
Robert Glenn, S. S.	Bagdad, "	Tabbo, S. S.	8		51	4	4	2 30				10 00	
Thomas J. Lamar, S. S.—12.	Weston, "	Platte, S. S.	3	1	4								
		Richmond.			3			25					
		Trenton.—15.			*9			50					
Licentiates.			89	36	453	19	49	20 10		113 80	13 80	75 00	143 00
J. B. Wright.													
James J. Vincent.—2.													
4. *Presb. of Osage.*													
Christopher Bradshaw, S. S.	Little Osage, Mo.	Little Osage, S. S.			13				40				
		Marimeteau, S. S.			11								
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.	Cross Timbers, "	North-Prairie, S. S.	3	3	37		4	3 30	40	20 00			
		Oseola, S. S.		2	22			2 20		17 30			
Amos Jones, S. S.	Deep Water, "	Deep Water, S. S.			6		1	60	40	10 00		5 00	3 00
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Boliver, "	Hermon, S. S.	1		19			1 90	40	5 00			
		Red Hill, S. S.		3	3		2		40				5 00
George A. M. Renshaw, P., S. S.	Bowdark, "	Mount Zion, P.	5	14	79		6	7 50	40	20 00	27 00		
		Walnut Grove, S. S.			21			2 10					
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.	Hazlewood, "	Gasconade, S. S.	4	4	32		6	2 80	40	10 00			
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinsville, "	Harmony, S. S.			8				40				
William H. Smith, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Salem, S. S.		1	34			3 00	40	9 00	6 50		
		Georgetown, S. S.			8								
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.—9.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.			21		3	2 50	15	30 00			
		Little Tebo, S. S.			8			80					
		Springfield, V.		8	33		2	5 00	1 25	5 00	8 40		
		Mount Pleasant, V.			4								

		Bethesda, V.—18.			4									
			13	35	363		24	31 70	5 00	126 30	41 90	5 00	8 00
XIX. Synod of Virginia.														
1. *Presb. of Winchester.*														
William Torrey, S. S.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, S. S.	1	4	124		6	4 00		38 50	40 25		25 50
		Strasburgh, S. S.	6		61	3	2	2 00			8 25		11 75
John T. Hargrave, S. S.	Middleburgh, "	Middleburgh, S. S.	3		32	3	5		5 00	103 19	11 00	8 25	
John J. Royall, S. S.	Pine View, "	Bethesda, S. S.			*90								
		The Grove, S. S.			*20								
Jesse L. Frary, S. S.	Kernevsville, "												
Andrew H.H.Boyd, D.D., P.	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.	5	3	146	4	3	8 00		75 00		50 00	90 00
		Opequon, S. S.	1		52			2 00					
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P.	2		86	2	5	8 00		15 00		55 00	22 00
		Bunker Hill, S. S.	5		22	3	14	4 00		5 00			
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh, Va.	Harbg. & Cook's Cr'k,	16	3	189	6	2	8 00		77 38	50 00		
		Union, S. S. [P.	1		8					10 00			
Henry Mathews, P.	Shepherdstown, "	Shepherdstown, P.	8	3	142	2	5	8 00		40 00	10 00	56 75	30 00
		Liberty Grove, S. S.			5								
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.	Leesburgh, "	Leesburgh, S. S.	1		25		4	4 00		18 67		6 00	40 50
		Cotocton, S. S.	1	1	12	1				20 28		4 00	14 00
Benjamin T. Neill, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
William H. Pollard, Tea.— [11.	Thoroughfare, Va.	Cedar Creek, V.	1		44								
Licentiates.		Fairfax co., Central, V.	6		16								
James M. Graham.		Lovettsville, V.			*8								
Alexander Parkins.		Woodburn, V.—19.			*15								
William Johnston.—3.			56	14	1097	24	46	48 00	5 00	403 02	119 50	180 00	233 75
Candidates, 7.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Dis. of Columbia.*													
Joshua N. Danforth, Ag.	Alexandria, Va.												
James G. Hamner, D.D., W.C.	Baltimore, Md.												
John C. Smith, D D., P.	Washington City.	Washington, 4th, P.	34	11	465	3	32	20 00					
William McLain, Sec.	" "												
Thomas L. Hamner, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
John F. Cook, P.	Washington City.	Wash., 1st Colored, P.	2		85		8	3 00		3 00			
Charles H. Nourse, Tea.	Leesburgh, Va.	[P.											
William T. Eva, P.	Locust Grove, Md.	Rockville & Bethesda,	15	5	74	3	7	3 00		60 00			
Mason Noble, P.	Washington City.	Washington, 6th, P.	5	8	45	1	6	5 00			25 00		
Moses Jewell, S. S.	Locust Grove, Md.	Lisbon, Harmony, S.S.			30			3 00		3 33			
Byron Sunderland, P.	Washington City.	Washington, 1st, P.	15	13	284	1	10			140 00	336 00		
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" "												
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" "	Washington, 5th, P.	8	17	40	2	19	5 00					
Ellis J. Newlin, P.—14.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, 2d, P.	22	6	140	2	6	7 00		128 00	128 00	24 00	200 00
		Poolsville, S. S.			*13								
		Middlebrook, S. S.			*6								
		Quarries, S. S.			*49								
		Baltimore, 1st Consti-		79	79								
		[tutional, V.—12.											
Licentiates.			101	139	1310	12	88	46 00		334 33	489 00	24 00	200 00
Randolph R. Gurley, John Atkinson.—2.	Washington City.												
3. *Presb. of Hanover.*													
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	1		95					99 33			
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	Lynchburgh, "	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.	6	1	139	3	3			320 00	75 57	36 00	300 00

Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.	Appomattox, V.			22			8 00										
Elisha Ballantine, D.D., Tea.	Prince Edward, C.H., Va.	Holmes, S. S.			16			2 00										
George W. Leyburn, Tea.	Liberty, Bedford Co., "	Pole Green & Salem, V.	6		86	2	5	10 00					17	50			50	00
Alexander Porter, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P.	3	2	58	1	9	15 00			50	00	11	10				
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Prince Edward, C.H., "	Douglass, P.			104		6	13 42			101	02	116	62			36	00
James McDearmon, W. C.	Walker's Church, "	New-Kent, V			*13													
H. J. Gaylord, S. S.	Accomac, C. H., "	McKemie, S. S.	2	3	10													
Charles H. Read, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.	8	5	339	2	5	30 00			1245	00	900	00			732	00
William H. Matthews, P.	Fancy Grove, B'df. Co., "	Leesville and Otter, P.			*9													
Halsey Dunning, S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, S. S.	18	5	112	4	5	10 00			140	00	20	00	55	00	87	00
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Liberty, Bedford Co., "	Peaks, P.	1		*312		17	22 50			60	76	55	50	20	00	102	00
Robert Gray, H. M.	Sydnorsville, "	Piedmont, S. S.			*28													
Robert C. Anderson, H. M.	Irisburgh, "																	
John Howard, W. C.	Richmond, "																	
James J. McMahon, P.	" "	Richm'd, Duval st., P.	7	2	86	4	1						21	50	16	34	11	50
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.—18.	Morris Church, "	Morris Ch., S. S.—16.			*17													
Candidate, 1.			52	18	1446	16	51	110 92	10	00	2016	11	1217	79	127	34	1318	50
XX. Synod of Kentucky.																		
1. *Presb. of Harmony.*																		
Fincelius R. Gray, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.	3	2	30	1	1	3 00		50					25	00	10	00
		Greer's Creek, S. S.			30			4 00									9	00
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Chilicothe, Ohio.																	
David Mower, W. C.	Sycamore, Ill.																	
Eli P. Adams, Tea.	Helena P. O., Ky.																	
Hugh S. McElroy, S. S.	Midway, "	Midway, S. S.	8	3	120	3	5	15 00	1	50	27	00	20	00			80	00
Eli B. Smith, P.	Paris, "	Paris, P.	4	1	100	1	4	12 00	1	50	128	00					40	00
William M. King.—7.	*In transitu.*	Macedonia, V.	2		62	2	1	9 00	1	50	60	00					18	00
		Mount Vernon, V.			*18			2 00										
Candidates, 3.		Ruddle's Mills, S. S.			*20			2 00										
		Upper Blue Licks, V.			*7													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Newport, 2d, S. S.			*23								
		Jamestown, S.S.—10.			*26								
			17	6	436	7	11	47 00	5 00	215 00	20 00	25 00	157 00
2. *Presb. of Providence.*													
Thomas Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Salvisa, Ky.	New-Providence, S.S.	1		150		4	16 00		39 00			
		Salvisa, S. S.	1					12 00		17 00			
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Harrodsburgh, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	13	1	88	6	5	12 00		27 50			
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.—3.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	84	1	4	20 00					
		Bethel Union, S. S.	15		65	14	3	15 00					
		New-Market, V.—6.			20								
			31	2	407	21	16	75 00	1 60	83 50			
3. *Presb. of Green River.*													
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.												
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	" " "	Bowling Green, S. S.	2		108	1	2	15 00	5 00	123 00	55 00	45 00	138 00
Benjamin S. Cochran, S. S.	Mayfield, "	Murry, S. S.			*13								
		Mayfield, S. S.			*7								
		Hickman, V.			23								
		Providence, V.			*20								
		Glasgow, V.			*23								
		Clinton, V.			*6								
		Smithland, V.			*22								
Silas Woodbury, Tea.—4.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Scottsville, V.—9.			25								
			2		247	1	2	15 00	5 00	123 00	55 00	45 00	138 00

XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.										
1. *Presb. of Union.*										
[& Pres.										
Isaac Anderson, D.D., P.,	Maryville,	Tenn.	New-Providence, P.	7	2	281	3	14		
John McCampbell, D.D., S.S.	Tuckahoe,	"	Concord, S. S., and Hopewell.	1	2	126		1		
William Minnis, P.	New-Market,	"	Westminster, P.	1	4	115		1		
			New-Market, S. S.	6	2	195		1		
Fielding Pope, Pres., & S. S.	Maryville,	"	Eusebia, S. S.	2	1	129				
Nathaniel Hood, S. S.	Dandridge,	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S.		1	100		3		
Gideon S. White, S. S.	Academia,	"	Washington, S. S.			151		11		
			Strawberry Plains, S.S.		2	104		3		
John Dyke, S. S.	Unitia,	"	Little Tennessee, S. S.	2		27	1	1		
Robert H. Snoddy, S. S.	Knoxville,	"	New-Prospect, S. S.	2		39	1			
John S. Craig, Prof., & S. S.	Maryville,	"	Union, S. S.		10	47		2		
			Louisville, S. S.	1	5	36		6		
William Graves, S. S.	Mill's River,	N. C.	Davidson River, S. S.	4		114		9		
John C. Carson, W. C.	Logan's Store,	"								
James McKee, W. C.	Iron Works,	Geo.								
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville,	Tenn.								
John J. Robinson, Prof.	"	"								
Jacob Hood, S. S.	Sulphur Spring,	N. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.			16				
			Salem, S. S.	2		13		2		
Joseph H. Martin, S. S.	Knoxville,	Tenn.	Knoxville, 2d, S. S.	5	15	134		13		
Andrew Blackburn, S.S. & Ed.	"	"	Spring Place, S. S.			72		5		
John M. Caldwell, S.S. & Tea.	Maryville,	"	Unitia, S. S.			30				
			Bethel, S. S.							
William H. Smith, S. S.	Newport,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	1		19				
			Bethesda, S. S.			39				
Thomas R. Bradshaw, S. S.	Dandridge,	Tenn.	St. Paul's, S. S.			81				
[—20.			Tazewell, S. S.	5		34	3	2		
			Rutledge, S. S.	16	7	41	11	11		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Candidates, 15.		Jacksboro', V.			*10								
		Sugar Grove, V.			*41								
		Wilksboro', V.											
		Shiloh, V.											
		Hiwassee, V.—30.											
			51	51	1988	19	85	15 00	5 00				
2. *Presb. of Holston.*													
Frederick A. Ross, D.D., W.C.	Kingsport, Tenn.												
Francis A. McCorkle, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	9	4	203	3	8			59 00	83 75		35 00
Henry Smith, Tea.	Abingdon, Va.												
Daniel Rogan, P.	Blountsville, Tenn.	New-Bethel, P.	1		131	1	8	5 50					
		Blountsville, P.	2		336	1	1	10 00		58 25	28 00		
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.											
William A. Taylor, H. M.	Jonesville, Va.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	2		60		5	3 00		15 00			
John R. King, Tea.	Holston Valley, Tenn.												
Ira Morey, S. S.	Greenville, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.	8		36	1	8						
		Timber Ridge, S. S.	3		131								25 00
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	1		46		3						40 00
Rufus P. Wells, P.	Jonesboro' "	Jonesboro', P.	9	13	249	3	22	10 00		90 45	158 75	125 00	125 00
		Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			48		4	1 41		9 00			
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Rogersville, "	Liberty Hill, S. S.			20								
		Rogersville, S. S.	25	5	211	10	10	6 00		47 00	29 29		65 00
		New-Salem, S. S.	3		31								
Jonathan Lyons, Ag.	Greenville, "												
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Gawar, Persia.												

John B. Logan, H. M.—12.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Mooresburgh, S. S.			12			3 00					
		Kingsport, V.											
		Elizabethton, V.											
Licentiate.		New-Providence, V.											
		[—17.											
A. A. Blair.—1.			63	22	1509	19	77	41 91		288 70	299 79	125 00	280 00
Candidates, 7.													
3. *Presb. of Kingston.**													
Abel Pearson, D.D., W. C.	Sail Creek, Tenn.												
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Philadelphia, "	Mount Zion, S. S.			89								
		Bethel, S. S.			30								
Benjamin Wallace, S. S.	Sodda, "	Richland, S. S.			26								
		Harrison, S. S.			30								
		Mount Bethel, S. S.			47								
William B. Brown, S. S.	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, S. S.			18								
John N. Blackburn, S. S.	Benton, Tenn.	St. John's, S. S.			26								
		Mount Bethany, S. S.			17								
		Columbiana, S. S.			18								
William E. Caldwell, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.			66								
		Shiloh, S. S.			18								
George A. Caldwell, S. S.—7.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			109								
		Chattanooga, V.			60								
Candidates, 2.		Chestooe, V.			55								
		Telico Plains, V.			16								
		New-Bethel, V.			22								
		New-Hope, V.			13								
		Little Britain, V.			19								
		Stamp Creek, V.—19.			20								
					699			10 00	3 60				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of New-River.*													
George Painter, P. & S. S.	Draper's Valley, Va.	New-Dublin, S. S.	2		68	1				40 00			
		Draper's Valley, P.	1		70					30 00	42 00		
		Anchor & Hope, P.			20					19 00		10 00	
James King, P. & S. S.	Bristol, "	Paperville, P.	12	3	117	5				20 00		5 00	
		Cold Spring, S. S.	10		81	4				20 00			
Phillips Wood, S. S.	Marion, "	Glade Spring, S. S.	3	1	81	4				20 00			
		Black Lick, S. S.			16								
David F. Palmer, P. & S. S.	" "	Royal Oak, P.			100					20 00			
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.	3	4	62	1	8			40 00	43 00	5 00	
		Spring Creek.			16								
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Dug Spur, "	Bethesda, S. S.		1	43		1			10 00			
Isaac N. Naff, S. S.	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	2	1	16	2	1		4 00	19 00		2 00	
Thomas D. Hudson, S. S.—8.	Newbern, "	Mount Zion, V.—[14.			11								
Candidates, 2.			33	10	701	17	10		4 00	238 00	85 00	22 00	
XXII. Synod of W. Tenn.													
1. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.**													
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.	Farmington, Tenn.												
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.			120								
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.			123								
Robert C. Garrison, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	New-Hope, S. S.			60								
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Farmington, "	Bethel, S. S.			82								
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S. [—6.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.			50								
		Bethberei, S. S.			152								

Candidate, 1.		Lewisburgh, S. S.—7.			32									
					619									
2. *Presb. of Shiloh.*														
Jesse Alexander, W. C.	Milton, Tenn,													
William Eagleton, D.D., S.S.	Murfreesboro', Tenn.	Murfreesboro', S. S.	5	7	183	2	10	35 00		41 00	56 80	106 96	58 50	
Alfred H. Dashiell, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	2	4	92			20 00		100 00		300 00	60 00	
Amzi Bradshaw, H. M.	Cherry Flat, "	Beth Salem, S. S.	2		76	2	2	10 00		13 25				
Edward McMillan, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.	3		81			10 00		12 00	10 00			
		Hendersonville, S. S.			8			5 00						
John L. Sloan, Col.	Murfreesboro', "	Spring Creek, S. S.	10		59	9	1			8 00		5 75		
Edwin T. Brantly, S. S.—7.	Readyville, "	Hopewell, S. S.	14	6	137	8	4	10 00		6 50	13 00	10 00	30 00	
		Stone's River, S. S.	9	2	77	9	4	10 00		6 50	10 00		30 00	
		Cripple Creek, S. S.	2		44		3	4 00		6 00	7 00	7 05		
		Smyrna, V.			8									
		McMinnville, V.	1	2	30		6							
		New-Providence, S.S.			25			2 00						
Licentiate.		Ebenezer, V.	2		17	1	1							
		Union, V.—14.	11		46	8		4 00						
George E. Eagleton.—1.														
			58	21	883	39	31	110 00	4 40	193 25	96 80	429 76	178 50	
3. *Presb. of Richland.*														
Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S.	Lewisburgh, Tenn.	Swan Creek, S. S.	8		95	4	2			20 00				
John W. Hall, D.D., P. E.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P. E.	1	1	96		12	25 00						
Robert Coldwell, S. S. & Tea.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski, S. S.	25		88	16	12	25 00		25 00				
Jesse Wimpy, S. S.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.	1	1	21			10 00		4 30				
Matt M. Marshall, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	4	2	67	1	4	13 00		30 00	20 00	20 00		
Hugh K. Shields, S. S.	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, S. S.	9	2	83	3	5	20 05		36 85	10 00	17 35		
Archibald M. Pickens, S. S.	Elkton, "	Bethany, S. S.	7		67	2	3			36 00	14 00	160 00		
Jas. N. Bradshaw, S S. & Ag.	Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.	Lawrenceburgh, S. S.	1	1	24		4	12 00		32 70		8 00		
William L. Tarbet, S. S.	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.			33		2	13 00		40 00		15 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Bedford J. Smith, Tea.—10.	Texas.	Richland, S. S.			28			14 00		7 00		11 00	
		Unity.	4	1	44	2		4 00					
Candidate, 1.		Rogersville, S. S.	1	1	12	1	2	11 00		8 00			
		Campbellsville.			13			2 00					
		Moulton, V.			6			15 00					
		Lynnville.—15.		13	13								
			61	22	690	29	46	164 05	5 00	239 85	44 00	231 35	
XXIII. Synod of Mississippi.													
1. *Presb. of Clinton.*													
Alexander Newton, D.D., S.S.	Jackson, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.		1	20			15 00					
		Osborn, S. S.			13			10 00					
Consider Parish, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.			40		1	20 00					
Daniel C. Henderson, Tea.	Scotland, "												
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Monmouth, S. S.			13	1	2	10 00					
		Calvary, S. S.			12			5 00					
		Monticello, S. S.	5		11	5							
Charles M. Atkinson, S. S.	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.	3	3	71	3	1	50 00		266 00			
		Mount Hermon, S. S.		3	3								
John McCampbell, S. S.—6.	Cayuga, "	Bethesda, S. S.			139			50 00					
		Redbone, S. S.—10.			6			5 00					
Licentiate.			8	7	328	9	4	160 00		266 00			
Oscar Newton.—1.	Jackson, "												
2. *Presb. of Lexington, S.*													

William E. Holley, Tea.	Charleston, Miss.												
Robert M. Morrison, S. S.	Shongalo, "	Shongalo, S. S.			65		3	14 00		115 00	30 00		25 00
		Old Salem, S. S.	3		12					200 00			
Fisher A. Tyler, W. C.	Oakachickama, Miss.												
Jesse Stratton, H. M.	Chesterfield, La.												
Addison W. Morrison, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark.												
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, S. S.			25		4	10 00		100 00	20 00	20 00	35 00
		Middleton, S. S.	3		65	2	4	15 00					
Edgar M. Richardson, S. S.—[7.	Grenada, "	Grenada, S. S.	1	6	57			15 00		350 00	60 00		30 00
		Lexington, V.	11		78			10 00		60 00			
		Bluff, V.			19					25 00			
		Greenwood, V.	1		32		9	14 00		60 00	30 00		
		Teoc, V.—9.	14	13	27	11	15	12 00					
			33	19	390	13	35	90 00		910 00	140 00	20 00	90 00
3. *Presb. of Newton.*													
Hervey Woods, S. S.	Wahalak, Miss.	De Kalb, S. S.	4	1	29	4				121 00			
		Wahalak, S. S.	1		35	1	4		1 00	76 00			
		Scoober, S. S.		1	8				50	75 00			
Thomas Morrow, S. S.	Hopewell P. O., Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.		4	61		4		50	150 00			
		Memphis, S. S.		1	14					100 00			
		Cooksville, S. S.	2	2	50		5		50	138 00			
Robert McLain, S. S.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	5	3	30	2	4		50	195 00			
James M. Richardson, S. S. —[—1.	Marion, "	McLaurin, S. S.			25				35	76 00			
		Marion, S. S.	6	5	26	6	1			95 75			
		Newton, V.			*10								
		Smyrna, V.			*53								
		Brandon, V.			*14								
		Bethlehem, V.			*4								
		Bethesda, V.—14.			*19								
			18	17	378	13	18		3 35	1026 75			

I. SCHEDULE OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	78	2	7	68	245	138	9011	47	93	120 90	18 00	2141 37	3908 69	1294 63	1179 33	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		26			22	53	42	2611		8			515 00	1005 00			David Dobie.
2. Troy,	1820		24	2	1	17	85	38	2914	18	38	43 40	5 00	466 00	776 25	84 55	349 00	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		8		2	11	56	21	1485	22	27	20 00	10 00	63 00	813 34	775 98		Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		8		1	6	16	12	892	4	9	22 00		251 25	302 60	185 00	215 58	Henry E. Niles.
5. Catskill,	1851		12		3	12	35	25	1109	3	11	35 50	3 00	846 12	1011 50	249 10	614 75	Josiah Leonard.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	72	3	14	86	156	206	7951	43	137	87 50	20 63	1320 31	2360 81	664 66	1556 30	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		7		1	9	7	11	783	1	12	5 00	1 00	61 38	206 46	21 00	77 00	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		18		6	22	43	53	2372	17	56	30 00	2 13	367 49	589 40	125 00	600 15	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,*	1823		14			26	12	21	1517	3	6			178 91	270 00	59 00	198 00	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		33	3	7	29	94	121	3279	22	63	52 50	17 50	712 53	1294 95	459 66	681 15	Samuel W. Brace.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	9	202	13	11	167	686	559	18,719	291	360	274 30	18 00	7393 55	5822 07	4085 91	6475 45	*Henry A. Nelson.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		35	2		26	111	69	2819	51	33	63 50	12 00	807 15	845 44	323 11	672 60	Seth P. M. Hastings.
2. Cayuga,	1810		34	8	4	23	72	84	2569	23	59	52 00	4 00	1681 43	845 56	1068 26	827 15	Henry A. Nelson.
3. Geneva,	1805		48			29	88	93	4554	39	71	27 10		1739 15	1794 07	1388 41	1892 82	Charles Hawley.
4. Cortland,	1825		13		4	16	35	45	1754	19	35	41 00		558 21	460 54	168 21	524 43	Hercules R. Dunham.
5. Tioga,	1829		12			11	15	18	1477		27		2 00	658 12	616 22	259 07	476 14	Peter Lockwood.
6. Bath,	1817		13		1	18	57	70	1558	28	32	9 00		313 96	192 28	257 81	313 37	B. Coleman Smith.
7. Chemung,	1836		25			20	166	113	1874	72	50	25 00		533 97	601 27	422 08	491 97	Charles C. Carr.
8. Ithaca,	1839		12	3	2	11	88	53	1606	33	32	45 70		952 06	394 13	198 96	1276 97	William N. McHarg.

9. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			13	54	14	508	26	21	11	00			149	50	72	56			Elijah D. Wells.
IV. S. of Susquehanna,	1853	3	44	2	2	55	190	84	4663	73	84	60	00	3	50	1380	04	1187	90	192	88	565 21 *David Torrey.*
1. Otsego,	1820		16		2	19	100	31	1638	43	26	23	00	3	50	1047	47	810	96	155	41	447 99 Josiah A. Priest.
2. Chenango,	1826		11	1		18	47	33	1682	15	39	30	00			152	40					Henry Callahan.
3. Delaware,	1831		17	1		18	43	20	1343	15	19	7	00			180	17	376	94	37	47	117 22 Isaac D. Cornwell.
V. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	118	8	9	126	711	494	14,848	222	256	230	96	36	00	5607	94	6280	09	2420	51	5264 25 *Timothy Stillman.*
1. Genesee,	1819		16			15	114	47	1662	34	25	34	00	1	00	501	50	515	00	278	00	489 00 Charles N. Mattoon.
2. Ontario,	1817		14	1		15	54	47	1566	9	27	7	25			201	60	134	00	144	25	78 00 John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		21	2	4	19	186	79	3237	79	19					1019	42	2997	79	326	00	Jonathan Copeland.
4. Niagara,	1817		14	1		16	107	81	2463	17	44	53	71	10	00	944	37	622	04	87	00	2712 14 Charles E. Furman.
5. Buffalo,	1823		41	2	5	42	178	185	4387	49	99	133	00	25	00	2563	58	1974	26	1526	62	1912 00 Timothy Stillman.
6. Angelica,	1828		12	2		19	72	55	1533	34	42	3	00			377	47	37	00	58	64	73 11 Samuel A. Rawson.
VI. S. of N. York & N. J.,	1788	10	212	30	43	149	827	954	22,797	200	543	360	11	234	12	42,979	10	15,226	69	57,562	34	4235 57 *John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		16		4	13	47	49	1836	26	43	55	00	10	05	437	00	369	25	120	00	417 00 Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		17			15	22	30	1651	6	24	18	50	15	00	594	85	328	84	254	25	491 00 Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		11			6	8	7	555	4	13	22	25	3	59	119	18	168	36	45	00	70 69 Henry Clark.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		39	15	24	21	209	294	5204	44	157	98	14	98	15	30,387	16	10,180	33	55,829	09	2632 01 Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		28	10	7	11	85	189	2171	10	69	51	43	10	00	3239	04	1809	54	472	50	219 87 Thomas H. Skinner, Jr.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		17			8	65	128	2439	16	60	45	00	42	21	5635	00					James W. McLane, D.D.
7. Newark,	1824		33	3	1	20	148	164	2846	20	87	47	29	33	06	1202	62	1234	75	394	00	60 00 Ebenezer Seymour.
8. Rockaway,	1839		19	1		18	161	29	2669	63	21	17	50	22	06	557	88	516	00	447	50	345 00 Joel Campbell.
9. Montrose,	1832		22		7	30	82	64	2374	11	63	5	00			806	37	619	62			Adam Miller.
10. San Francisco,	1849		10	1		7			155													Samuel H. Willey.
VII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	4	80	5	14	69	374	315	10,152	92	411	294	64	115	72	10,033	19	3112	15	2480	44	1542 97 *John McKnight.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		14			19	46	23	1260	9	42	4	57	1	00	765	53	427	75	344	19	75 00 Abraham D. Pollock.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		28	1	1	20	148	69	2867	43	182	52	00	16	65	1411	06	416	90	468	00	191 25 John McKnight.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		29	4	8	21	152	207	4919	35	151	186	07	94	41	5323	35	1642	50	1358	25	932 72 Charles Brown.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		9		5	9	28	16	1106	5	36	52 00	3 66	2533 25	625 00	310 00	344 00	Conway P. Wing.
VIII. S. OF WEST PENN.,	1843	3	20	2	2	36	158	70	2640	52	123	93 57	6 48	862 25	1078 50	153 75	973 93	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		9	2	1	15	71	24	1090	30	33	48 60	2 08	328 25	196 50		189 43	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		7		1	15	56	33	886	14	70	19 97	2 40	168 00	65 00	73 75	40 00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		4			6	31	13	664	8	20	25 00	2 00	366 00	817 00	80 00	744 50	Samuel M. Sparks.
IX. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,	1834	6	87	4	6	116	236	278	7555	67	180	120 66	37 75	2111 13	2095 28	368 10	1453 19	*Chauncy Osborn.*
1. Detroit,	1826		23			33	48	37	2210	5	18	1 50	13 50	250 90	374 08	83 00	75 14	Robert R. Kellogg.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		12	1		25	37	51	1264	12	47	38 00	2 50	278 00	269 38	31 25		Norman Kellogg.
3. Monroe,	1833		11			13	43	58	1179	19	32	23 00	6 00	231 68	396 97	51 40	332 85	John Monteith.
4. Marshall,	1838		17		1	21	27	57	1407	9	34	26 00	5 00	729 52	356 24	160 85	440 03	S. Dwight Pitkin.
5. Washtenaw,	1838		14	2	5	14	38	51	1052	7	29	25 41	7 75	351 08	362 02	41 60	271 59	William S. Curtis.
6. Kalamazoo,	1838		10	1		10	43	24	443	15	20	6 75	3 00	269 95	336 59		333 58	Milton Bradley.
X. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE,	1825	8	129	9	9	112	286	226	6886	87	175	122 78	3 61	5516 58	2827 61	225 87	2417 04	*William Hanford.*
1. Grand River,	1814		14		3	12	41	11	881	24	9	10 00		204 53	163 16	25 00	168 52	Ebenezer Bushnell.
2. Portage,	1818		29	5	4	14	81	26	1166	21	33	15 00		840 75	701 29	124 22	623 40	William Hanford.
3. Huron,	1823		18	1		18	35	50	1174	11	24	28 26		427 15	408 65		690 12	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		13		1	12	42	23	1125	5	25	21 02		652 63	487 83		241 86	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		25	3	1	15	14	54	1126	3	31	27 50	3 61	2768 07	642 63		438 88	James Shaw.
6. Medina,*	1836		6			9			300									Frederick H. Brown.
7. Elyria,	1842		15			13	25	17	521	8	13	2 50		108 45	234 17	42 65		Alfred H. Betts.
8. Maumee,	1842		9			19	48	45	593	15	40	18 50		515 00	189 88	24 00	254 26	James H. Newton.
XI. SYNOD OF OHIO,	1814	4	56	6	3	78	338	242	4411	107	218	182 87	23 42	1955 27	1804 82	789 73	1073 44	*Addison Kingsbury.*

1. Athens,	1822		10	2		18	21	21	645	3	28	54	00			341	25	114	00	178	50	61	00	James S. Walton.
2. Pataskala,	1809		18	1		26	121	66	1877	41	56	32	40	10	22	682	49	932	41	237	33	650	79	Alexander Duncan.
3. Franklin,	1835		18	2	3	23	119	88	1195	38	65	60	47	7	20	597	98	373	10	100	00	152	85	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		10	1		11	77	67	694	25	69	36	00	6	00	333	55	385	31	273	90	208	80	Joseph Chester.
XII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	47	14	3	37	178	126	2975	59	109	219	54	16	00	5237	35	4243	31	12,430	00	273	00	
1. Cincinnati,	1828		27	12	2	14	81	66	1539	21	52	160	69	15	00	4563	50	3442	00	12,196	00	223	00	D. Howe Allen, D.D.
2. Dayton,	1838		9	1		11	43	25	768	8	45	16	00	1	00	458	25	558	06	208	00	50	00	Daniel Rice.
3. Hamilton,	1846		11	1	1	12	54	35	668	30	12	42	85			215	60	243	25	26	00			Daniel Tenney.
XIII. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	44	1	2	66	163	199	3229	48	128	130	30	25	65	2275	00	859	26	114	00	397	60	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		12		2	19	66	96	969	25	31	86	80	10	15	574	42	320	40			275	00	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		13			17	49	30	982	13	51	43	50	7	00	471	00	231	53	114	00	67	00	Hiram Wason.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		11			18	34	48	750	9	18			4	50	1076	50	32	00			54	60	George M. Maxwell.
4. Greencastle,	1850		8	1		12	14	25	528	1	28			4	00	153	08	275	33			1	00	William M. Cheever.
XIV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	28		3	49	89	112	1949	17	50	119	80	4	00	505	57	271	10	51	00	176	50	*Amzi W. Freeman.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		15		1	13	23	60	502	5	8	29	80			119	00	76	00			88	00	William A. McCorkle.
2. Logansport,	1835		5			18	44	42	955	6	14	35	00			206	10	133	10			21	00	Francis S. McCabe.
3. Fort Wayne,	1845		5		2	12	9	7	279	5	10	40	00	3	00	119	47	42	00	51	00	62	50	Philander Anderson.
4. Elkhart,	1852		3			6	13	3	213	1	18	15	00	1	00	61	00	20	00			5	00	Nathan L. Lord.
XV. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	61	3	3	75	249	192	3868	67	146	171	05	11	15	1963	40	913	70	7329	00	353	95	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois,	1828		20			15	77	48	990	29	36	36	10			397	00	508	00	7000	00			Livingston M. Glover.
2. Schuyler,	1833		13			17	77	28	1168	16	39	50	00	1	75	196	00	81	00	135	00	100	00	Henry C. Abernethy.
3. Wabash,	1823		7			9	19	24	194	8	22	26	25	2	40	26	00	29	80	2	50	13	00	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		21	3	3	34	76	92	1516	14	49	58	70	7	00	1344	40	294	90	191	50	240	95	Augustus T. Norton.
XVI. Synod of Peoria,	1843	8	84	1	16	69	110	290	3740	26	165	132	08	19	00	2214	42	2153	01	616	65	2008	13	*Robert W. Patterson.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		16			10	5	21	230	2	2	6	20			41	80	23	00			279	50	Nahum Gould.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commiss. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Peoria and Knox,	1836		14		3	10	18	56	819	7	29	20 33	5 00	430 30	743 25			Joseph Fowler.
3. Galena,	1842		11		5	16	21	32	673	7	39	28 00	2 50	167 00	143 00	25 00	121 00	Shubael G. Spees.
4. Chicago,	1847		14		8	8	25	90	867	5	51	40 50	10 00	856 42	927 77	254 25	1401 50	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		12			6	20	58	556	2	13	13 20		144 06	268 41	166 96	120 61	Charles Fanning.
6. Minnesota,*	1850		4			6			101			5 00						Edward D. Neill.
7. Milwaukee,	1851		7	1		8	13	17	370	1	21	12 60		536 14	29 41	163 44	73 35	William H. Spencer.
8. Fox River,	1851		6			5	8	16	124	2	10	6 25	1 50	38 70	18 17	7 00	12 17	William A. Niles.
XVII. Synod of Iowa,	1853	3	18	1	9	26	50	86	743	15	38	45 00	11 30	65 00	113 00	3378 00	122 00	*Edmund D. Holt.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		5			8	10	23	213	3	6		5 75					Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		6		5	10	23	34	217	6	7	26 00	1 25	30 00	23 00	18 50	51 00	John D. Strong.
3. Keokuk,	1852		7	1	4	8	17	29	313	6	25	19 00	4 30	35 00	90 00	3359 50	71 00	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
XVIII. S. of Missouri,	1832	4	38	2	3	56	140	136	2122	27	137	87 85	23 00	1657 00	789 58	1048 25	332 00	*John Leighton.*
1. Saint Louis,	1831		10		3	12	19	32	708	2	48	12 55	16 00	1370 90	673 88	968 25	30 00	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		7			11	19	33	598	6	16	23 50	2 00	46 00	60 00		151 00	John Leighton.
3. Lexington,	1845		12	2		15	89	36	453	19	49	20 10		113 80	13 80	75 00	143 00	Tapping S. Reeve.
4. Osage,	1845		9			18	13	35	363		24	31 70	5 00	126 30	41 90	5 00	8 00	Joseph V. Barks.
XIX. Synod of Virginia,	1788	3	43	5	8	47	209	171	3853	52	185	204 92	15 00	2753 46	1826 29	331 34	1752 25	*Thomas D. Bell.*
1. Winchester,	1794		11	3	7	19	56	14	1097	24	46	48 00	5 00	403 02	119 50	180 00	233 75	Patterson Fletcher.
2. Dist. of Columbia,	1831		14	2		12	101	139	1310	12	88	46 00		334 32	489 00	24 00	200 00	William McLain.
3. Hanover,	1838		18		1	16	52	18	1446	16	51	110 92	10 00	2016 11	1217 79	127 34	1318 50	Henry S. Osborn.
XX. Synod of Kentucky,	1802	3	14		3	25	50	8	1090	29	29	137 00	11 60	421 50	75 00	70 00	295 00	*Archer C. Dickerson.*

1. Harmony,	1842		7		3	10	17	6	436	7	11	47 00	5 00	215 00	20 00	25 00	157 00	Fincelius R. Gray.
2. Providence,	1842		3			6	31	2	407	21	16	75 00	1 60	83 50				Thomas H. Cleland.
3. Green River,	1842		4			9	2		247	1	2	15 00	5 00	123 00	55 00	45 00	138 00	Archer C. Dickerson.
XXI. S. OF TENNESSEE,	1817	4	47	1	26	80	147	83	4987	55	172	66 91	12 60	526 70	384 79	147 00	280 00	*John J. Robinson.*
1. Union,	1797		20		15	30	51	51	1988	19	85	15 00	5 00					Gideon S. White.
2. Holston,	1826		12	1	7	17	63	22	1599	19	77	41 91		288 70	299 79	125 00	280 00	Ira Morey.
3. Kingston,*	1838		7		2	19			699			10 00	3 60					William B. Brown.
4. New-River,	1838		8		2	14	33	10	701	17	10		4 00	238 00	85 00	22 00		George Painter.
XXII. S. OF W. TENNESSEE,	1826	3	23	1	2	36	119	43	2192	68	77	274 05	9 40	433 10	140 80	661 11	178 50	*William Eagleton, D.D.*
1. West-Tennessee,*	1810		6		1	7			619									Robert C. Garrison.
2. Shiloh,	1816		7	1		14	58	21	883	39	31	110 00	4 40	193 25	96 80	429 76	178 50	Amzi Bradshaw.
3. Richland,	1824		10		1	15	61	22	690	29	46	164 05	5 00	239 85	44 00	231 35		Archibald M. Pickens.
XXIII. S. OF MISSISSIPPI,	1846	3	17	1		33	59	43	1096	35	57	250 00	3 35	2202 75	140 00	20 00	90 00	*Charles M. Atkinson.*
1. Clinton,	1822		6	1		10	8	7	328	9	4	160 00		266 00				Consider Parish.
2. Lexington, South,	1845		7			9	33	9	390	13	35	90 00		910 00	140 00	20 00	90 00	Fisher A. Tyler.
3. Newton,	1845		4			14	18	17	378	13	18		3 35	1026 75				James M. Richardson.

II. SCHEDULE OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Commis. Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	78	2	7	68	245	138	9011	47	93	120 90	18 00	2141 37	3908 69	1294 63	1179 33
2. UTICA,	1829	4	72	3	14	86	156	206	7951	43	137	87 50	20 63	1320 31	2360 81	664 66	1556 30
3. GENEVA,	1812	9	202	13	11	167	686	559	18,719	291	360	274 30	18 00	7393 55	5822 07	4085 91	6475 45
4. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	44	2	2	55	190	84	4663	73	84	60 00	3 50	1380 04	1187 90	192 88	565 21
5. GENESEE,	1821	6	118	8	9	126	711	494	14,848	222	256	230 96	36 00	5607 94	6280 09	2420 51	5264 25
6. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	10	212	30	43	149	827	954	22,797	200	543	360 11	234 12	42,979 10	15,226 69	57,562 34	4235 57
7. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	80	5	14	69	374	315	10,152	92	411	294 64	115 72	10,033 19	3112 15	2480 44	1542 97
8. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	20	2	2	36	158	70	2640	52	123	93 57	6 48	862 25	1078 50	153 75	973 93
9. MICHIGAN,	1834	6	87	4	6	116	236	278	7555	67	180	120 66	37 75	2111 13	2095 28	368 10	1453 19
10. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	8	129	9	9	112	286	226	6886	87	175	122 78	3 61	5516 58	2827 61	225 87	2417 04
11. OHIO,	1814	4	56	6	3	78	338	242	4411	107	218	182 87	23 42	1955 27	1804 82	789 73	1073 44
12. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	47	14	3	37	178	126	2975	59	109	219 54	16 00	5237 35	4243 31	12,430 00	273 00
13. INDIANA,	1826	4	44	1	2	66	163	199	3229	48	128	130 30	25 65	2275 00	859 26	114 00	397 60
14. WABASH,	1851	4	28		3	49	89	112	1949	17	50	119 80	4 00	505 57	271 10	51 00	176 50
15. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	61	3	3	75	249	192	3868	67	146	171 05	11 15	1963 40	913 70	7329 00	353 95
16. PEORIA,	1843	8	84	1	16	69	110	290	3740	26	165	132 08	19 00	2214 42	2153 01	616 65	2008 13
17. IOWA,	1853	3	18	1	9	26	50	86	743	15	38	45 00	11 30	65 00	113 00	3378 00	122 00
18. MISSOURI,	1832	4	38	2	3	56	140	136	2122	27	137	87 85	23 00	1657 00	789 58	1048 25	332 00
19. VIRGINIA,	1788	3	43	5	8	47	209	171	3853	52	185	204 92	15 00	2753 46	1826 29	331 34	1752 25
20. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	14		3	25	50	8	1090	29	29	137 00	11 60	421 50	75 00	70 00	295 00
21. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	47	1	26	80	147	83	4987	55	172	66 91	12 60	526 70	384 79	147 00	280 00
22. WEST-TENNESSEE,	1826	3	23	1	2	36	119	43	2192	68	77	274 05	9 40	433 10	140 80	661 11	178 50
23. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	3	17	1		33	59	43	1096	35	57	250 00	3 35	2202 75	140 00	20 00	90 00
		108	1562	114	198	1661	5770	5055	141,477	1779	3873	3786 79	679 28	101,555 98	57,614 45	96,435 17	32,995 61

GENERAL SUMMARY.

THE preceding tables show that Statistical Reports, for the year ending in April, 1854, have been received from all but five of the Presbyteries: Oswego, Medina, Minnesota, Kingston, and West-Tennessee. An imperfect Report has since been received from the Presbytery of Oswego, the totals of which appear in the Schedule, p. 638. The following names of ministers are to be added to the roll of that Presbytery:—W. W. Warner, New-Haven, N. Y.; Henry H. Morgan, Hannibal, N. Y.; Lewis Kellogg, Oswego, N. Y.; and Stephen D. Voorhees, Phœnix, N. Y.

In a few instances, the name of a minister is given twice, having been reported by two different Presbyteries; owing to the fact, that, in a few cases, the Reports date as far back as June, 1853, and in several others are brought down not later than January or February, 1854; while the greater part, as is proper, are brought down to last April. It is much to be desired that a greater uniformity be obtained in this respect. In each of the Presbyteries of Medina, Athens, and Fort Wayne, the name of a minister appears in about one half of the edition, which, owing to the above cause, is repeated on a subsequent page, the repetition not having been discovered until the form had gone to press.

No change has been made in the number or arrangement of the Presbyteries and Synods during the past year. The preceding page gives the following results:

Synods,	23	Same as last year.	
Presbyteries,	108	" " "	
Ministers,	1,562	Decrease,	8
Licentiates,	114	Decrease,	16
Candidates,	198	Decrease,	1
Churches,	1,661	Increase,	35
Additions, *on Examination*,	5,770	Decrease,	404
" *Certificate*,	5,055	Increase,	295
Whole No. of Communicants,	141,477	Increase,	1,025
Baptisms of Adults,	1,779	Increase,	64
" " Infants,	3,873	Decrease,	159

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Commmissioners' Fund,	$3,786 79	Increase,	$477 21
Contingent Fund,	679 28	Decrease,	1 54
Domestic Missions,	101,555 98	Increase,	39,497 60
Foreign Missions,	57,614 45	Increase,	4,471 20
Education,	96,435 17	Increase,	67,512 29
Publication,	32,995 61	Decrease,	1,539 78
Total of Contributions,	$293,067 28	Increase,	$110,416 98

The Report of the number of Candidates for the Ministry is quite imperfect. In many cases, only those who have been regularly received under the care of the Presbytery have been reported. It is expected that every *Church* will report annually to its Presbytery the number of its members who are pursuing a course of pre-

paratory study for the ministry, in whatever stage of preparation they may be; and that every Presbytery report annually to the General Assembly, the whole number of persons connected with the churches under their care who are thus preparing for the ministry. It is probable that scarcely more than one half of this number has been reported to the Assembly for the past year.

A large number of churches, and some whole Presbyteries, have failed to report the amount of their contributions to benevolent objects. The contributions to the Church Erection Fund are classed, except in a few instances, under the head of Domestic Missions; but in many cases have been enumerated, not in the Statistical Report, but in the Church Extension Report, and therefore do not appear in this Summary. As nearly $80,000 have been contributed to this fund, and not less than $60,000, judging from the Reports of last year, to Domestic Missions, the total under this head should be about $140,000. The principal contributions to the Education cause have been from the two Synods of New-York and New-Jersey, and of Cincinnati, for the endowment of the two Theological Seminaries within their bounds.

From 77 Presbyteries no Reports have been received of their ecclesiastical acts during the year:—their Licensures; Ordinations; Installations; Dissolutions of the Pastorate, and of Churches; Depositions; Dismission of Ministers and Licentiates to, and Reception from, other Denominations; Organization, Reception from, and Dismission to, other Denominations, of Churches. It is very desirable that every Presbytery require their Stated Clerk to include these facts in their Annual Report to the Assembly. Owing to the failure of so many Presbyteries in this matter, no general summary of these acts can be given in this Appendix.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

New-York, July 6th, 1854.

STATED MEETINGS.

1.	General Assembly,	St. Louis, Mo., Thursday, May 17th, 1855, 11 A.M.
2.	Cumberland General Assembly,	Lebanon, Tenn., Tuesday, May 15th, 1855.
3.	General Conference of Maine,	——— Me., Tuesday, June 26th, 1855.
4.	General Association of New-Hampshire,	Derry, N. H., Tuesday, August 22d, 1854.
5.	General Convention of Vermont,	Brattleboro', Vt., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855.
6.	General Association of Massachusetts,	Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, June 26th, 1855.
7.	General Ev. Consoc. of Rhode-Island,	Pawtucket, R. I., Tuesday, June 12th, 1855.
8.	General Association of Connecticut,	West-Meriden, Ct., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855.
9.	General Association of New-York,	Madrid, N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. 23d, 1854.
10.	P. and Cong. Conv. of Wisconsin,	Fond du Lac, Wis., Thursday, Oct. 5th, 1854.
11.	Synod of the German Ref. Church,	Lewisburgh, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 17th, 1854.
12.	Gen. Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in U. S.,	Dayton, O., Thursday, June 14th, 1855.

ADDENDA.

The Synod of Michigan reports (too late for insertion in the proper place, p. 548) that they are to meet on the *third* Tuesday of June, 1855, at 8 P. M., at Marshall, Mich., and that they have chosen the Rev. George S. Curtis, Moderator, and the Rev. Chauncy Osborn, Stated Clerk.

INDEX TO THE SCHEDULE.

I. INDEX OF SYNODS.

Albany, 550
Cincinnati, 607
Genesee, 569
Geneva, 558
Illinois, 615
Indiana, 609
Iowa, 623
Kentucky, 629
Michigan, 591
Mississippi, 626
Missouri, 624
New-York and New-Jersey, 575
Ohio, 606
Pennsylvania, 555
Peoria, 618
Susquehanna, 596
Tennessee, 631
Utica, 554
Virginia, 627
Wabash, 612
Western Reserve, 596
West-Pennsylvania, 589
West-Tennessee, 634

II. INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 552
Alton, 617
Angelica, 574
Athens, 618
Bath, 568
Belvidere, 621
Brooklyn, 551
Buffalo, 573
Catskill, 553
Cayuga, 559
Champlain, 550
Chemung, 564
Chenango, 567
Chicago, 620
Cincinnati, 607
Cleveland, 600
Clinton, 626
Columbia, 553
Cortland, 562
Crawfordsville, 612
Dayton, 608
Delaware, 568
Des Moines, 623
Detroit, 591
District of Columbia, 628
Elkhart, 614
Elyria, 601
Erie, 589
Fort Wayne, 614
Fox River, 622
Franklin, 605
Galena, 620
Genesee, 569
Geneva, 561
Grand River, 596
Green Castle, 612
Green River, 630
Hamilton, 609
Hanover, 628
Harmony, 629
Harrisburgh, 589
Holston, 632
Hudson, 575
Huron, 598
Illinois, 615
Indianapolis, 611
Iowa City, 623
Ithaca, 565
Kalamazoo, 595
Keokuk, 624
Kingston, 633
Lexington, 625
Lexington, S., 626
Logansport, 613
Long Island, 577
Madison, 610
Marshall, 594
Maumee, 602
Meadville, 590
Medina, 601
Milwaukee, 622
Minnesota, 621
Monroe, 593
Montrose, 584
Newark, 561
New-River, 634
Newton, 627
New-York, Fourth, 579
New-York, Third, 577
Niagara, 572
Northern Missouri, 625
North-River, 576
Onondaga, 558
Ontario, 570
Osage, 626
Oswego, 555
Otsego, 566
Ottawa, 618
Pataskala, 604
Pennsylvania, 566
Peoria and Knox, 619
Philadelphia, Fourth, 587
Philadelphia, Third, 556
Pittsburgh, 591
Portage, 597
Providence, 630
Richland, 605
Rochester, 571
Rockaway, 563
St. Joseph, 592
St. Lawrence, 554
St. Louis, 624
Salem, 609
San Francisco, 565
Schuyler, 616
Scioto, 606
Shiloh, 625
Tioga, 563
Troy, 551
Trumbull, 599
Union, 631
Utica, 556
Wabash, 616
Washtenaw, 595
Watertown, 554
West-Tennessee, 634
Wilmington, 585
Winchester, 627

III. INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., 565
Abbott, Gorham D., 580
Abernethy, Henry C., 616
Abraham Andrew, 578
Adair Robert, 587
Adams, Carson W., 577
Adams, Eli P., 629
Adams, Ennalls J., 588
Adams, George A., 612
Adams, William, D.D., 579
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., 582
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., 600
Aikman, Robert, 582
Aikman, William, 582
Alexander, Jesse, 625
Allen, Aaron P., 568
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., 607
Allen, David O., D.D., 577
Allen, Edward, 584
Allen, John B., 599
Allen, Nathan, 575
Ames, Daniel, 572
Anderson, Charles, 560
Anderson, Isaac, D.D., 631
Anderson, Philander, 614
Anderson, Robert C., 629
Andrews, Claudius B., 599
Andrews, Wells, 619
Andrews, William L., 575
Arms, Clifford S., 576
Armstrong, Reuben, 591
Armstrong, Robert G., 575
Atkinson, John, 628
Atkinson, Charles M., 626
Atterbury, John G., 609
Avery, Abraham S., 611
Avery, Charles E., 559
Avery, John A., 558
Avery, Royal A., 556
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., 607

Babb, Clement E., 607
Babcock, Hiram A., 596
Bacon, George, 608
Bacon, William, 609
Bailey, John W., 619
Baker, Spencer, 618
Baldwin, Burr, 584

Baldwin, Cyrus H., 574
Baldwin, Caleb S., 569
Baldwin, James H., 618
Baldwin, Perry C., 608
Baldwin, Theron, 617
Baldwin, Truman, 558
Baldwin, William, 569
Ball, Eleazer T., 565
Ballantine, Elisha, D.D., 629
Ballard, John, 616
Ballou, John M., 569
Barber, Alanson D., 550
Barber, Eldad, 601
Barber, Elihu, 559
Barbour, Philander, 551
Bardwell, Augustine, 606
Barker, William P., 578
Barks, Joseph V., 626
Barlow, Joseph, 584
Barnard, John, D.D., 570
Barnard, William H., 608
Barnes, Albert, 588
Barnes, Erastus S., 557
Barnes, Jeremiah R., 607
Barr, Absalom K., 598
Barr, Hugh, 615
Barrett, Myron, 591
Barrett, Newton, 598
Barteau, Sidney H., 622
Bartholomew, Orlo, 556
Bartlett, Charles L., 621
Bartlett, Francis, 603
Barton, Charles B., 615
Barton, John, 555
Barton, Morris, 561
Bascom, Flavel, 619
Bascom, John, 560
Bassett, Archibald, 563
Bates, Chandler, 571
Bay, William H., 603
Beach, Charles F., 566
Beach, Ebenezer C., 558
Beach, Edwards A., 604
Beach, Isaac C., 609
Beaman, Gamaliel C., 624
Beardsley, Obadiah C., 571
Beckwith, Baruch B., 554
Beebe, Eli W., 590
Beebee, Samuel J. M., 625
Beecher, John W., 557
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., 607
Beers, Daniel, 577
Belden, William, Jr., 580
Bell, Samuel, 585
Bell, Samuel B., 585
Bell, Thomas D., 627
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., 551
Benedict, Edwin, 564
Benedict, Elisha B., 566
Benedict, William A., 553
Benedict, William U., 594
Bentley, Richard, 607
Bergen, Henry, 618
Berridge, Leeds K., 587
Best, Jacob, 578
Betts, Alfred H., 601
Betts, Xenophon, 599
Bevan, Philip, 610
Bidwell, Walter H., 578
Billings, Silas, 581
Billington, Linus W., 571
Bingham, Amos, 586
Bingham, Hiram, 597
Bird, Thompson, 624
Bird, William H., 617
Birge, Ebenezer C., 621
Bishop, John M., 609
Bishop, Robert H., D.D., 609
Bishop, Sereno E., 580
Bissell, Henry N., 599
Bissell, Lemuel, 599
Bissell, Samuel, 597
Bissell, Sanford R., 599
Bittinger, Joseph G., 601
Black, Edwin, 608
Blackburn, Andrew, 631
Blackburn, John N., 633
Blair, A. A., 633
Blair, Tyrrell, 575
Blaisdell, James J., 607
Blake, Charles M., 585
Blakeley, Jacob E., 560
Blakely, Abram, 600
Blakeslee, James, 563
Blatchford, John, D.D., 616
Blinn, Henry G., 593
Blodgett, Luther P., 567
Blood, Charles E., 615
Blood, Daniel C., 600
Boal, John M., 607
Boardman, Charles A., 599
Boardman, George M., 592
Boardman, George S., 558
Boardman, William E., 592
Boggs, James, 612
Bogue, Horace P., 558
Boles, Harper, 568
Boing, Elias L., 580
Bonham, John C., 610
Booth, Levi E., 610
Booth, Robert E., 552
Boswell, Joseph O., 584
Bosworth, Byron, 560
Boughton, Peter, 591
Bowen, George, 578
Boyce, William C., 563
Boyd, Andrew H. H., D.D., 627
Boyd, Erasmus J., 593
Boyd, James R., 562
Boynton, Henry, 559
Boyter, Charles, 587
Brace, Samuel W., 556
Bradford, Thomas T., 590
Bradford, William, 578
Bradley, Milton, 596
Bradley, William, 582
Bradshaw, Amzi, 635
Bradshaw, Christopher, 626
Bradshaw, James N., 635
Bradshaw, John, 551
Bradshaw, Thomas R., 631
Brainerd, Asa, 554
Brainerd, Israel, 556
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 538
Brantley, Edwin T., 635
Brayton, Isaac, 555
Brayton, Isaac H., 585
Breck, Joseph H., 600
Brice, John G., 608
Brier, William W., 585
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., 550
Brinkerhoff, William H., 605
Brittan, Thomas S., 581
Brodt, John H., 592
Brooks, John F., 615
Brooks, Lemuel, 571
Brown, Amos P., 619
Brown, Bowman, 552
Brown, Charles, 588
Brown, David B., 566
Brown, Frederick H., 601
Brown, Lee C., 634
Brown, Nehemiah, 580
Brown, Theodore S., 558
Brown, Thomas, 633
Brown, William B., 633
Brownlee, James, 611
Bruen, Edward B., 588
Bryant, Alfred, 592
Buck, Elijah, 594
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 604
Buffett, William L., 613
Bulkley, Charles H. A., 578
Bullard, Artemas, D.D., 624
Burbank, Caleb, 601
Burchard, Eli, 556
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., 578
Burgess, Chalon, 574
Burnap, Bliss, 554
Burritt, Stephen W., 600
Burton, S. M., 598
Burton, William, 596
Bush, Samuel W., 568
Bushnell, Albert, 607
Bushnell, Asa W., 596
Bushnell, Calvin, 619
Bushnell, Ebenezer, 597
Bushnell, Henry, 605
Bushnell, Jackson J., 598
Butler, Calvin, 617
Butler, Charles F., 556
Butler, James G., 587
Butler, Joseph, 616
Buttolph, Milton, 564
Byington, Joel, 594

Caldwell, Benjamin H., 560
Caldwell, George A., 633
Caldwell, John M., 631
Caldwell, William E., 633
Calhoun, Henry, 604
Calkins, James F., 566
Callahan, Henry, 568
Camp, Phineas, 556
Campbell, Alexander B., 616
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., 577
Campbell, Donald B., 596
Campbell, Duncan A., 636
Campbell, Joel, 583
Campbell, John C., 617
Canfield, Joseph A., 555
Canfield, Sherman B., 600
Cann, Thomas M., 589
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., 561
Carey, Isaac E., 574
Carey, Lorenzo, 609
Cargan, William, 557
Carlisle, Hugh, 587
Carnahan, James M., 613
Carothers, Andrew G., 628
Carr, Charles C., 565
Carr, William H., 552
Carruth, James H., 555
Carson, Elijah A., 625
Carson, John C., 631
Cary, Sylvester, 595
Cass, Moses G., 624
Chandler, George, 586
Chandler, John E., 607
Chandler, Loomis, 599
Chapin, Augustus L., 555
Chapin, Chester, 600
Chapin, Ephraim, 561
Chapin, Oliver N., 590
Chapman, Abner D., 605
Chapman, Charles, 568
Chapman, Ezekiel, 553
Chapman, William R., 560
Charbonnell, Thomas, 551
Chase, Moody, 613
Chase, Moses, 550
Chassell, David, D.D., 556
Cheever, Ebenezer, 595
Cheever, William M., 612
Chester, Albert T., D.D., 573
Chester, Charles H., 573
Chester, Erastus, 598
Chester, Joseph, 606
Chichester, Darwin, 570
Chichester, Isaac, 569
Childlaw, Benjamin W., 609
Child, Elias, 567
Child, Ward, 600
Chittenden, William, 555
Christopher, William B., 619
Clapp, Charles W., 599
Clapp, Rufus C., 551
Clark, Caleb, 562
Clark, Calvin, 594

Clark, Charles G., 595
Clark, Daniel, 573
Clark, Frederick G., 579
Clark, Gardener K., 562
Clark, Gideon C., 615
Clark, Henry, 577
Clark, Henry P., 568
Clark, James M., 619
Clark, Seth G., 601
Clark, Tertius S., 568
Clark, William C., 599
Clarke, Ansel R., 602
Cleaveland, George W., 590
Cleavland, Giles B., 575
Cleland, Philip S., 611
Cleland, Thomas, D.D., 630
Cleland, Thomas H., 630
Close, Reuben, H., 565
Clute, M. N., 572
Coan, George W., 570
Cobb, Archibald P., 582
Cobb, Nehemiah, 573
Cochran, Benjamin S., 630
Cochran, Jonathan, 598
Cochran, Joseph G., 574
Cochrane, James, 591
Coe, David B., 578
Coe, Harvey, 597
Coe, Truman, 596
Coffin, N. Cogswell, 608
Colt, John T., 574
Coldwell, Robert, 635
Cole, Benjamin F., 612
Cole, Erastus, 601
Collins, Levi, 621
Collins, William W., 562
Colton, Heman S., 619
Colston, Robert, 621
Conde, Daniel T., 574
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., 607
Cone, Luther H., 579
Cone, Revilo J., 555
Conger, Enoch, 598
Conklin, Luther, 560
Conklin, Oliver P., 568
Conkling, Cornelius S., 588
Conley, James, 575
Conrad, Jacob E., 614
Converse, Amasa, D.D., 588
Cook, John F., 628
Cook, Joshua, 574
Cooke, Philos G., 565
Cooke, Sylvester, 583
Cooper, David M., 592
Cooper, William H., 558
Cope, Edward, 568
Copeland, Jonathan, 571
Corliss, Albert H., 557
Corning, Alexander B., 595
Corning, James Leonard, 578
Cornwell, Isaac D., 568
Corwin, Eli, 585
Corwin, Gabriel S., 569
Cory, Christopher, 592
Cossett, P. S., 583
Covert, John, 609
Cowles, Augustus W., 571
Cowles, Sylvester, 573
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., 581
Coyner, David H., 606
Cozzens, Samuel W., 557
Crabb, Isaac, 593
Craig, John S., 631
Craighead, James Geddes, 589
Craighead, Richard, 590
Crampton, Ralph S., 571
Crane, Daniel, 575
Crane, Oliver, 582
Crawford, George M., 625
Crawford, Levi P., 580
Crittenden, J. Norton, 560
Crocker, Charles, 573
Cross, Marcus E., 568
Crowell, John, 582
Culver, Andrew, 587
Cumpston, Edward H., 629
Cunningham, Alexander N., 634
Cunningham, John W., 593
Curry, William F., 561
Curtis, Elroy, 598
Curtis, George C., 593
Curtis, Harvey, 620
Curtis, William S., 595

Dady, Lemuel, 555
Danforth, Joshua N., 628
Darling, Henry, 588
Darrah, James A., 624
Dashiell, Alfred H., 635
Davidson, David B., 597
Davies, David, 606
Davis, George F., 616
Davis, John W., 551
Day, Alvah, 619
Day, George E., 607
Day, Henry N., 597
Day, Robert, 551
Day, Samuel, 607
Day, Samuel Mills, 564
Day, William, 600
Dean, Artemas, 575
Dean, Henry, 581
Delamater, John, 607
Delamater, John A., 601
Delavan, George E., 572
De Long, Charles H., 605
Delveau, Frederick, 625
Deming, Friend A., 599
Deming, Rufus R., 550
De St. Croix, Peter L., 568
Dewitt, William R., D.D., 589
Dexter, R. Hart, 575
Deyo, O. H. Perry, 577
Dickerson, Archer C., 630
Dickey, Ninian S., 610
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 577
Dickinson, Daniel S., 619
Dickinson, Edmund F., 596
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 588
Dickson, James, 589
Dimond, David, 617
Diver, Charles F., 588
Dixon, Alvin M., 615
Dixon, David R., 595
Doane, Edward T., 579
Doane, Hiram, 555
Doble, David, 590
Dodd, Edward M., 582
Doggett, Thomas, 598
Doolittle, Charles, 551
Doolittle, Henry H., 562
Doolittle, Justus, 560
Doolittle, Miles, 574
Doubleday, William T., 567
Douglas, John Waldo, 585
Douglas, James, 555
Downer, John C., 621
Downs, John V., 621
Downs, William R., 565
Drake, Benjamin B., 621
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 588
Dubois, Abram C., 598
Dudley, La Fayette, 579
Duffield, George, D.D., 591
Duffield, George, Jr., 588
Dulles, John W., 588
Dunbar, John, 625
Duncan, Alexander, 604
Dunham, Hercules R., 562
Dunlap, Abijah B., 562
Dunlap, Latten W., 616
Dunn, James R., 617
Dunn, Richard C., 559
Dunning, Alvah G., 610
Dunning, Charles S., 579
Dunning, Halsey, 629
Dunning, Richard, 561
Durfee, Calvin, 600
Durgin, Charles C., 580
Durnett, William R., 588
Dwight, Benjamin W., 581
Dwight, Henry, 561
Dwight, Samuel G., 578
Dyer, Hiram, 554
Dyke, John, 631
Dysart, Milton H., 634

Eagleton, George E., 635
Eagleton, William, D.D., 635
Earle, Cornelius, 587
Eaton, Horace, 561
Eddy, Alfred, 621
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., 581
Eddy, Hiram, 574
Eddy, William W., 582
Edwards, Joseph S., 609
Eels, James, Jr., 562
Eels, Ozias S., 599
Eldred, Henry B., 599
Ellinwood, Frank F., 588
Elliott, George W., 622
Elliott, John W., 586
Elliott, Madison, 602
Elmer, Nathaniel, 565
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., 588
Emerson, Daniel, 625
Emerson, Daniel H., 589
Eva, William T., 628
Evans, Charles J., 586
Evans, Edward, 571
Evans, Evan, 605
Everest, George T., 565
Everett, Ebenezer, 562
Ewing, John C., 623

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., 576
Fairchild, John, 611
Fancher, Bela, 572
Fancher, Ezra B., 562
Fanning, Charles, 621
Farrand, Bethuel, 583
Fay, Nathaniel T., 602
Fellows, Linus H., 553
Fennel, Andrew J., 551
Fenner, James, 571
Fessenden, Thomas K., 562
Finch, Horace W., 579
Fish, Edward F., 606
Fish, John B., 554
Fisher, Josiah, 583
Fisher, Samuel, D.D., 581
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., 607
Fisk, Charles R., 618
Fitch, Octavius, 565
Fithian, William, 570
Fleming, Samuel, 594
Fletcher, Patterson, 627
Folsom, George P., 570
Foot, George, 587
Foot, Horace, 598
Foote, Horatio, 551
Force, Charles H., 567
Ford, John, 583
Ford, J. Edwards, 580
Ford, Lucian C., 606
Ford, Marcus, D.D., 563
Forman, Abraham, 570
Fowler, John B., 608
Fowler, Joseph, 619
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., 557
Fox, William A., 571
Franklin, Benjamin, 609
Franklin, William S., 560
Frary, Jesse L., 627
Fraser, Horace, 559
Fraser, Oris, 564
Frazer, William, 568
Frear, Walter, 579
Freeman, Amasa S., 579

Freeman, Amos N., 561
Freeman, Amzi W., 614
Freeman, George, 571
French, Charles R., 622
Frissell, A. Coggswell, 576
Frost, Daniel C., 552
Frost, Nicholas, 587
Fuller, William, 593
Furman, Charles E., 572

Gale, George W., 619
Gallagher, Joseph S., 582
Gallaher, Allan G., 625
Gallaher, William G., 615
Garland, Edmund, 604
Garnett, Henry H., 551
Garrison, Robert C., 634
Garrison, Samuel Y., 630
Gaston, Albert H., 558
Gaylord, Flavel S., 564
Gaylord, H. J., 629
Gelston, Maltby, 561
Gelston, Mills B., 594
Gerrish, John, 610
Gibbs, Daniel, 600
Gibson, John, 617
Gilbert, James J., 550
Gilbert, Luman C., 621
Gillett, Erastus J., 578
Gillett, Ezra H., 579
Gillett, J. Mills, 596
Gillette, Charles, 550
Gleason, Anson, 573
Glenn, Robert, 626
Gloucester, James N., 581
Glover, Livingston M., 615
Godden, Lewis, 597
Goertner, Nicholas W., 561
Goetschius, S. Z., 571
Goldsmith, Benj. More, 561
Goodell, William, 564
Goodman, Stephen S., 557
Goodman, Timothy, S., 608
Goodrich, Charles, 564
Goodrich, Chauncey E., 556
Goodrich, Elizur W., 580
Gordon, James, 613
Gordon, Joseph, 617
Goss, Simon S., 560
Gould, Nahum, 619
Govan, Andrew, 591
Graham, James M., 627
Graley, Alfred A., 558
Graves, Benjamin, 609
Graves, Frederick, 555
Graves, Frederick W., 559
Graves, Nathaniel D., 560
Graves, William, 681
Gray, Alfred W., 573
Gray, Blackleach B., 562
Gray, Calvin, 620
Gray, Fincelius R., 629
Gray, John, 564
Gray, John, 576
Gray, Robert, 629
Gregg, Hiram, 573
Gregory, David D., 590
Gregory, Edward E., 595
Gridley, A. Delos, 557
Gridley, Samuel H., 561
Griffin, Philander, 560
Griffith, Thomas, 608
Griswold, Levi, 559
Grosvenor, David A., 602
Grosvenor, Lemuel, 618
Grosvenor, Mason, 597
Grout, Joseph M., 615
Grout, Samuel N., 625
Gurley, Randolph R., 628

Haines, Selden, 559
Hale, Albert, 615
Hall, John G., 567
Hall, John W., D.D., 685
Hall, Lemuel, 621
Hall, Samuel H., 559
Hall, Thomas J., 634
Halsey, Charles F., 551
Halsey, Herman, 572
Halsey, Job F., 582
Hamilton, David H., 565
Hamilton, Laurentine, 562
Hamilton, Lewis 573
Hamlin, James T., 577
Hammer, George H., 591
Hammond, Nathaniel, 575
Hamner, Henry, 611
Hamner, James G., D.D., 628
Hamner, Thomas L., 628
Hampson, George W., 590
Handy, Isaac W. K., 586
Hanford, William, 597
Hardin, Robert, D.D., 635
Hardy, Seth, 594
Hargrave, John T., 627
Harmon, Fisk, 551
Harmon, Silas S., 585
Harrington, Fordyce, 565
Harrington, Moody, 558
Harris, Hiram, 560
Harrison, James, 604
Harrison, Marcus, 596
Hart, Charles C., 637
Hart, Levi W., 581
Hartpence, Alanson, 599
Hastings, Parsons C., 558
Hastings, Seth P. M., 558
Hastings, Thomas S., 583
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., 577
Hawes, Alfred, 614
Hawkes, Theron H., 579
Hawks, John, 613
Hawley, Amos P., 573
Hawley, Charles, 561
Hawley, Moses S., 595
Hawley, Ransom, 612
Hawley, Silas, 561
Hay, Philip C., D.D., 563
Hayden, Gardner, 551
Hayes, Hervey H., 620
Hayes, Joseph M., 599
Heacock, Grosvenor W., 574
Headley, Phineas C., 555
Heckman, Henry, 625
Helffenstein, Jacob, 588
Henderson, Abner W., 619
Henderson, Daniel C., 636
Hendricks, Francis, 565
Hequemberg, Charles L., 570
Herick, Hubert P., 578
Herrick, Henry, 584
Herritt, William, 616
Hibbard, Oliver D., 573
Hickey, Yates, 562
Hicks, Marcus, 606
Higbie, Daniel, 583
Higgins, Corydon W., 571
Hildreth, Samuel P., 604
Hill, Robert W., 571
Hill, Samuel N., 591
Hill, Timothy, 624
Hill, Truman C., 572
Hitchcock, Harvey R., 560
Hitchcock, Henry L., 605
Hodgman, Thomas M., 569
Hof, Philip J., 592
Hogarth, William, 561
Hogshead, Calvin P., 603
Holbrook, David A., 557
Holcomb, Chester, 562
Holley, William E., 637
Hollister, A. D., 628
Hollister, Edward, 616
Holmes, Mead, 600
Holmes, Sylvester, 554
Holmes, Thomas H., 618
Holt, Edmund D., 624
Holt, Edwin, 610
Holton, Isaac F., 580
Homes, William, 624
Hood, George, 565
Hood, Jacob, 631
Hood, Nathaniel, 631
Hoover, Charles, 577
Hopkins, Daniel C., 559
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., 559
Hopkins, Samuel M., 560
Hopkins, Timothy M., 602
Hornell, George, 591
Hotchkin, Beriah B., 587
Hough, John, D.D., 597
Hough, Justus S., 570
Houghton, Daniel C., 570
Hovey, Edmund O., 612
Hovey, Jonathan, 572
Hovey, J. Parsons, 579
Howard, George A., 553
Howard, John, 629
Howe, Franklin S., 561
Howe, Hiram R., 603
Howe, James C., 586
Howe, S. Storrs, 623
Howe, Timothy W., 604
Howell, Horatio S., 586
Hoyt, C. A., 609
Hoyt, David J. B., 573
Hoyt, John P., 567
Hoyt, Ova P. 595
Hoyt, Sherman, 576
Hoyt, Willard M., 567
Hoyt, Zerah T., 596
Hubbard, Chauncey H., 551
Hubbard, John N., 555
Hubbard, Jonathan B., 557
Hubbard, William G., 562
Hudson, Thomas D., 634
Huggins, Morrison, 565
Hughes, David, 603
Hulin, George H., 558
Hume, Robert W., 569
Humphrey, John, 563
Humphrey, Simon J., 605
Hunn, David L., 571
Hunt, Holloway W., 588
Hunt, Nehemiah A., 618
Hunt, Thomas P., 587
Hunter, Eli S., D.D., 622
Hunter, William, 570
Hurd, Isaac N., 565
Hurlburt, Joseph, 552
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., 617
Hutchins, Charles J., 590
Hutchinson, Charles, 610
Hyde, Orin, 558

Ingersoll, John, 617
Ingersoll, John F., 567
Ingraham, Ira, 561
Irwin, John W., 587
Isham, Warren, 591

Janes, Francis, 569
Janes, Justus L., 567
Jenkins, John, 588
Jenkins, Warren, 606
Jenny, Elisha, 615
Jerome, Charles, 571
Jervis, Timothy B., 567
Jessup, Silas, 620
Jewell, J. B. 592
Jewell, Joel, 566
Jewell, Moses, 628
Johns, William, 570
Johnson, Asa, 552
Johnson, Charles, 559
Johnson, Daniel, 571
Johnson, E. Roger, 606
Johnson, John M., 583
Johnson, Leonard, 568

Clark, Charles G., 595
Clark, Daniel, 578
Clark, Frederick G., 579
Clark, Gardener K., 562
Clark, Gideon C., 615
Clark, Henry, 577
Clark, Henry P., 588
Clark, James M., 619
Clark, Seth G., 601
Clark, Tertius S., 568
Clark, William C., 599
Clarke, Ansel R., 602
Cleaveland, George W., 590
Cleavland, Giles B., 575
Cleland, Philip S., 611
Cleland, Thomas, D.D., 630
Cleland, Thomas H., 630
Close, Reuben, H., 585
Clute, M. N., 572
Coan, George W., 570
Cobb, Archibald P., 582
Cobb, Nehemiah, 578
Cochran, Benjamin S., 630
Cochran, Jonathan, 598
Cochran, Joseph G., 574
Cochrane, James, 591
Coe, David B., 578
Coe, Harvey, 597
Coe, Truman, 596
Coffin, N. Cogswell, 608
Colt, John T., 574
Coldwell, Robert, 635
Cole, Benjamin F., 612
Cole, Erastus, 601
Collins, Levi, 621
Collins, William W., 562
Colton, Heman S., 619
Colston, Robert, 621
Conde, Daniel T., 574
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., 607
Cone, Luther H., 579
Cone, Revilo J., 555
Conger, Enoch, 598
Conklin, Luther, 560
Conklin, Oliver P., 563
Conkling, Cornelius S., 588
Conley, James, 575
Conrad, Jacob E., 614
Converse, Amasa, D.D., 588
Cook, John F., 628
Cook, Joshua, 574
Cooke, Philos G., 565
Cooke, Sylvester, 583
Cooper, David M., 592
Cooper, William H., 558
Cope, Edward, 568
Copeland, Jonathan, 571
Corliss, Albert H., 557
Corning, Alexander B., 595
Corning, James Leonard, 578
Cornwell, Isaac D., 568
Corwin, Eli, 585
Corwin, Gabriel S., 569
Cory, Christopher, 592
Cossett, P. S., 583
Covert, John, 609
Cowles, Augustus W., 571
Cowles, Sylvester, 573
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., 581
Coyner, David H., 606
Cozzens, Samuel W., 557
Crabb, Isaac, 593
Craig, John S., 631
Craighead, James Geddes, 589
Craighead, Richard, 590
Crampton, Ralph S., 571
Crane, Daniel, 575
Crane, Oliver, 582
Crawford, George M., 625
Crawford, Levi P., 580
Crittenden, J. Norton, 560
Crocker, Charles, 573
Cross, Marcus E., 586
Crowell, John, 582
Culver, Andrew, 587
Cumpston, Edward H., 629
Cunningham, Alexander N., 624
Cunningham, John W., 593
Curry, William F., 561
Curtis, Elroy, 598
Curtis, George C., 593
Curtis, Harvey, 620
Curtis, William S., 595

Dady, Lemuel, 555
Danforth, Joshua N., 628
Darling, Henry, 588
Darrah, James A., 624
Dashiell, Alfred H., 635
Davidson, David B., 597
Davies, David, 606
Davis, George F., 616
Davis, John W., 551
Day, Alvah, 619
Day, George E., 607
Day, Henry N., 597
Day, Robert, 551
Day, Samuel, 607
Day, Samuel Mills, 564
Day, William, 600
Dean, Artemas, 575
Dean, Henry, 581
Delamater, John, 607
Delamater, John A., 601
Delavan, George E., 572
De Long, Charles H., 605
Delveau, Frederick, 625
Deming, Friend A., 599
Deming, Rufus R., 550
De St. Croix, Peter L., 563
Dewitt, William R., D.D., 589
Dexter, R. Hart, 575
Deyo, O. H. Perry, 577
Dickerson, Archer C., 630
Dickey, Ninian S., 610
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 577
Dickinson, Daniel S., 619
Dickinson, Edmund F., 596
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 588
Dickson, James, 589
Dimond, David, 617
Diver, Charles F., 588
Dixon, Alvin M., 615
Dixon, David R., 595
Doane, Edward T., 579
Doane, Hiram, 555
Doble, David, 590
Dodd, Edward M., 582
Doggett, Thomas, 598
Doolittle, Charles, 551
Doolittle, Henry H., 562
Doolittle, Justus, 560
Doolittle, Miles, 574
Doubleday, William T., 567
Douglas, John Waldo, 585
Douglas, James, 555
Downer, John C., 621
Downs, John V., 621
Downs, William R., 565
Drake, Benjamin B., 621
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 588
Dubois, Abram C., 598
Dudley, La Fayette, 579
Duffield, George, D.D., 591
Duffield, George, Jr., 588
Dulles, John W., 588
Dunbar, John, 625
Duncan, Alexander, 604
Dunham, Hercules R., 562
Dunlap, Abijah B., 562
Dunlap, Latten W., 616
Dunn, James R., 617
Dunn, Richard C., 559
Dunning, Alvah G., 610
Dunning, Charles S., 579
Dunning, Halsey, 629
Dunning, Richard, 561
Durfee, Calvin, 600
Durgin, Charles C., 580
Durnett, William R., 588
Dwight, Benjamin W., 561
Dwight, Henry, 561
Dwight, Samuel G., 578
Dyer, Hiram, 554
Dyke, John, 631
Dysart, Milton H., 634

Eagleton, George E., 635
Eagleton, William, D.D., 635
Earle, Cornelius, 587
Eaton, Horace, 561
Eddy, Alfred, 621
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., 581
Eddy, Hiram, 574
Eddy, William W., 582
Edwards, Joseph S., 609
Eels, James, Jr., 562
Eels, Ozias S., 599
Eldred, Henry B., 599
Ellinwood, Frank F., 588
Elliott, George W., 622
Elliott, John W., 586
Elliott, Madison, 602
Elmer, Nathaniel, 565
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., 588
Emerson, Daniel, 625
Emerson, Daniel H., 589
Eva, William T., 628
Evans, Charles J., 586
Evans, Edward, 571
Evans, Evan, 605
Everest, George T., 565
Everett, Ebenezer, 562
Ewing, John C., 623

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., 576
Fairchild, John, 611
Fancher, Bela, 572
Fancher, Ezra B., 562
Fanning, Charles, 621
Farrand, Bethuel, 583
Fay, Nathaniel T., 602
Fellows, Linus H., 553
Fennel, Andrew J., 551
Fenner, James, 571
Fessenden, Thomas K., 562
Finch, Horace W., 579
Fish, Edward F., 606
Fish, John B., 554
Fisher, Josiah, 583
Fisher, Samuel, D.D., 581
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., 607
Fisk, Charles R., 618
Fitch, Octavius, 565
Fithian, William, 570
Fleming, Samuel, 594
Fletcher, Patterson, 627
Folsom, George P., 570
Foot, George, 587
Foot, Horace, 598
Foote, Horatio, 551
Force, Charles H., 567
Ford, John, 563
Ford, J. Edwards, 580
Ford, Lucian C., 606
Ford, Marcus, D.D., 563
Forman, Abraham, 570
Fowler, John B., 608
Fowler, Joseph, 619
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., 557
Fox, William A., 571
Franklin, Benjamin, 609
Franklin, William S., 560
Frary, Jesse L., 627
Fraser, Horace, 559
Fraser, Oris, 564
Frazer, William, 568
Frear, Walter, 579
Freeman, Amasa S., 579

Montgomery, Samuel, 601
Moore, Edwin G., 620
Moore, George R., 589
Moore, William E., 587
Morehouse, Charles M., 595
Morell, Henry, 550
Morey, Ira, 632
Morgan, Henry H., 645
Morgan, Homer B., 555
Morgan, John C., 559
Morgan, Timothy, 625
Morris, Benjamin F., 610
Morris, Edward D., 560
Morrison, Addison W., 637
Morrison, Levi R., 626
Morrison, Robert M., 637
Morrow, Thomas, 637
Morse, David S., 574
Morse, Austin G., 562
Morton, James, 555
Moseley, John M., 579
Moser, John R., 561
Moses, John C., 562
Mower, David, 629
Murdock, David, D.D., 564
Murphy, Elijah D., 581
Murray, John A., 561
Mustard, Cornelius H., 585
Muzzy, Francis, 608
Myers, Joseph, 558

Naff, Isaac N., 634
Nash, Alvan, 596
Neill, Benjamin T., 627
Neill, Edward D., 621
Nelson, Henry A., 560
Newbanks, John, 552
Newbury, Samuel, 600
Newcomb, George W., 502
Newell, William W., 558
Newlin, Ellis J., 628
Newton, Alexander, D.D., 636
Newton, Alfred, 598
Newton, James H., 602
Newton, Oren H., 607
Newton, Oscar, 686
Nichols, Erastus N., 598
Nichols, Warren, 604
Nicolls, George W., 630
Niles, Henry E., 553
Niles, William A., 622
Noble, Jonathan H., 551
Noble, Mason, 628
Noel, Ephraim P., 624
North, Albert, 567
Northrop, Henry H., 592
Norton, Augustus T., 617
Norton, Oliver W., 583
Nourse, Charles H., 628
Noyes, Daniel P., 581
Nutting, Rufus, 595

Olds, Anson D., 578
Olds, Ira M., 591
Olmsted, Edward B., 617
Ordway, Jairus, 598
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., 562
Orton, Edward F. B., 569
Orton, Samuel G., 573
Osborn, Chauncy, 595
Osborn, Enos A., 581
Osborn, Henry S., 629
Osborn, Hezekiah W., 599
Osborn, Joel, 576
Osborne, Ethan, 587
Osborne, Henry, 584
Ostrom, James I., 576
Ottinger, William, 590
Ovlatt, Tracy M., 612
Owen, John J., D.D., 577

Page, Joseph R., 570
Page, William, 596
Painter, George, 634
Palmer, Charles H., 617
Palmer, David F., 634
Palmer, George W., 598
Palmer, Horace W., 598
Palmer, Marcus, 602
Palmer, William R., 613
Parish, Consider, 636
Parker, Charles, 578
Parker, Joel, D.D., 579
Parker, Peter, M.D., 587
Parker, Samuel, 565
Parker, Samuel J., 580
Parkins, Alexander, 627
Parks, Lawson A., 618
Parks, William H., 624
Parlin, Jonathan B., 599
Parmelee, Alvin, 555
Parmelee, Anson H., 565
Parmelee, Ashbel, 550
Parrey, Porter B., 598
Parsons, Justin W., 580
Parsons, Levi, 559
Parsons, Levi, Jr., 560
Partington, Josiah, 569
Patch, Jacob, 593
Patch, Rufus, 593
Patrick, Hilary, 617
Pattengill, Horatio, 568
Pattengill, Julius S., 568
Patterson, Nicholas, 586
Patterson, Robert W., 620
Patton, John, 567
Payson, Albert L., 595
Payson, Elliott H., 557
Pearson, Abel, D.D., 638
Pease, Lumas H., 552
Peck, John, 621
Peffers, Aaron B., 579
Peloubet, Alexander O., 576
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D., 578
Penoyer, Andrew L., 615
Pepoon, Joseph A., 596
Perkins, Edgar, 563
Petrie, Jeremiah, 556
Pettibone, Roswell, 554
Phillips, Andrew, 569
Phillips, James M., 624
Phillips, James W., 625
Pickens, Archibald M., 635
Pierce, Epaminondas J., 588
Pierce, George E., D.D., 597
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 570
Pierpont, James, 585
Pierson, George, 576
Pierson, Hamilton W., 578
Pierson, Job, Jr., 571
Pierson, Nathaniel E., 576
Pingry, John F., 562
Pitkin, Caleb, 597
Pitkin, Caleb J., 599
Pitkin, E. A., 595
Pitkin, S. Dwight, 594
Platt, Adams W., 565
Platt, Elphaz A., 561
Platt, Henry D., 618
Platt, William K., 571
Plumb, Elijah W., 554
Pogue, John F., 607
Pollard, William H., 627
Pollock, Abraham D., 586
Pomeroy, Augustus, 562
Pomeroy, Medad, 559
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 568
Pond, Bildous, 615
Pond, George H., 623
Poor, Daniel W., 582
Pope, Fielding, 631
Porter, Alexander, 629
Porter, J. Jermain, 574
Porter, Jonathan G., 620
Porter, Josiah, 615
Porter, Samuel, 566
Porter, Stephen, 561
Post, Martin M., 618
Post, William S., 579
Powell, John N., 620
Pratt, B. Foster, 564
Pratt, E. Perkins, 606
Pratt, Rufus, 557
Prentiss, George L., 578
Prentiss, John H., 568
Preston, John B., 622
Priest, J. Addison, 567
Prime, Jacob A., 574
Pritchett, Edward C., 557
Putnam, Charles M., 604
Putnam, Franklin, 608

Rambo, Peter C., 587
Ramsey, William, 588
Randall, Silas G., 550
Rankin, John G., 615
Ranney, Joseph A., 617
Ransom, Cyrenius, 550
Rawson, Samuel A., 575
Raymond, Albert R., 584
Raymond, Samuel W., 567
Read, Charles H., 629
Read, James F., 590
Redfield, Henry S., 555
Reed, Frye B., 560
Reed, Royal, 621
Reeve, Tapping S., 625
Reid, John, 577
Reid, Lewis H., 559
Remley, Michael A., 610
Rendall, John, 616
Renshaw, George A. M., 626
Requa, William C., 626
Rhea, Samuel A., 632
Rice, Daniel, 606
Rice, George G., 579
Rice, James H., 589
Richards, Charles, 553
Richards, Elias J., 587
Richardson, Edgar M., 637
Richardson, James M., 637
Richardson, John B., 571
Richardson, Lyman, 584
Richardson, Sanford, 579
Richardson, Willard, 584
Ricketts, Isaac B., 626
Riddle, David H., D.D., 591
Riggs, Joseph L., 566
Riggs, Zenas, 567
Riley, Benjamin G., 570
Riley, Henry A., 584
Robinson, Ed., D.D., LL.D., 578
Robinson, John J., 631
Robinson, Nelson C., 623
Robinson, Phinehas, 575
Robinson, Ralph, 555
Robinson, Samuel N., 563
Roe, Sanford W., 554
Rogan, Daniel, 632
Rogers, Eymas P., 582
Rogers, William H., 611
Rollo, Eber M., 552
Rood, Anson, 587
Roosa, Egbert, 64
Roosevelt, Washington, 577
Root, Lucius J., 595
Rose, Samuel W., 604
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., 622
Rosenkrans, Joseph, 559
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., 632
Rossiter, William D., 610
Rouse, Lucius C., 593
Rowland, Daniel, 590
Rowland, Henry A., D.D., 584
Rowland, James, 605
Rowlett, James, 564
Royall, John J., 627
Rudd, George R., 559
Russ, John H., 617

Johnson, Obadiah M., 576
Johnston, Adam, 619
Johnston, James H., 612
Johnston, Thomas S., 587
Johnston. William, 627
Jones, Amos, 613
Jones, Amos, 626
Jon s. Daniel, 594
Jones, Ezra, 561
Jones, Jonathan I. 580
Jones, Samuel J., 606
Jones, Williston, 623
Judd, Frederick J., 580
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., 575
Judson, Gonld C., 602

Kaercher, George J., 568
Kanouse, John G., 622
Kanouse, Peter, 568
Karr, William S., 568
Keeler, Charles A., 570
Kellogg, Hiram H., 619
Kellogg, Lewis, 645
Kellogg, Norman, 592
Kellogg, Robert R., 591
Kelsey, Lysander, 606
Kendall, Henry, 570
Kendrick, William P., 619
Kenmore, Charles, 561
Kennedy, George W., 586
Kennedy, Joel, 578
Kennedy, William S., 600
Kent, Aratus, 620
Kent, Brainerd, 558
Kent, Eliphalet, 611
Ketcham, Alfred, 583
Keyes, John, 600
Kimball, Milton, 616
Kimball, Peter, 578
King, Barnabas, 583
King, George L. 583
King, George P., 591
King, James, 634
King John R., 582
King, William M., 629
Kingsbury, Addison, 604
Kingsbury, Enoch, 616
Kingsley, David H., 558
Kingsley, Phineas, 600
Kinney, Henry, 577
Kinney, Peleg R., 565
Kirk R. Ransom, 557
Kittridge, Hosea, 561
Knox, James, 578
Knox, William E., 557
Kuhns, Elijah, 605

Ladd, Beaufort, 559
Laine, Lewis F., 573
Lamar, Thomas J., 626
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., 551
Landis, Robert W., 582
Lane, Aaron D., 561
Lane, John W., 570
Lane, Joshua, 574
Larcom, Thomas, 568
Lathrop, Alfred C., 558
Lathrop, Daniel W., 601
Lathrop, Henry T., 622
Lathrop, Leonard E., D.D., 559
Lawrence, Hubbard, 602
Leach, James H. C., D.D., 628
Leavenworth, Abner J., 629
Leavitt, William S., 558
Ledoux, Louis P., 593
Le Duc, Charles, 608
Lee, Samuel, 597
Lee, Thomas, 600
Leighton, John, 625
Leighton, Nathan, 551
Lemon, Alexander, 613
Leo, Patrick J., 579
Leonard, Josiah, 553
Leonard, Raymond H., 600
Leonard, Samuel, 573
Leonard, Samuel W., 556
Lestrade, Joseph P., 580
Lewis, Isaac, D. D., 581
Lewis, John N., 576
Leyburn, George W., 629
Liebenau, Michael F., 576
Lilly, Alvah, 565
Lilly, Arunah H., 554
Lilly, Foster, 563
Lindsley, Charles E., 580
Lippencott, Thomas, 615
Little, Henry, 610
Little, Jacob, 604
Livingston, Charles, 580
Lockwood, Lewis C., 578
Lockwood, Peter, 568
Lockwood, Robinson S., 598
Lockwood, V. Leroy, 619
Lockwood, William H., 581
Logan, John B., 633
Long, Clement, D.D., 559
Long, Mahlon, 589
Loomis, Harmon, 589
Loomis, Samuel, 581
Loose, Andrew, 614
Lord, Amasa C., 619
Lord, Claudius B., 569
Lord, Daniel M., 577
Lord, Edward, 556
Lord, Joseph S., 562
Lord, Nathan L., 598
Lord, Nathan L., 614
Lose, Lewis H., 620
Lounsbury, Henry A., 566
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., 561
Lovewell, Lyman, 592
Lowry, Joseph, 624
Lowry, Theophilus, 612
Lowry, Samuel G., 613
Lucas, George C., 552
Luce, Abraham, 577
Ludlow, Henry G., 576
Lum, William Y., 583
Lusk, William, 569
Luther, Zebulon M. P., 550
Lyman, Addison, 620
Lynch, Benjamin, 551
Lyon, George A., D.D., 589
Lyon, Hervey, 601
Lyons, Jonathan, 632
Lyons, Lorenzo, 560

McBride, Hugh C., 605
McBride, Robert, 594
McCabe, Francis S., 613
McCampbell, John, D.D., 631
McCampbell, John, 686
McCarer, William H., 609
McChain, James, 634
McClure, David, 586
McCool, Joseph, 587
McCorkle, Francis A., 632
McCorkle, William A., 618
McCoy, James, 609
McCoy, Reuben K., 616
McCreary James B., 584
McCullough, Samuel, 566
McCutchan, John, 602
McDearmon, James, 629
McDougal, Archibald, 566
McElroy, Hugh S., 629
McElroy, William T., 579
McGiffert, Joseph N., 553
McGlashen, Leonard, 561
McHarg, Charles K., 559
McHarg, William N., 565
McIlvaine, Isaac, 582
McIntyre, James, 586
McKee, James, 631
McKinney, Sabin, 584
McKinney, Silas, 563
McKnight, John, 586
McLain, Robert, 637
McLain, William, 628
McLane, James W., D.D., 581
McLaughlin, D. D. T., 578
McLaurin, James, 592
McLoud, John, 578
McMahon, James J., 629
McMaster, James, 561
McMaster, John, 590
McMath, Robert, 565
McMillan, Edward, 635
McMurray, Joseph E., 618
Machin, Charles, 556
Mack, Eli T., 552
Mack. William, 634
Maginnis, Franklin, 597
Malin, David, 588
Mandeville, Henry, D.D., 552
Mandeville, Sumner, 576
Manly, Lyman, 561
Mann, Royal, 565
Manning, Stephen N., 593
Marble, William H., 605
Marks, James J., 616
Marsh, Cutting, 622
Marsh, Edwards, 619
Marsh, George, 619
Marsh, Justin, 595
Marshall, Charles H., 613
Marshall, Matt M., 635
Martin, Almond G., 593
Martin, Asa, 623
Martin, Benjamin N., 552
Martin, Bryce A., 629
Martin, Enoch R., 620
Martin, Joseph H., 631
Marvin, Benjamin, 550
Marvin, Benjamin, 595
Mather, Oliver W., 595
Mathews, Henry, 627
Mathews, Luther P., 598
Matthews, William H., 629
Mattocks, John, 550
Mattoon, Charles N., 569
Maxwell, George M., 611
Maxwell, Samuel, 604
Mayo, Warren, 569
Mears, John W., 586
Meeker, David C., 583
Megie, Burtis C., 583
Megie, Daniel E., 583
Megie, William H., 583
Meigs, Mathew, 586
Mercereau, Lawrence, 567
Merrell, Samuel L., 567
Messer, Asa, 561
Michell, Francis L., 624
Mickson, George, 573
Miles, Solomon S., 619
Millar, Andrew M., 550
Millar, James, 550
Miller, Adam, 584
Miller, George D., 614
Miller, Jeremiah, 589
Miller, William Y., 619
Millerd, Benjamin F., 564
Millerd, Henry N., 560
Milligan, Thomas S., 612
Milliken, William F., 602
Mills, Benjamin, 629
Mills, Caleb, 612
Mills, Cyrus T., 578
Mills, Henry, D.D., 559
Mills, Louis, 595
Mills, Sidney, 566
Mills, Thornton A., 611
Minnis, William, 681
Miriam, Joseph, 597
Mitchell, J. Duché, 628
Mitchell, Walter, 610
Monteith, John, 593
Montgomery, Alexander, 620

Van Vleck, William, 607
Veale, James A., 609
Vincent, James C., 626
Voorhees, Stephen D., 645
Vrooman, Daniel, 598

Wadsworth, Charles, 567
Wadsworth, Henry F., 583
Walth, William, 578
Walth, William, Jr., 574
Wakeman, Joel, 575
Wakeman, Montgomery M., 568
Waldo, Daniel, 559
Waldo, Edmund F., 596
Waldo, Lyman B., 570
Waldo, Seth H., 598
Wales, E. Vine, 567
Walker, Benjamin, 596
Walker, James, 620
Walker, Richard, 587
Wallace, Benjamin, 633
Wallace, Benjamin J., 588
Walsworth, Edward B., 585
Walter, J. Henry, 606
Walton, James S., 603
Ward, Ebenezer, 600
Ward, Elias O., 584
Ward, Ferdinand De W., 570
Ward, John, 561
Ward, Josiah J., 573
Ward, Samuel, 605
Ward, Thomas S., 584
Waring, Hart E., 594
Warner, George W., 559
Warner, Jacob K., 560
Warner, W. W., 645
Warren, Francis V., 562
Warren, Sylvanus, 597
Warren, Waters, 551
Wason, Hiram, 610
Waterbury, Calvin, 571
Waterman, Thomas T., 620
Waters, John, 619
Watson, Cyrus L., 616
Waugh, John, 557
Weed, Ira M., 620
Weed, Thomas A., 555
Welch, Ransom B., 559
Welles, Benjamin, 575
Wells, Ashbel S., 593
Wells, Elijah D., 566
Wells, Noah M., 591
Wells, Rufus P., 632
Wells, Wellington W., 608
Wentz, Horace A., 607
Werth, Henry C., 624
West, Amasa, 573
Wetherell, Isaac, 587
Whaley, Samuel, 564
Whipple, William W., 625
Whitaker, Epher, 577
Whitaker, J. Addison, 567
White, Albert F., 585
White, Alfred, 558
White, Charles, D.D., 612
White, Flavel S., 599
White, Gideon S., 631
White, James C., 607
White, Samuel, 564
White, Samuel J., 568
White, Theodore F., 554
White, William C., 582
Whitefield, John W., 557
Whiting, Francis L., 564
Whiting, George B., 553
Whitney, Dewey, 615
Whitney, Elijah, 568
Whitney, Joseph C., 621
Whittaker, William, 582
Whittlesey, Samuel H., 597
Wickes, Thomas S., 576
Wilber, Francis A., 607
Wile, Benjamin F., 576
Wilkinson, Reed, 608
Willett, Joseph T., 550
Willey, Samuel H., 585
Williams, Charles A., 619
Williams, Darius, 584
Williams, Edwin E., 557
Williams, Erastus C., 574
Williams, Solomon H., 550
Williams, W. Frederick, 557
Williams, William H., 624
Williams, William W., 553
Williamson, Joseph G., 588
Willis, Erasmus D., 621
Willson, Robert E., 564
Wilson, David M., 607
Wilson, James B., 621
Wilson James P., D.D., 582
Wilson, Joseph, 617
Wilson, Levi B., 625
Wimpy, Jesse, 625
Winans, Isaac, 599
Wing, Conway P., 589
Winnes, William, 563
Winter, George, 591
Wisner, William, D.D., 565
Wisner, William C., D.D., 572
Wiswell, George F., 577
Witter, Dexter, 596
Wood, Alanson T., 602
Wood, A. Augustus, 579
Wood, Daniel T., 576
Wood, George C., 617
Wood, George W., 580
Wood, Glen, 624
Wood, James W., 576
Wood, John W., 569
Wood, Josiah, 617
Wood, Phillips, 634
Wood, Samuel M., 555
Woodbridge, John M., 603
Woodbridge, Timothy, D.D., 558
Woodbury, Silas, 630
Woodcock, H. E., 566
Woodruff, Ephraim T., 596
Woodruff, Jeremiah, 563
Woodruff, Jonathan A., 574
Woodruff, Silas R., 550
Woods, Hervey, 637
Woods, William W., 623
Woodward, George S., 625
Woodworth, Francis C., 573
Worthington, Albert, 590
Wright, Asher, 573
Wright, Edmund, 624
Wright, J. B., 626
Wright, James R., 602
Wright, Thomas, 561
Wylie, Samuel R. H., 618
Wynkoop, Jefferson, 575

Yale, Calvin, 554
Young, Claiborne, 611
Young, Ezra, 577
Young, George D., 599
Young, John R., 559
Young, Robert, 608

Zonne, Peter, 622

GENERAL INDEX

FOR THE VOLUME.

Associated Churches, Representation of, 15
Association of New-York, Gen., Correspondence with, 22
Astie, Rev. J. F., Case of, 309
Attested Copy of Records not received, 165
Baptism, Romish, 324, 342, 488, 512
Benevolent Societies, commended, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 171, 311, 312, 314, 322, 329, 340, 502, 514
Benevolent Societies, how to be heard, 156
Bible Society, Am., 21, 312, 322
Boundaries of Synods in Ohio, 17
Candidates, how to be reported, 176
Central Am. Education Society, 506
Christian Union, Am. and Foreign, 311
Church Covenants, Uniformity in, 15
" Erection, 316
" " Fund, 317, 498, 512
" " " Trustees of, 509
" " Standing Committee, 324, 485
" Extension, 23, 29, 154, 163, 171, 331, 513
Collegiate and Theological Education, Society for, 25, 502
Colonization Society, Am., 329
Commissioners' Fund, 14, 24, 28, 178, 313, 342
Common Fame, Testimony in a case of, 177
Complaint of Clark, J. Henry, M.D., 162, 164, 166
" " Dwight, Theodore, 16, 21
" " Knox, Franklin, M.D., 24, 157, 167, 177
Conscience, Rights of, 321, 324, 342, 514
Constitution, New Edition of, 10
" German version of, 324, 485
Correspondence with Churches in France, 490, 510, 527, 529
" " Gen. Ass. of New-York, 22
Corresponding members of Church Sessions, 20
Counsel in a Judicial case, 29
Covenants, Uniformity in Church, 15
Dancing, Fashionable, 309, 340
Days of Fasting and Prayer, 23, 156, 171, 308, 492
Delinquent Church Members, 309, 313, 323
Des Moines, Application for a division of Presb. of, 17
Digest, Preparation of a, 10, 154, 504
" " " Com. on the, 505
Dissent on Del. Chh. members, 325, Ans. to, 326
Division of the Presb. Chh., History of the, 310, 313
Doctrinal Tracts, 175, 313, 330, 488, 507, 508, 510
Documents, Presentation of, 153
Donations of books, 16, 165, 310
Education for the Ministry, 170, 310, 319, 489
" of Females, 343
" Plan, 506
" Standing Committee on, 514
Eldership, Rotary, 177
Evangelist, New-York, commended, 174
Exscinding Acts, History of, 310, 313
Fashionable Dancing, 308, 340
Fast Days, 23, 156, 171, 308, 492
Female Education, 343
Foreign Missions, A. B. C. for, 30, 511
" Presbyteries, 10, 25, 173, 341, 511
" " Standing Committee on, 511
Forms of Worship, 321, 509
France, Correspondence with Churches of, 490, 510, 527, 529
Funds, Charitable, to be reported, 168
Funds for Commissioners, 14, 24, 28, 178, 313, 342
" " Church Erection, 317, 498, 512
" of the Assembly, 324, 492, 502
German Version of the Constitution, 324, 485
Gilbert, Rev. E. W., D.D., Decease of, 487, 510
History of Exscinding Acts, 310, 313
Home Missionary Society, Am., commended, 30, 171, 340, 514
" " Conference with, 173, 306, 307, 312, 340, 489, 514
House of Publication, 498, 508
Incorporation, Acts of, 502
Infirm Ministers, Society for relief of, 163, 167, 50
Iowa, Synod of, formed, 314
Jews, Society for M. the condition of the, 19
Law of Maine on the Liquor Traffic, 339, 508
Law-suit of the Assembly, 324, 488
Legacies, 10, 486
Legal Relations of the Assembly, 324, 492, 502
Liberty, Religious, 168, 177, 312, 324, 342
Maine Liquor Law, 339, 508
Marriage, Incestuous, 322, 339
Memorials, how to be presented, 153
" on Slavery, 13, 160, 162, 178, 308, 311, 502, 498
Mileage, 14, 24, 28, 163, 178, 315, 491
Milwaukie, Reception of the Presb. of, 15
Ministerial Support, 499
Ministers, Poor and Infirm, Soc. for Relief of 163, 167, 504
Missions, A. B. C. F., commended, 30
Moderator's Sermons, Publication of the, 9, 306, 309, 485, 510
Monument, Washington, 157, 168
Music, Sacred, 323, 509
Narratives, what to include, 514
Oswego, Presb. of, refuses to send Commiss, 316, 320
Permanent Clerk, Decease of, 487, 510
" " Election of, 481
Philadelphia Education Society, 506
" Home Missionary Society, 341, 514

Plan for Church Erection, 493
" " Education efforts, 506
" of Union re-affirmed, 165, 176
Presbyteries in Foreign Lands, 10, 25, 173, 341, 511
Presbytery, New, 15
Presentation of Documents, 153
President of the U. S., Visit of the, 18, Visit to the, 153
Press, Employment of the, 30, 174
Previous Question. 23, 27
Protest against Slavery Resolutions, 334, 335, 504
" " " Ans. to, 338, 505
Publication House, 488, 508
" " Trustees of, 510
" of Doctrinal Tracts, 175, 313, 330, 488, 507, 508
" " " " S. Com. on the, 510
" " the Moderators' Sermons, 9, 306, 309, 485, 510
Quarterly Review, Presb., commended, 174
Records, Attested Copy of, not received, 165
Religious Liberty, 168, 177, 312. 324. 342
Representation of Associated Churches, 15
" refused by Presb. of Oswego, 310, 320
Review, Presb., Quarterly, commended, 174
Rights of Conscience, 321, 324, 342, 514
Rotary Eldership, 177
Sabbath, Resolutions on the, 28, 323
Seminaries, Female, 343
Seminaries, Theological, 170, 314, 487
Sermons of Moderators, Publication of the, 9, 306, 309, 485, 510
Sessions, Corresponding Members of Church, 20
Slavery, Memorials on, 13, 160, 162, 178, 306, 311, 332, 498
Slavery, Resolutions on, 13, 333, 498
Southern Presbyteries, Inquiries proposed to the, 333
" " Responses of the, 486
Sunday-School Union, Am., commended, 314
Support of the Ministry, 499
Susquehanna, Synod of, formed, 314, 331
Synods, New, 13, 314, 331
Temperance, Resolutions on, 329, 503
" Union, Am., commended, 27
Testimony in a case of Common Fame, 177
Theological Seminaries, 170, 314, 487
" Seminary, N. Y. Union. 314
Tract Society, Am., commended, 30
Tracts, Doctrinal, 175, 313, 330, 488. 507, 508, 510
Traffic, Liquor, condemned. 329, 503
Treasurer of Gen. Assembly chosen, 8
Trustees of Church Erection Fund, 509
" " Publication House, 510
Wabash, Synod of, formed, 13
Waldensians, Recommendation of aid to the, 304
Washington Monument, 157, 168
Western Education Society, to be formed, 170

The Church Psalmist.

ND HYMNS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WORSHIP.

l Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States, unani-
mend the Church Psalmist, as the most desirable and unexceptionable
Psalms and Hymns for the use of churches, extant; and its adoption
hurches as "The Assembly Book" (as well to secure uniformity in the
e of the churches as to have the best book) was strongly urged. Since
en taken upon the subject, it has come into general use in the Presby-
rches, is it considered, that it has been introduced into churches of other
enominations of discriminating judgment, among whom may be mentioned
f Congregational Churches in New York, Rev. Dr. Cheever's, Rev. Joseph
ewis, Broadway Tabernacle, &c. In addition to the emphatic and re-
mmendation of The Church Psalmist by the *General Assembly*, the pub-
ter to that of the *Synods of New York* and *New Jersey*, *Albany*, *Genesee*,
Presbyterian and *Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin*, and
s, *Ohio*, *Indiana*, *Illinois*, *Peoria*, as well as of the various *Presbyteries*,
trongly expressed letters of approbation from the many eminent clergymen,
e congregations the merits of this book have been hotly, among whom are the
v. Dr. Erskine Mason, Rev. Drs. Hatfield, Duffield, Fisher, Lansing, McLane,
r, Aiken, and others.

book is published in three different sizes, and put up in a great variety of
gs, to suit the taste and means of all, as may which, the following are most

RETAIL PRICES.

...est size, in sheep binding,		$1.00	12mo, medium size, in sheep binding,		$0.87
do.	roan	do.	1.25	do.	do.	0.50
do.	do.	do.	0.75	do.	do.	0.60
...edium,				roan	do.	0.50

...discount of one-fourth is made to Churches by the quantity, and a handsome
...e copy presented to each congregation on adopting the book, for their pulpit.
...ermon and counsellors supplied, gratis, with copies for examination.
The Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism are furnished, bound with the
...dle size, where desired, at an additional expense of 6 cents each book. The
...ge, or pulpit size, has a new and copious index of subjects, and an index of the
...al line of every verse; and both this and the middle size have marks of musical
...pression, which (says the *N. Y. Evangelist*), "evince a cultivated musical taste,
...d add materially to the value of the book." The large number of copies of this
...iddle size having already worn out one set of stereotype plates, the present
...d future editions will be printed from a new and improved set just finished.
...A more full description of the work, will be found in a circular, which will be
...ome sent post on application. It should not be forgotten, that, while this work is
...the best, it is also *the cheapest* book of its kind and size ever published.

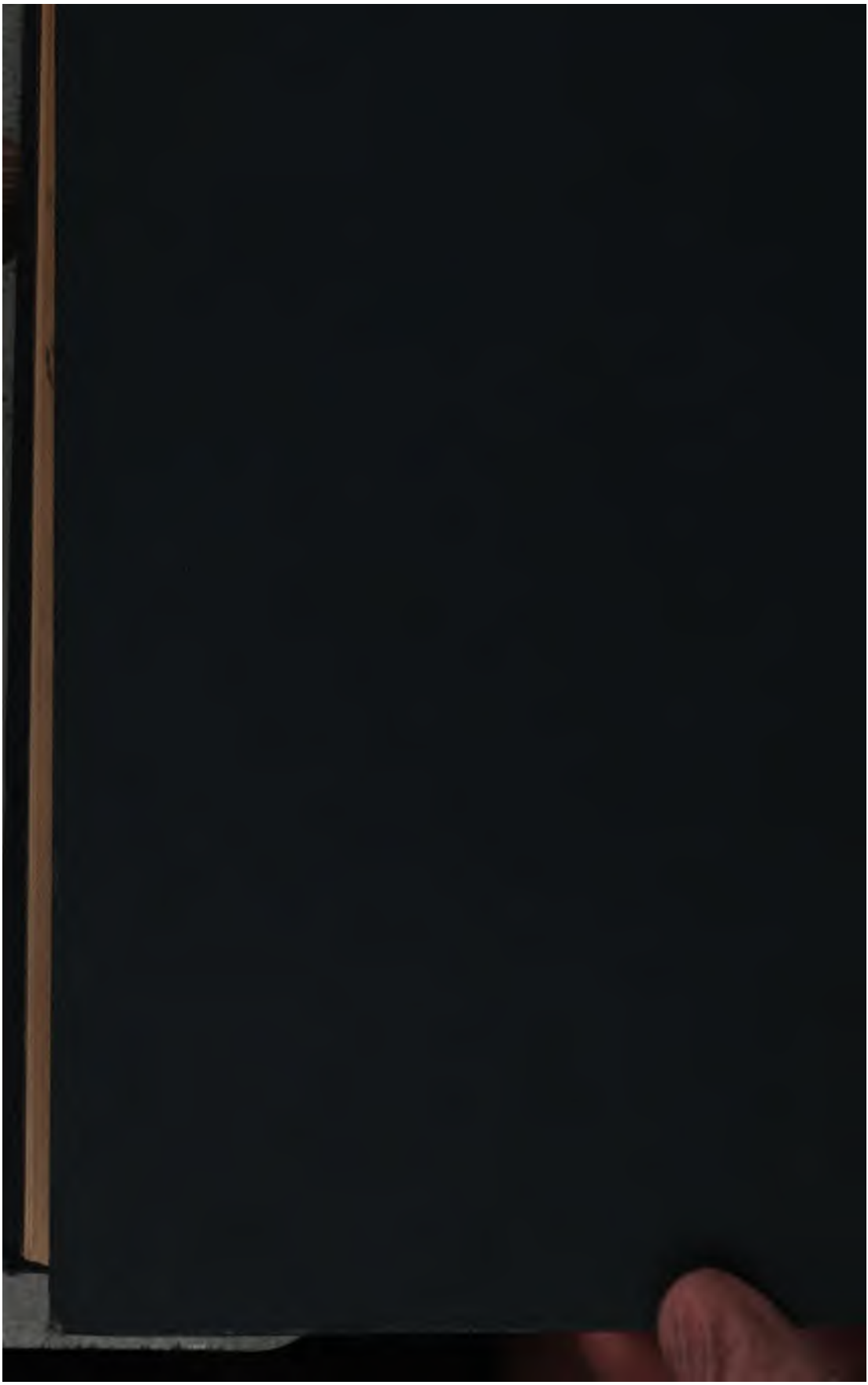
THE SOCIAL PSALMIST,

...Containing the Hymns of the "Church Psalmist," bound separately. This book
...s particularly adapted to social and private worship. The publishers have added
...an Appendix, containing a great variety of standard tunes in all the different metres
...in the selection of this music—having availed themselves of the experience and
...talents of one of the best musicians and composers in the country—the publishers
...feel confident that this book will meet the wants of Christians, in their social, even-
...ing, and sanctuary meetings, better than any heretofore published.

...ame type, duodecimo, stamp,		38 cts.
do.	Middle size, with appendix,	34 "
	Small Pocket size,	25 "

...Either bindings of the above, and the Church Psalmist, at prices in proportion.
...Sold by *S. C. Griggs & Co., Chicago*; *Pillsbury & Co., Buffalo*; *Moore, Anstr-*
...*dam*; *J. C. Ilson, Auburn*; and by Booksellers generally.

Published by **IVISON & PHINNEY,**

Successors to *Mark H. Newm...*

No. 178 Fulton Str...